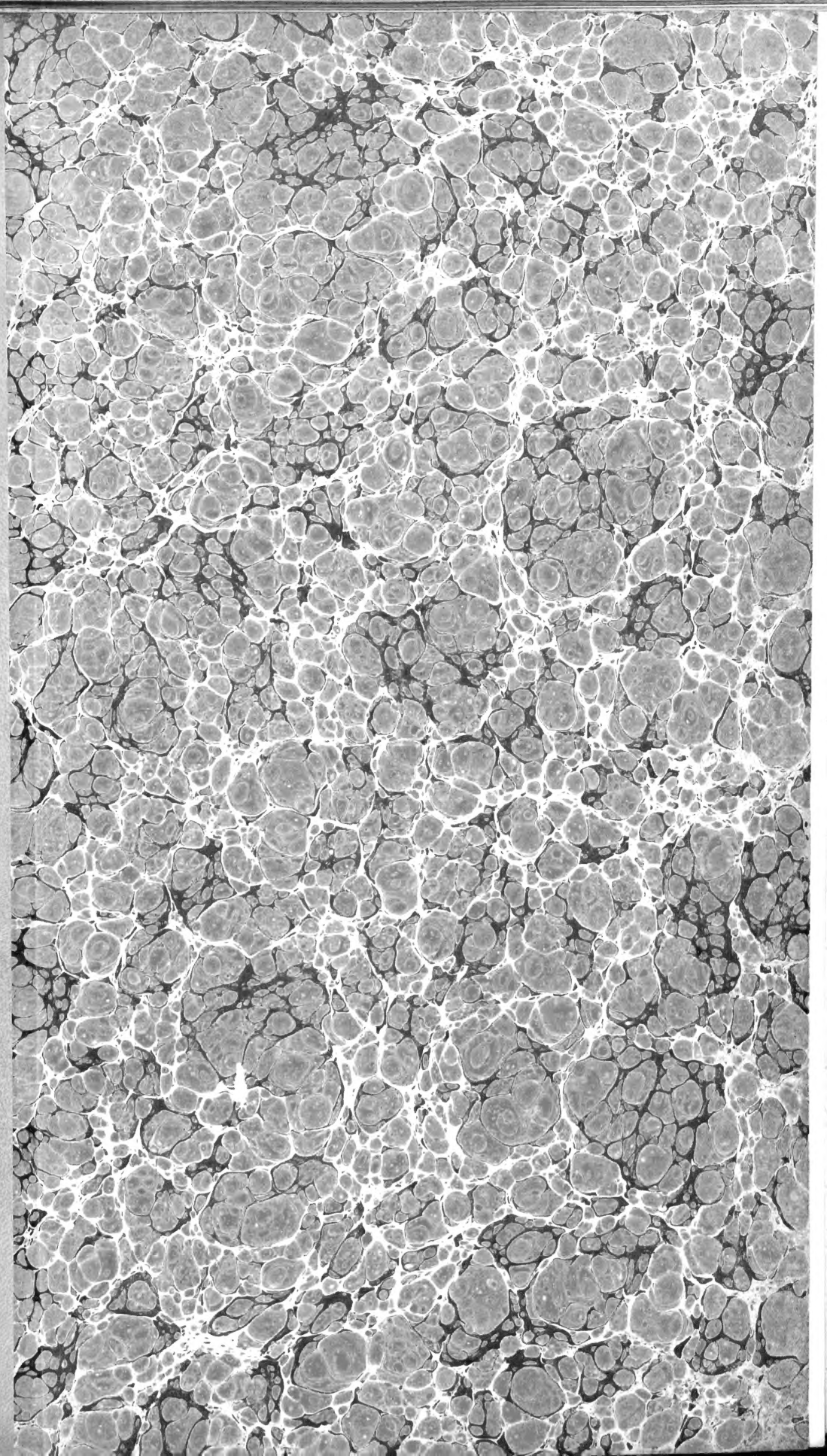
WATERLOW & SONS LIMITED,
LONDON,

ACCOUNT BOOK

MANUFACTURERS
TO HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT.


A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Atkins & Nisbet [illegible]
Adelaide, Dir. of Bot. Gard. 322
Allen, E. G. 324. 391
Abel, Sir F. 362, 363. 385. 462.
Ashton E. 441.
Alderson J. 504.
Angel, Moses 517.
Amos J. 543.
Allen L. H. 553.
Alpe A. 553.
Arber Mrs 555.
Ashworth E. 592.

Baird Prof. [illegible] 9
Brightwell Mrs [illegible]
Bidie Dr. 20
Bower F. C. 38. 79. 129. 247. 276.
Bureau Prof. E. 39.
British Museum. 1. 7. 33. 37. 40. 556. 59.
Burgoyne Burbidges & Co. 49.
Barkly Miss 54
Broadhead Miss 68
Bethnal Green Museum. 39. 76.
Balfour, Bayley 126. 128, 129. 146. 237. 247. 248. 252. 275. 295. 327. 335. 353. 379. 384. 495
Ball. V. 132. 315. 394.
Beccari. Dr. 143.
Bernays L. A. 163.
Buss, Miss, 214
Brett. Miss 241.
Brandis, Dr. 245.
Batey, J. 250.
Bernardin. Prof. 267.
Bailey & Co. E. H. 279. 303. 321.
Bannin Revd. J. P. 299.
Bottomley. W. H. 305.
Barker. F. H. 320.
Bootle Miss E. 366.
Buchanan J. 379.
Baker, E. C. 394.
Barker, J. 416.
Blandford, Miss, 418.
Blandford W. F. H. 424.
Buchanan Miss J. 427.
Berchmans S. 429.
Ballance T. H. 440.
Baker C. T. 442.

Brown E. 450
Brown H. 459
Bartholomew F. 483
Barwick H. 491
Bassford B. 494
Balfour H. 495 516 552
Burt W. 510
Bell A. 511
Bugg A. 512
Blamire M. A. 517
Bucknell A. 521
Burnicle J. W. 521
Brefeld Dr O. 523
Baily W. E. 525
Beecher W. 525
Bailey A. 527
Bevan R. E. 527
Brew H. G. 528
Buckhurst A. E. 532 533
Barrett G. 539
Beeley H. 540
Brown T. B. 540
Barton E. M. 542
Blackmore G. 543
Bird W. 546
Birtwistle J. A. 547
Bale C. J. 547
Boyle E. M. 547
Bick E. 551
Bateman A. W. 553
Broughton C. 555
Bradshaw M. A. 553
Burgess, Miss. 591
Beattie, R. 592
Brewer, M. 592
Bailey V. T. 593
Bourguelot, Prof. 590
Blaxill E. 595
Barlow L. 595
Burnett G. H. 596
Boulton, A. 594

B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T V W X Y Z

Carruthers W. 176. 113. 131. 223. 228.
Clarke J. 17.
Church. Prof. 39. 142. 363.
Comyns Alex. 40
Cadell L. 55, 56 64 596.
Cordua Carl. 67.
Clark Miss. 68.
Carter J. & Co 76.
Coles. F. 76.
Caspary, M. 78. 136.
Carnelley, T. 202.
Cohn. Prof. 248.
Coombs H. R. 251. 372.
Crinan W. R. 297.
Clifford. P. 312.
Cavana, Dr. F. 328.
Cathcart. C. W. 336.
Coumbe E. H. 387.
Corner Prof. Max 389.
Christy. T. 419.
Cooper Miss E. 427.
Cocker J. 430.
Childs. J. 435.
Cole E. 438.
Corbetta C. 443.
Chalk E. 449.
Cousin S. 452.
Crowther J. 457.
Carson J. E. 463.
Curtain K. 475.
Craven Miss. 481.
Carpenter T. S. 496.
Colville F. V. 502.

Castle E.E. 502.
Cook G. [illegible]
Creed G.E. [illegible]
Carr, W. 521
[illegible]
[illegible]
Clemitshaw A.E.L. 541.
Charles [illegible]
Cole [illegible]
Curtis M.E. [illegible]
Chettle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Cutterall [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Crozé V.A. de 557
Crompton W. 592.
Cruse A.E. 593.
[illegible]
Clark A. 594.

C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T V W X Y Z

Drude [illegible]
Dickson, [illegible]
Dicken C. S. 113.
Daglish G. H. 142.
Dunstan Prof. W. R. 251. 315. 379. 381. 484.
Dunmore C. E. 294. 520.
Dowling Miss S. 318.
Dickins, F. V. 370.
Drake R. A. 476.
Darwin Dr. Francis 389.
Davies Miss E. 398.
Davies J. J. 430.
Dixon W. C. 442.
Davis E. J. 471.
Darlington S. 484.
Dunstan W. 491.
Dunne, M. 512.
Davidson J. P. 512.
Dix S. 517.
Dodd, A. J. 519.
Driver, M. A. E. 539.
Doughty H. J. 542
Dow F. 544.
Dunlop, J. M. 551.
Denton J. A. 550.
Damel L. 550.
Deed M. J. 553
Dore A. M. 594.
Dommett J. 594.

Eichler Dr. M. 30.
[illegible]
Elborne [illegible] 126
Engler Dr. 105. 216. [illegible] 456. 534.
Edinburgh Museum 122.
Ernest. F. 267.
Eagles J. W. 336
Eyre, Percy J. 351. 430.
Easterbrook, D. 359.
Eyres, M. 390.
Evans. W. 451.
Evans R. T. 480.
Elwen R. O. 480
Evans D. 499.
Emms F. J. 518.
Elliott. M. 521.
Elson M. A. 538.
Evans H. 549.
Eagos. E. M. 594

E
F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Fluckiger, Prof. [illegible]
Flight Dr. 34.
Flower Prof. 40. 229. 455.
Frank. Esq. [illegible] 5. 90. 237. 241. 244. 449.
Fliche Prof. 51.
Foster M. 112.
Fritsch Dr. 194.
Frankland Prof. 248.
Fawcett. W. 251. 276. 298.
Flora, Sister. 326.
Fletcher, L. [illegible]
Farmer J. B. 417. 424. 488. 502. 523. 557.
Fell W. J. 440. 553.
Fieldhouse, M. 454.
Fuge Miss 459.
Fleming A. G. 463.
Frost. M. 518.
Flux A. 519.
Fisher, H. 519.
Foreman J. 526.
Fitz-Gerald E. M. 539.
Fearnley W. 539.
Foley M. 547.
Forgham A. W. 594.
Fitt E. 595.

F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Gunther Dr. [illegible] 33. [illegible] 48 5 [illegible]
Gray, Prof Asa, [illegible] 126.
Guilford W. R. [illegible] 158.
Gilpin Mrs. C. L. [illegible]
Gardiner N. 111, 127, 12[illegible], 13[illegible], 24[illegible], 250. 252. 298. 311. 316. 333, [illegible] 424. 448
Gray. R. Kaye 122.
Goodale [illegible]
Geddes P. 246.
Goode. Dr. G. Brown. 285. 304. 432.
Godfrey, Prof. 301, 330.
Grundy. H. 306.
Gavan. J. 315.
Gerrar [illegible] 33[illegible]
Garrod. Revd. G. W. 343.
Graves G. M. 426.
Griffiths J. 438.
Gill. F. B. 441.
Griffen W. H. 445.
Guttery, J. 451.
Gardner J 460.
Gibson R. J. H. 465.
Gardiner B. W. 482.
Gray S. 538.
Gadie L. J. 541.
Gordon Miss. 542
Griffith J. P. 547.
Goreham J. H. 550.
Guignard, L. 574.
Guerin Dr. Paul 583.
Glinnane, J. 591.
Griffiths Jas. 593.

G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Holmes E. M. Pharm. Soc. 1936 [illegible] 113. 115. 12[illegible] 141. [illegible] 208.
Horne F. 33.
Howell J. 52
Hosie Alex. [illegible]
Higgins, H. A. [illegible]
Hooper, C. H. 242.
Hummel. J. J. 244. 307. 314 [illegible] 419. 456.
Hogarth. T. B. 252. 295. 328.
Haws Miss A. S. 297.
Helm, E. 311.
Hutchinson. W. 336.
Homer Row Infants School 337.
Heim. M. F. 341.
Hooker Sir J. D. 362.
Heller, W. M. 375.
Hack D. 378.
Hanausek Dr. T. F. 387.
Houlder Bros. & Co. 400. 405.
Hankinson H. E. 429.
Hartog M. 431.
Hudson W. L. 437.
Hall J. 443.
Hippsley H. J. 469.
Hunter H. E. 478.
Hecht Levis & Kahn 501.
Hepple R. B. 507.
Hughes A. 512.
Henry M. E. 516.
Haigh. W. 516.
Horsley A. 519.
Hilbert A. E. 520.
Hooper W. 525.
Hustwaite. G. 527.

[illegible] 243 [illegible] 419450. [illegible] 532.
Hodson J. [illegible]
Holmes R. R. [illegible]
Hume W. [illegible]
[illegible] A. F. 540
Holloway A. 54[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Hollingsworth J. [illegible]
[illegible]
Hutchings A. E. 568.
Hassack D. Carl 575.
[illegible]
Hewitson [illegible]
Harman H. [illegible]
Hiscock [illegible]

H I K L M N O P Q R S T V W X Y Z

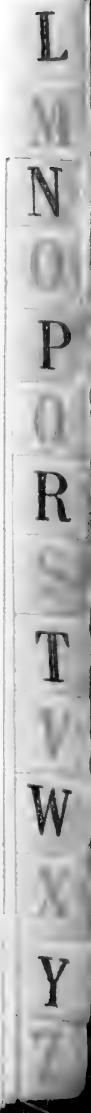
Ide Christie, Mep^rs 254. 258. 301. 319.
Ireland, M.C. 418.
Ilsley A. [illegible]
Irving [illegible]
Isaac, M. 569.

Japan. Home Dept. 86, 143.
[illegible]
Jamaica Exhibition, 590.
Jones W. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Jeffery A. [illegible]
Johnson Dr. T. 513. [illegible] 5[illegible]. 538 [illegible] 589.
[illegible]
John T. P. 521
Jackson F. 528
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Johnson Miss [illegible]
[illegible]
Johnson [illegible] 556
[illegible]
Jones J. H. 595.

I K L M N O P Q R S T V W X Y Z

K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Liversedge Prof. [illegible]
Langley, S. Pierpont [illegible]
Leeds, Yorkshire College, 244, [illegible]
Lomas [illegible]
Leasingthorne Board School 421
Lora J. 436.
Lewis H. 444.
Leicester W. 469.
Lowndes W. 489.
Lace R. 485
Leonard E. 509.
Lewis [illegible] 509.
Lucas E. 520.
Leicester E. 525.
Locke H. J. 528.
Lewis G. 52[illegible]
Levison O. 538.
Lethbridge E.B. 539.
Lowe E. 541
Leach W. 543.
Levey G. C. 546.
Lodge M. A. 548. 554.
Lanyon E.B. 549
London School Board 552.
Lynch E. W. 549
Little E. 553
Lawrence J. E. 596.


L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Moore [illegible] 2-[illegible]
Maiden [illegible] 115, [illegible], 281, 304, 342, [illegible]
Mueller Dr. Hugo. 48, 51.
Moseley [illegible]
McNab [illegible]
Madeley, Ch. 137.
Mizen Miss A. 223, 550
McDonnell Miss 22[illegible]
Murray [illegible] 239, 256, 300, 32[illegible]
Mac Leod, Dr. J. 2[illegible]5.
Mosso, Prof. 35[illegible]
Montfort. E. 361
Matthews W. R. 365.
Margarita, Sister 378.
Mahl. J. M. Mrs 397.
Moseley. W. 422.
Murray. G. 424.
Moore F. W. 448.
Marsden J. 452.
McLean N. 456.
Maudson M. 461
Marsh J. W. 474.
Mitchell. A. 474.
Moore J. W. 518.
Mitchell F. 519.
Moorby. A. B. 520.
Minards. W. A. 525.
Morrish S. 526
Martin T. H. 528.
Midgley W. W. 529.
Mills J. G. 538.
Murray, Miss 550.
Mortimer. A. 551.

Mc. Coy. A. 552.
Matthews, M. 553.
Marsh G. W. 555.
Michell W. H. 593
Munro F. D. 595.

M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

New Zealand, Geological model of 314
Newman A. [illegible]
Northmore, J. 414.
Newmarch St. 437.
Newbegin C. 45[illegible]
Nixon A. [illegible]
Nuttall G. 484.
Noble C. B. 49[illegible]
Norris J 496.
Nichols H. R. 497.
Newbrook J. 511
Nicholls J. 513.
Nelson G. H. 528.
North J. 543.
Newman A. 554
Nield W. 596.

N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Oudemans [illegible]
Oliver [illegible] 12[illegible] 3[illegible] 3[illegible] 4[illegible]
[illegible]
Owen, Sir P. C. 128.
Oliver F. 249. 251. 251. 312. 319. 336. 384. 425. 501. 502. 532.
Obree H. 276.
O'Halloran J. S. O. 338.
O Brien [illegible]
Ounsworth H. E. 439.
Osborne F. 458.
Osmond F. J. 464.
Overend M. 472.
Oliver W. 492.
Oswald F. 493.
Ortner E. 552.
Oswald, Sister Mary 554.
O'Neill A. 555.

O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Planchon, F.E. 18
Plant J. 49.56
Paton, Mr 81.
Preston, [illegible]
[illegible] 485.
Penhallow, D, P 122.
Pierre Dr 122.
Paget, Sir James. 147.
Pennsylvania, University of 279.303.321.
Paxon G. W. 339.
Palmer Mr 362.
Pohl, Dr J. 385.
Parson, W. 402.
Pates. W. 410.
Prentice. A. 423.
Phillips, M. R. 423.
Palmer W. H. 441.
Pickler A. R. 444
Pagnoni. R. 482
Pendle G. 482.
Poole H. 483.
Priddy W. B. 489.
Pearce J. 493.
Puddy C. A. 512.
Price D. R. 512.
Pullen, T. M. 517.
Procter, H. R. 524.
Puddicombe J. E. 526.
Poulter F. 527.
Potter C. 528.
Planchon. G. 544.
Placid S. M. 547.
Philipson-Stow, R. 548.

Parkinson G. [illegible]
Pye T. 553.
Planchon Dr. L. 558.
Philadelphia Commercial Museum 562, 589.
Perrier M. 568.
[illegible] E. 591
Peters E. 592.
Peake E. 595.
Peters J. 596

P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Queensland Museum 2[illegible]308[illegible]
Quelch W. 442
Queen, H. M. The 532

Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Richenbach H. G. 15
Reynardson Revd J. B. 30.
Royal Geographical Society 32.
Ringer Prof. S. 64.
Royle J. F. 112.
Ranson A. 132.
Royal College of Surgeons 147, 353
Richardson R. 239.
Royal Hort. Soc. 314.
Raisin, Miss 339
Rees, R. A. 364.
Royal Small Arms Factory 376.
Rogers J. C. 377, 400.
Rawes L. 412.
Ricardon J. M. 416.
Rowe J. 419.
Roe, J. 423.
Russell E. M. 454.
Ratcliffe T. J. 481.
Rawlinson G. 500.
Robinson F. 511.
Renton D. 518.
Randell, C. L. 518.
Randell R. 542.
Richardson J. 543.
Read. E. 542.
Read, C. H. 556. 590.

Schomburgk Dr 15 102, 19 [illegible]
[illegible]
Sirungar W. F. 33
[illegible]
Sircom [illegible]
Schorlemmer Prof. [illegible]
[illegible]
Samuel Sir Saul 41 [illegible] 177 3 [illegible]
Souberain Dr J. L. 121
[illegible]
Smith Col. R. M. 131
Schweinfurth Dr [illegible]
Schunck Dr 239
Simmance Miss 240
Schimper A. F. W. 312
Science & Art Museum, Dublin 315
[illegible]
Strubell J. R. 364
Surveyors Institution 377
Stewart Prof. [illegible] 384
Saccard [illegible]
Singleton G. 403
Sydenham A. G. 413
Schlich Dr 414 556
Smith J. A. 421
Sparrow F. R. 422
Spyer J. 426
Sutherland A. W. 428
Steadman W. H. 446
Steele W. 447
Shipley A. E. 449
Smith L. 454
Smith W. 461

Smith M. [illegible]
Skyrme J. H. R. 477.
St. Joseph's School, Southport 470.
Schaer Prof. Dr. E. 477.
St. Mary's School, Westminster 479
Sykes, J. J. [illegible]
Silvester [illegible]
Symes [illegible]
Sleight, [illegible]
[illegible]
Stephenson R. 520.
Spencer, G. 521. 544.
Sanders T. W. 525.
Schiffen Y. 525.
St. Werburgh's School, Chester 526. 527.
[illegible]
St. Augustine's [illegible]
Scales M. 527.
Schmidt Dr. F. [illegible]
Short [illegible]
Smith M. [illegible]
Stollery [illegible]
Smith [illegible]
St. Cuthbert's School [illegible]
Seward, A. C. 557.
Stone H. 558. 562
Stefano Dr. C. 583.
Symonds M. E. 593.
Suters S. 593.
Smith A. N. 596.

S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Tokio Museum. 86. 143.
Trail JW. 4. 128. 335, 374
Tylor. E. B. 242, 245, 252. 342. 360. 488.
Todaro, M. 285.
Tough, J. 297.
Todey E. 338.
Treble, J. 409.
Toop. T. 425.
Tootell Mr F. E. 428
Thickett. J. 435.
Thomas. T. 493.
Thorogood. H. 494.
Thomas D. S. 495.
Thatcher A. H. 506.
Taylor J. 527.
Thompson F. W. 541.
Thompson S. 554.
Turver J. 593.
Townsend A. 594.

Vines Dr. 5[illegible]
Van Eeden Prof. F.W. 272. 302. 333. 358.
Vidler E. H 318.
Vine G. T. 503.
Vautier T. 527.
Vernon E. 548.

Warming, Prof. 18.2[illegible]
Wrightson, Prof. 40.45.
Williamson, H. 85.394.
Ward, H. Marshall. 114.136.146.152.1[illegible] 294.333.[illegible] 519.
Wardle Thos. 122.
Walton, U. 22[illegible].
Walton G. C. 250.260.
Watling. H. 254.
Walker, S. M. A. 296.
Wesley & Son, W. 303.304.[illegible].372.432.
Williamson. Prof. 321.
Wright Prof. R. Ramsay. 324.391.
Withers, Henry 329.
Wood. F. A. 342.
Warburg. O. 360.
Weiss, F. E. 371.384.(388) 389.495.501.
Wagner Dr. M. 38[illegible].
Wilson F. 3[illegible]4
Wilkins. A. 404.
Wright, Miss 420.
Williams A. H. 423.
White J. H. 428.
Woodhead T. 434.
Williamson. A. W. 434.
Woolman J. 443.
Williams A. 445, 512,
Wilkinson J. 446.
Wood J. E. 450.
Wolfe. A. 453.
Winkworth W. T. 462.
Willsteed, C. W. 468.
Ward W. A. 475.
Woodhead A. 493.

Whittaker, N.
Will[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Willmer, W. T. 512
Walsh [illegible]
Walker W.S. 540
Walker W. H. [illegible]
[illegible]
Williams M. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Whitehouse [illegible]
Wood A. M. [illegible]
Wescombe [illegible]

W
X
Y
Z

Guill. J. 591.

1881. (Paper taken to Mr. Dyer)

November 28th. W. Carruthers Esqre. F.R.S.
Botanical Department
Nat. Hist. Museum S. Kensington.

1. Specimens illustrating "Flora Tertiaria Helvetia
2. Fossil leaves &c. Disco.
3. Petrified woods.
4. Coals British Columbia H.M.S. Plumper
5. Fossils, Port Stephen Dr. Oldenheimer
6. Coals, James Russell, Mineral Surveyor.
7. Coal Forbane Hill &c.
8. One parcel miscellaneous.

Enclosed in the above box was a parcel for Geological Dept. containing
1. Egyptian pebbles
2. Boulders from Lebanon
3. Soapstone &c.

All the above were brought from Herb. Kew.

" 28th. Dr. Gunther F.R.S. (Paper taken to Mr. Dyer)
Zoological Dept., British Museum
Great Russell St. W.C.

1. Series of Birds from Bogota, coll. Purdie.
2. Specimens of Coral, Pacific.
3. Shells from Tibet and Sikkim.
4. Nest of Trapdoor Spider

All the above were brought from Herb. Kew.

December 7th. M. le Prof Oudemans (Paper taken to Mr. Dyer)
Jardin Botanique Amsterdam

1. Cones of Welwitschia mirabilis, male & female
2. Female cones of same, 3. Two cones sequoia gigantea (d. [illegible])

1881. Reported [illegible]

Mr C. Moore, Director

One Case. Bot. Gard. Sydney, N. S. W.

~~4A~~ 1. Meal of Dioscorea sativa.
2. Tillandsia usneoides (dyed)
3. "Keih seen me" Nostoc sp.
4. Split shingles of Thuja gigantea
5. Moccassin Root, Cypripedium pubescens.
6. Porphyra vulgaris.
7. Arrowroot of Maranta arundinacea
8. Arachis hypogea
9. Seeds of Brassica campestris E. Indies.
10. Bark of Alyxia stellata.
11. Papaver somniferum seeds.
12. Calabash of Crescentia cujete N. America
13. Nilofer Nymphaea.
14. Borneo rubber from Willughbeia sp.
15. Papaver somniferum, seed, Japan
16. Petals of Anona senegalensis.
17. Brassica campestris seeds
18. " " " Sylhet
19. Wood of Canella alba.
20. Mozambique rubber from Landolphia sp.
21. Meal of Dioscorea alata.
22. " " " aculeata.
23. Wood of Osmelia Gardneri, Ceylon.
24. Caoutchouc, Ficus elastica,
25. Fibre of Agave americana
26. Wood of Pinus contorta.
27. Fruits of Gardenia Thunbergii S. Africa.
28. "Dutch Reeds" Equisetum hyemale.
29. Maiden Hair Adiantum pedatum (Shakers Coll)
30. Cardamoms.

30. Papaver somniferum, seed, Bombay.
32. Dyed Plantain fibre.
33. Arrowroot, Maranta arundinacea,
34. "Jaborandi," leaves of Pilocarpus [illegible]atifolius.
35. Root of Thalictrum foliolosum
36. Wax from Myrica sp, Guatemala
37. Seeds of Brassica alba.
38. Fruits of Amomum subulatum.
39. Paper from Banana fibre.
40. Starch prepared from Canna sp.
41. Tahiti Arrowroot, Tacca oceanica.
42. Cloth made of Pine Apple fibre, [illegible]
43. Roots of Coptis Teeta.
44. China root, Smilax china.
45. Pentaclethra filamentosa.
46. Wood of Erythroxylon areolatum
47. " " Bumelia lanuginosa
48. " " Pinus Elliottii
49. " " " serotina
50. " " " flexilis.
51. " " Abies subalpina.
52. " " Ulmus crassifolia.
53. " " Beech prepared for smoothing plane
54. " " Myrica californica.
55. " " Cliftonia ligustrina.
56. Pods of Mucuna pruriens.
57. Seeds of Brassica campestris, Britain.
58. Arrowroot from Bermuda tubers grown at Nassau
59. Myrobs. of Terminalia bellerica
60. Starch from Canna indica.
61. Sliced stems of Akebia quinata.
62. Roots of Coptis Teeta.

63. Root of Podophyllum peltatum.
64. Gum of Acacia farnesiana.
65. Seeds of Adenanthera pavonina.
66. Pods of Poinciana regia.
67. Fruits of Nymphaea pubescens.
68. Seeds of Entada scandens
69. Fruits of Nectandra Rodiaei
70. Vase made of fibres of Opuntia Tuna.
71. Male Spadices of Borassus flabelliformis
72. " " " " "
73. Pods of Casalpinia pulcherrima.
74. "Ysperuk" Delphinium sp.
75. Madagascar Rubber, Landolphia sp.
76. Lactaria salubris var. grandiflora
77. Borneo gutta Percha.
78. Gutta Sundah
79. Quercus sp (East Indies, Coll Griffith.)
80. Fruits of Lecythis, Brazil
81. Talebuia, Brazil
82. Aspidosperma, "
83. Seeds of Lucuma mammosa.
84. Quercus lancaefolia, Java
85. Carya glabra fruits.
86. Fruit of Crescentia, Venezuela,
87. Young Nepenthes sanguinea
88. Fruits of Barruntonia speciosa.
89. Acorns of Quercus fenestrata, (Khasia.)
90. Paulownia imperialis fruit.
91. Acorns of Quercus dealbata (Khasia.)
92. Wood dye, Isatis tinctoria
93. Fruit of Myristica castanaefolia (Samoa)
94. Pod of Hymenaea Courbaril (Porto Rico)

95. African Bonga Rubber Landolphia sp
96 Attalea fruit (Brazil)
97. Argania Sideroxylon fruits (Morocco)
98. Fruits of Lecythis.
99. Acorns of Quercus sessiliflora
100. Crude Gutta Percha, (Singapore)
101. Pitchers of Nepenthes Sanguinea (Khasia)
102 Pods of Bixa Orellana.
103. Flowers of Gnaphalium polycephalum
104. Aconite root
105. Fruit of Aspidosperma excelsum.
106. Seeds of Nigella sativa.
107. Fruit of Bignonia Echinata.
108. Bark of Cinchona racemosa.
109. Cloth of Aloe fibre Agave cantala
110. Acorns of Quercus thalassica (Hong Kong)
111. Nelloper, Nymphaea lotus.
112 Fruits of Gynocardia odorata, (Sikkim)
113 Fruits of Heritiera littoralis (Andaman)
114 " " Polyalthia longifolia
115 " " Illicium anisatum
116 " " Gardenia (S. Africa)
117 Sandal stick as is worn near Lucerne
118 Fruits of Carya
119 Selaginella Lepidophylla
120 Fruits of Kadsura japonica
121 Substance used in Japan for windows
122. India Rubber, Landolphia sp. (W. Africa)
123 Fruit of Hydnocarpus.
124 Seeds of Papaver somniferum (Madras)
125 Fruits of Sarcocephalus esculentus
126 Acorns of Quercus rubra, (N. America)
127 Mat of Bambusa arundinacea.

128. India Rubber from Landolphia sp (Zanzibar)
129. "Abi" Landolphia florida (W. Trop Africa)
130. Acorns of Quercus annulata (Indus)
131. " " " skinneri (Guatemala)
132. Sliced stems of Tinospora cordifolia.
133. Aconitum Fischeri.
134. Acorns of Quercus Skinneri (Mexico)
135. Pitchers of Nepenthes, sp
136. Fruit of Jacaranda elliptica.
137. Musa textilis prepared for paper making
138. Spadix of Phœnix sylvestris.
139. Basket of cedar bark and grass stems
140 Acorns of Quercus Libani
141 Pods of Aspidosperma (Brazil)
142. Seeds of Thevetia neriifolia (Guanara)
143 Pods of Plumiera phagadenica
144 Mat of Cyperus tegetum.
145 " " split stems of Arundo
146 " " " " " A. " Karka
147 Wood of Phyllanthus emblica
148 " " Briedelia spinosa
149 " " Gwotea Kottleriformis
150 " " Artocarpus integrifolia
151 " " Casuarina
152 " " Wrightia tinctoria
153 " " Salvadora persica
154 " " Pyrularia Wallichiana 1862
155 " " Berrya ammonilla " " " Ceylon, Inter Exhib
156 " " Grewia tiliæfolia " " "
157 " " Trichadenia Zeylanica " " "
158 " " Mappia fœtida " " "
159. " " Xanthoxylon Rhetsa " " "

160. Wood of Elaocarpus serratus (Ceylon) Inter Exhib. 1862.
161. " " Hemigyrosa Trichocarpa " " "
162. " " Pholeros acuminatus " " "
163. " " Atalantia Missionis " " "
164. " " Teronia elephantum " " "
165. " " Cassia florida " " "
166. " " Berrya racemosa " " "
167. " " Milnea apiocarpa " " "
168. " " Citrus Nobilis " " "
169. " " Pongamia glabra " " "
170. " " Tamarindus indica " " "
171. " " Vitex altissima, ——
172. " " Cinnamomum iners,
173. " " Strychnos potatorum.
174. " " " nux vomica.
175. " " Myristica cinerea.
176. " " Pterocelastrus rostratus
177. " " Leucadendron argenteum.
178. " " Olea laurifolia
179. " " Plectronia Mundtiana
180. " " Tarchonanthus camphoratus
181. " " Plectronia Ventosa.
182. Letterwood. in all 1 box.

Decr. 28th. Dr. Gunther (Paper taken to Mr. Dyer)
British Museum
Bloomsbury London

Plant of Myrmecodia armata
Borneo.

1882 (Paper taken to Mr. Dyer)

Jan. [illegible]

One Case

Prof. Baird
Smithsonian Institution
Washington U. S. America

1. Cones of Pinus Smithiana
2. Pod " Entada scandens
3. Mat " Split flower stems of Phrynium
4 dichotomum, Cardamoms, Siam
5 Bell rope of Musa textilis
6 Meal of Dioscorea sativa
7 Eulophia vera, Salep,
8 Turmeric C. longa
9 Cardamoms, East Indies
10 Meal of Dioscorea alata
11. Orris root
12 Portugal Sarsaparilla
13. Amomum Korarima
14. China Root
15. Manilla Hemp.
16. Plantain Rope
17. Male spadix of Borassus flabelliformis
18. Cardamom seed
19. Fibre of Doryanthus excelsa
20. Meal, Dioscorea aculeata
21 Cardamoms Saharunpore
22 Amomum sp (seeds)
23. Pine apple wool.
24 Brassica campestris seeds
25 " Nigra "
26 Dyed split leaves Phœnix sylvestris
27. Pods of Poinciana regia
28 Sliced stems of Akebia quinata

29 Brassica nigra seeds, Beyrout
30. Porphyra vulgaris,
31 Brass. campestris seeds
32. Nilofer, Nymphaea
33 Fatsia papyrifera, (paper)
34 Mixed Rape seed.
35. Seeds of Papaver somniferum
36. Paper pulp of Pinus Abies
37 " " " Populus tremula.
38 Lump Benzoin
39 Fruits of Nymphaea pubescens
40 Subot of Creodaphne bullata
41 Orchis mascula, salep.
42 Paper of Fourcroya gigantea.
43 Sample of Coffee, Natal
44 Bark of Alyxia stellata
45 Seeds of Achras
46 Fibre of Fourcroya gigantea
47 Wood of Cedrus atlantica
48 " " Atherosperma moschata
49 " " Taxus baccata.
50 " " Calodendron capense
51 " " Copernicia cerifera
52 Drift wood from the Arctic seas
53 Wood of Acacia arborea
54 " " Citriobatus spinescens
55 " " Acacia mollissima
56 " " Heberdenia excelsa
57 " " Dillenia retusa.
58 Box for holding grapes, made of wood of Populus alba
59. Sal resin.

~~61~~ 60 Terminalia bellerica. Myrobs.
61 Fruits of Diospyros embryopteris
62 Gum of Conocarpus latifolia
63 Phyllanthus emblica, Nuts.
64 Bubool gum
65 Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica
66 Flowers of Grislea tomentosa
67 Gum of Odina wodier.
68 Bark of Morinda citrifolia
69 Cochlospermum gossypium gum
70 Pulas flowers Butea frondosa
71 Butea Kino
72 Fibre of Yucca gloriosa
73 Munjeet Rubia munjista
73 Pulja bark,
74 Hibiscus cannabinus fibre
75 Musa paradisiaca fibre
76 Fibre of Crotalaria juncea
77 Fibre of Urena lobata.
78 Mochurus Bombax malabaricum
79 Fibre of Boehmeria nivea
80 Hemp Cannabis sativa
81 Pine Apple fibre
82 Cassia auriculata
83 Nardostachys Jaramansi
84 Khus-Khus root.
85 Betel Nuts
86 Sansevieria fibre
87 Hibiscus sabdariffa fibre
88 Terminalia chebula, Myrobs.
89 Vateria indica resin.
90 Canarium strictum resin.

6A 91 A collection of Indian dye stuffs in
to 120 tin boxes 30 specimens
In all 1 box.

Feb. 15th 1882 Prof. Asa Gray (Paper taken to Mr Dyer)
Harvard University
7A One Case Cambridge, Massachusetts. U.S.A.

1. Spadix of Borassus flabelliformis.
2. Gum " Ailanthus malabaricus.
3. " " Feronia elephantum
4. " " Terminalia glabra.
5. " " Odina wodier
6. " " Albizzia amara
7. " " Conocarpus latifolius.
8. " " Mangifera indica
9. " " Albizzia Lebbek
10. " " Acacia catechu
11 " " " leucophlæa
12 Resin " Vateria indica
13 " " Pterocarpus marsupium.
14. Sliced Stems of Akebia quinata
15. Fruits of Anamirta cocculus
16. Roots of Helleborus niger.
17. Orris root.
18. Petals of Anona senegalensis
19. Meal of Dioscorea aculeata.
20. Landolphia florida fruits
21. Porphyra vulgaris
22. Keik-seen-me Nostoc. sp.
23. Wood of Millettia caffra
24. Gum of Acacia arabica
25. Hagenia abyssinica.

~~7A~~ 26 Portrait of W. B. Ward.
27 " " William Curtis.
28 Mat made of the split stems of Arundo.
29 Indian paddle of Yarure or Paddlewood.
30 Equisetum hyemale.
31 Mat made of the leaves of Bor. flabelliformis.
32 Fruits of Amomum subulatum.
33 Bark of Alyxia stellata.
34 Resin of Shorea laccifera.
35 " " Vateria indica.
36 Rope " Manilla Hemp; Musa textilis.
37 Spadix " Cocos nucifera.
38 Whip handle of Fraxinus excelsior.
39 Mat made of leaves of Phrynium dichotomum.
40. Mats " " Manilla Hemp, Musa textilis.
A large collection of seeds in small boxes coll. F. Bromfield.

Prof. Liversedge — One Case

Jan 14 1882 — University, Sydney, N. S. Wales

~~8A~~ 1. Oak Veneers 2 specs.
2. Stave of Lime wood. Tilleul,
3. Pianoforte key of " "
4. Fan of the roots of Andropogon muricatus
5. Gum " Butea frondosa.
6. Fibre " Ananassa sativa
7. Rope & fibre of Agave vivipara.
8. Gum of Moringa pterygosperma.
9. Bracket of Hêtre (Beech)
10. Pincers handle of Frene (Ash)
11. Wood of Rhamnus caroliniana.
12. " " Pinus Elliottii 3 specs.

13 Wood of Albizzia stipulata
14 " " Pinus flabra
15 " " Eugelhardtia spicata
16 " " Nyssa uniflora
17 " " Pinus australis
18 " " Cornus florida 2 spec.
19 " " Morus microphylla.
20 " " Pinus flabra
21 " " " taeda 2 specs.
22 " " Carya aquatica
23 " " " sulcata
24 " " Planera aquatica
25 " " Cupressus Macnabeana.
26 " " Quercus lyrata
27 " " Tsuga Mertensiana.
28 Block of a wheel, made of Elm
29 Assegai wood.
30 Beans of Soja hispida
31 Meal " Dioscorea triloba
32 Gum " Acacia Catechu
33 Model of Pine Apple
34 Meal " Dioscorea alata
35 Jaborandi Pilocarpus pennatifolius
36 Meal of Musa Paradisiaca
37 Roll of Brazilian Sarsaparilla, as imported.
38 Leaves " Borassus flabelliformis
39 " " Phoenix sylvestris
40 Mat of leaves of " "
41 Wood " Pinus resinosa
42 Bark " Canada
43 Wood " the pencil Cedar
44 " " Thuja sp.

~~84~~

45 Wood of Teucrium macrostachyum
46 " " Celastrus paniculata
47 Bark " Xanthoxylum Clava Herculis
48 Wood " Ceanothus thyrsiflorus
49 Resin " Canarium strictum
50 Gum " Mangifera indica
51 " " Odina wodier
52 " " Rhododendron anfractuosum
53 " " Melia azedarach
54 Resin " Pterocarpus marsupium
55 Gum " Albizzia odoratissima
56 " " Macaranga tomentosa
57 " " Acacia arabica
58 " " Feronia elephantum
59 " " Albizzia Lebbek
60 " " Anacardium occidentale
61 " " Azadirachta indica
62 " " Conocarpus latifolia
63 " " Aegle marmelos
64 " " Agave americana
65 Resin of Valeria indica
66 Gelidium cerneum, Japan
67 Fibre of Bromelia for Hammocks, B. Guiana
68 Cardamoms, Amomum subulatum
69 Folding Fan made of leaves of Bor. flabelliformis
70 Starch from a species of Canna, St. Kitts
71 Fibre of Nidularium Karatas
72 Arrowroot from Hawaii Tubers
73 Meal of Dioscorea sativa
74 Dyed Tillandsia usneoides
75 Seeds of Bixa orellana
76 Portugal Sarsaparilla

~~84~~ 77 Jamaica Sarsaparilla
78 Ceylon Moss, Plocaria candida
79 Paper made of Plantain fibre old paper
80 Wood of Pinus umbellata
81 Bark " Diospyros virginiana
82 Fibre " Bromelia Karatas 2 spec.
83 Meal " Musa Paradisiaca
84 China Root Jamaica
85 Tow of Plantain fibre
86 Squires (Woodcuts) of Agave Americana
87 Rope of Plantain fibre. 2 spec.
88 Fibre " Agave Americana.
89 Ceylon Cardamoms
90 Starch from Maranta arundinacea
91 Kelp-seaweed Nostoc sp.
92 Porphyra vulgaris, Yokio.
93 Paper made from Manilla rope.
94 Cardamoms, Peradenia.
95 Fibre of Bromelia, Penguin
96 Shoes " dyed Aloe fibre cloth
97 Sieve " split stems of Maranta sp.
98 Hammock made of Bromelia fibre
99 Wood of Bejeloora arborescens.

(Papers taken to Mr Dyer)

Dr Schomburgk (Papers taken to Mr Dyer)
Adelaide

January 26th

1. Bikh Poison
~~94~~ 2. Pistacia Vera nuts.
3. Sumac Powdered leaves of Rhus Coriaria and R. coriaria.

Schombazgk cont^d
~~9A~~ 4 Aeschynomene aspera wood
5 Dipteryx odorata pods
6 Divi Divi, pods
7 Lawsonia inermis, Henna,
8 Rubia cordifolia Indian Madder Herb
9 Nardostachys Jatamansi "
10 Chinese Joss sticks of Sandal wood
11 Mallotus Philippinensis, Kamala,
12 Cassava Biscuit
13 Saffron, Crocus sativus
14 Starch Tacca pinnatifida
15 Meal Colocasia Esculenta
16 Portrait of Revd M. J. Berkeley
17 " " Allan Cunningham
18 " " Wildenow
19 " " J.B. Boussingault
20 " " Prof. Asa Gray
21 " " Dr. Wallich
1 box

Feb. 6th 1882 Herr Prof. Dr Eichler (Copy taken to Mr Dyer)
~~1011~~ Königl. Botanischer Garten
Potsdamer Strasse 75 a. Berlin W.
1 Amomum Daniellii, Fruits, Mauritius
2 Portion of Trunk of
Alsophila australis
3 " Heliconia
4 do. Lomaria magellanica
5 " " gibba 2 specs
6 " Brainea insignis
7 Branch of Pinus pyrenaica, Lap. (H. Bochstadt)
8 Fruits of Amomum Granum-paradisi, W. Africa
9 Flowers of Amomum Daniellii Fernando Po. A Daniellii

H. Eichler cont^d. 1882

10. Fruits & foliage of Landolphia florida
11 Spadix of Vab. Mauritiformis Trinidad

February 1st 1882. L. Clarke Esqre (Copy taken to Mr Dyer)
The Museum
Saffron Walden, Essex
One package containing diagram of Rafflesia Arnoldi.

1st 1882 Mrs Brightwen, The Grove
Great Stanmore
Small mount — Bag made of leaves of Gerbera (Oreoseris) lanuginosa. (Copy taken [illegible])

2nd 1882. Prof Oliver (Copy taken to Mr Dyer)
c/o F. C. Bower Esqre, University College
Gower Street.
2 sections stems of ~~Als~~ Dasylirion
1 Rootstock Testudinaria.

Feb. 4. 1882. Prof C. S. Sargent, Arboretum
Harvard University, Boston
Massachusetts. U.S.A.

Boxes made of the following woods, from Pangi

1 Fraxinus excelsior
2. Euonymus Hamiltonianus
3. Pyrus aria
4. Prunus padus
5. Pinus excelsa
6 Cedrus Deodara
7. Abies Webbiana
8 Pyrus aucuparia
9. Pyrus Pashia
10 Crataegus oxyacantha
11 Prunus cerasus
12 Pinus Gerardiana
13 Pyrus communis
14 Juglans regia.
15 Acer pictum.
16 Pyrus malus.

Sargent cont^d. 1882.

17. Cotoneaster bacillaris. 21. Prunus armeniaca
18. Ulmus Wallichiana. 22. Betula Bhojpatra
19. Alnus nitida. 23. Indigofera
20. Juniperus excelsa. 24. Juniperus recurva.
25. Branch of Pinus [illegible] Lap. P. Brutia Ten from the original tree described as P. Brutia in the Nap[illegible] Bot Gard. Sir J. Hooker 18[illegible].

Feb 6th 1882. Dr Oscar Drude
Prof of Botany, Dresden, Saxony
1. Spadix of Sabal Mauritiformis
2. Portions of plants of Hyospathe pubigera
Bactr. Trinidad.
(1 package)

February 17th à Monsieur (Paper to Mr Dyer)
le Prof. J. E. Planchon.
Montpellier France.
Box containing fruit bunches of Vitis Schimperiana?
Fernando Po., Niger Exped. Coll. Mr Barter.

Feb. 20th Herr. Prof. H. G. Reichenbach
Botanischer Garten (Paper taken to Mr D)
Hamburg.
Seventy-five bottles containing orchids in spirit

February 22nd 1882. Prof Warming (Copy taken to Mr Dyer)
University Copenhagen
Box containing specimen of Hydrostachys
Madagascar.

March 8th 1882.

(copy taken to Mr Dyer)

Duplicate New Zealand Woods for Prof Sargent in 9 packages addressed as follows. Prof C. S. Sargent
Arboretum Harvard University
Boston, Massachusetts U.S.

The specimens are all marked in red the figures being enclosed by a circle thus ①.

1. White Tea tree Leptospermum.
2. Dacrydium cupressinum.
3. Do. Do.
4. Podocarpus dacrydioides.
5. P. spicata.
6. Tuchsia excortica
7. Totara Knot Podocarpus Totara.
8. Podocarpus Totara.
9. Do. Do.
10. Olea Cunninghamii
11. Elaeocarpus dentatus
12. Kauri Dammara australis, Large plank
This is marked at each end with number covered with tin plate

---

E. M. Holmes Esqre
March [illegible] Pharmaceutical Society
1 bottle oil of Glycine Soja
Several samples of Phaseolus, pea Meal and Potato Arrowroot.

---

(20)

Mar. 24 82. Prof. Dr. Eug. Warming &c. &c.
Rosenvaengets Hovedvej 19. 0
Copenhagen, Denmark.

1. Podostemon ceratophyllum, Pennsylvania G. Bentham
2. Podostemon sp. Khasia, Sir J. D. Hooker
3. Podostemon v. Hydrobryum E. Mare Sir J. D. H.
and a parcel of dried plants from Herbarium.
in all one box.

June 6th 82. Dr. Bidie (Specimens handed to Mr. Lyer June 6th)
Cinchona Barks

1. Common Carthagena
2. Loxa Bark, Bogota
3. Very old S. American Calisaya.
4. Cinchona succirubra Jamaica
5. " officinalis "
6. Very rich cultivated C. Calisaya from Bolivia probably red Morada.

June 15th 1882 Prof. C. S. Sargent
Arboretum, Harvard University
Boston, Mass. U. S. America.

2 boxes containing woods of

1. Grevillea robusta	11. Geijera multiflora
2. Celtis sp.	12. Eucalyptus sp.
3. Hindersia oxleyana	13. do do.
4. Rottlera tinctoria	14. do paniculatus
5. Alphitonia excelsa	15. Melaleuca uncinata.
6. Hindersia australis	16. Petalostigma quadrilocularis
7. Backhousia citriodora	17. Rhus australasica.
8. Owenia venosa	18. Harpulia pendula.
9. Callitris sp.	19. Casuarina sp.
10. Eucalyptus sp.	20. Aralia elegans.

Prof Sargent contd

Woods of

21. Owenia venenosa
22. Sersalisia sp.
23. Cryptocarya glaucescens
24. Cupania Bendekhus
25. Citrus australis
26. Cupania australis
27. Melaleuca nodosa
28. Banksia compar.
29. Maba geminata
30. Eremophila Mitchelli
31. Notelea longifolia
32. Hindersia australis
33. Casuarina sp
34. Melicytus ramiflorus
35. Persoonia Tora.
36. Sophora tetraptera
37. Exocarpus sp
38. Cargillia australis.
39. Acacia aulacocarpa.
40. Weinmannia racemosa.
41 Cedrela australis.
42. Podocarpus Todara.
43. Matai, &
44. Diospyros foliolosa & Indica.
45. Elaeocarpus dentatus
46 Melicytus ramiflorus
47. Weinmannia racemosa.

48. Branch of Cupressus sempervirens, Cyprus
49. " Pinus Laricio, var orientalis "
50. " " P. Halepensis "
51 " " Juniperus Oxycedrus "
52 " " J. foetidissima "
53 " " J. phoenicia "

A parcel of dried plants from the Herbarium addressed to Dr Farlow, Bussey Institution Boston

June 15th 1852 Dr Schomburgk.
Bot Gard. Adelaide S Australia

1 box containing the following Museum specimens

1. Raw Cotton (white) E. Indies
2. New Orleans Moss, Tillandsia usneoides
3. Cone of Abies amabilis
4. Anime, Trachylobium Hornemannianum
5 Pod of Cochlospermum tinctorium, W Trop Africa
6. Fruits of Piper nigrum, Assam
7. Raw Cotton (brown) E. Indies.
8. Seeds of Sesamum indicum Cent. Prov. India
9. Cones of Pinus flexilis
10. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Niger Expedition
11. " " Phaseolus aconitifolius Punjab
12. Gum " Bassia latifolia, S. Arcot.
13. Pods " Cetroma lagopus
14. Roots " Rubia tinctorum
15. Drupes " Pandanus candelabra
16. Kousso Hagenia abyssinica.
17. Flowery Pekoe buds, Silkoorie, E. Indies
18. Cones of Pinus contorta
19. Elytropappus Rhinocerotis
20. Fruits of Diospyros senegalensis.
21. Seeds " Lablab, Mysore
22. Fruits " Withania coagulans, Bombay
23. Cones " Pinus halepensis, Cyprus.
24. Seeds " Pachyrhizus angulatus, Japan
25. Silk Cotton, Briodendron adfractuosum, India.
26. Bark of Cinchona succirubra, Mangalore
27. Paper pulp of Andropogon contortus
28 Mocherus, Bombay, E. Indies.

29. Lentil Meal Lens esculenta.
30 Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Madras
31. " " " " Assam
32. Fruits " Zanthoxylum piperitum,
33. Seeds " Phaseolus Mungo, Bengal.
34. Arrowroot prepared from the Potato
35. Beans Licia, Japan
36. Orris root Iris, S. Europe.
37 Fruits of Piper nigrum Travancore
38 " " Carya olivaeformis N America.
39 Cones " Pinus Lambertiana N W America
40. Seeds " Araucaria Bidwillii
41 " " Cajanus indicus, Madras
42 Gum " Cochlospermum Gossypium. E. Indies.
43 Flour " Convolvulus Batatas, Jamaica
44. Seeds " Bassia longifolia
45 " " Dolichos biflorus. Nagpore.
46. Fruit " Khaya senegalense. Niger Exped.
47. — Osmitopsis asteriscoides
48. Fibre " Agave americana Laguna
49. Para Rubber Hevea brasiliensis
50. Munjiet Rubia Munjista.
51. Tinnevelly Senna Cassia elongata.
52 Fruits of Diospyros embryopteris.
53 Seeds " Mimusops Elengi, Jamaica.
54 Flowers " " " E Indies.
55. Fruits " Trachylobium Hornemannianum
56. Seeds " Afzelia africana Niger Exped.
57. Amadou Polyporus fomentarius
58. Seeds of Glycine soja, Hewchwang
59 Paper " Agave americana.
60 Seeds " Bassia latifolia Bogulpore.

61. Cones of Abies Webbiana, E. Indies.
62. Wood " Aerial root of Banyan
63. Needle Beans, Cyamopsis psoraloides
64. Fruits of Piper nigrum. Madras
65. Seeds " sesamum indicum, Japan
66. Valonia cups. Quercus Aegilops
67. Willow Herb, Epilobium angustifolium
68. Root bark. Cinchona officinalis, Ceylon.
69. Pods of Tecoma stans, Grenada
70. Seeds " Phaseolus Mungo Oudh
71. Lentils, Bengal.
72. Seeds of Calodendron capense
73. Fibre " Agave americana, Mauritius.
74. Alexandrian Senna Cassia acutifolia
75. Seeds of Phaseolus Mungo, Berar
76. Fruits & Seeds of Sterculia, Jamaica
77. Ceylon Chillies
78. Fibre of Fourcroya gigantea Madras.
79. Arenaria rupifraga
80. Fruits of Calophyllum inophyllum E. Indies.
81. Gum " Pterocarpus Marsupium.
82. Bark " Cinchona succirubra, Ceylon
83. Baobab digitata, Africa.
84. Thapsia garganica, Cyrene
85. Fruits of Toluifera balsamum, Brazil.
86. Seeds " Hydnocarpus venenata
87. Cones Pinus Cattellii
88. Bark " Alyxia stellata
89. Broken pods of Poinciana regia
90. Seeds of Lathyrus, Sindh.
91. Gum " Acacia leucophlaea
92. Roots " Arnebia hispidissima

93. Hemp, Cannabis sativa
94. Bark of Quillaia saponaria
95. Viburnum cotinifolium
96. Jatropha Curcas seeds
97. Gum of Acacia arabica
98. Pods " Clitorea ternatea
99. Cloth " Raphia Ruffia fibre
100. Cones " Abies Menziesii
101. " " A. nigra.
102. " " Cedrus atlantica
103. Seeds " Cassia occidentalis
104. Cone " Pinus albicaulis
105. Pterospermum indicum
106. Fine sample of Myrrh
107. Ergotized ears of Psamma arenaria.
108. Meal of Batatas edulis, Japan.
109. Bark of Rauwolfia caffra.
110. Photo " Ficus elastica, Peradeniya.
111. Fruits " Pterostyrax hispida.
112. " " Schweinfurthia pleucosperma
113. " " Combretum microphylla
114. " " Hymenocardia sp.
115. " " Buddleia curviflora
116. " " Diciphania Ernstii
117. " " Pterocarpus sp.
118. " " Sterculia apetala
119. Pods " Balsamocarpum laurifolium
120. Pod " Anonychium lanceolatum
121 Fruit " Herminiera elaphroxylon.
122 " " Hippomane mancinella
123 " " Cryptocarya Peumus
124 Tapioca of Manihot utilissima

125. Fruit of Cordia abyssinica
126 " " Olacaceæ
127 Aloe wood Bursera
128. Pod of Anonychium sp
129. Meal of Manihot utilissima
130. Chiroculyx tomentosa fruit
131. Fruit of Leptadenia lancifolia.
132. " " Hyphæne guineensis.
133. " " Zanthoxylum caribæum
134. " Clerodendron Thomsonæ
135. " " Tanacium albiflora
136. Pod of Casparia porrecta
137. Wood of Albizzia procera, Ind. For. Dept.
138. " " Terminalia tomentosa " " "
139. " " Betula acuminata " " "
140. " " Shorea robusta " " "
141 " " Acer Campbellii " " "
142 " " Adina cordifolia " " "
143 " " Juglans regia " " "
144 " " Pterocarpus marsupium " "
145 " " Dipterocarpus alatus " "
146 " " Michelia champaca " " "
147 " Eugenia jambolana " "
148 " " Gmelina arborea " " "
149 " " Cedrela Soona " "
150 " " Bauhinia purpurea " " "
151 Double Cocoanut
152 Portraits of Clusius, Fuchs, Humboldt, Decaisne, Lambert Jacob C. F. P. von Martius S. G. de Busbeck L. B. van Houtte, Sir W. Hooker and seven miscellaneous photos.

2

June 15th 1882 Prof Liversedge.
University Sydney New South Wales.

1 box containing museum duplicates.

1. Seeds of Vigna Catiang Japan.
2. Cones " Pinus Cattelli
3. Orris root Iris florentina
4. Seeds of Vigna catiang Japan
5. Flowers " Mimusops Elengi
6 Seeds " Bassia longifolia
7. Peas, Pisum Japan
8 Seeds of Bassia latifolia
9. Cones " Pinus Webbiana
10. Seeds " Cajanus indicus
11. Soy Beans yellow var Japan.
12. " " green " "
13. Seeds of Pisum sativum, Calcutta.
14. " " Phaseolus Mungo, India.
15. " " P " " , Japan
16. Fruits " Toluifera balsamum
17. Senna Cassia elongata
18. Gum of Bassia latifolia
19. Fruits " Piper nigrum
20. Seeds " Glycine soja Newchwang
21. Fruits " Piper nigrum Travancore
22. Flowery Pekoe Silkoorie E Indies
23. Gum of Acacia arabica
24. Silk Cotton Eriodendron anfractuosum
25. Seeds of Sesamum indicum (yellow)
26. " " Dolichos Lablab Madras
27. Osmitopsis asteriscoides
28. Paper pulp of Andropogon contortus

29 Seeds of Phaseolus aconitifolius, Putiala
30. Fibre " Fourcroya gigantea, Mauritius
31. Sliced stems of Akebia quinata, N. China.
32 Seeds of Sesamum indicum (brown)
33. Raw Cotton (white) E. Indies
34. " " (brown) " "
35. Elytropappus-Rhinocerotis
36. Straw plaits from Tuscany
37 Double Cocoanut.
38. Wood of Plecospermum spinosum Ind. For. Dept.
39. " " Quercus annulata, " "
40. " " Cedrela Toona " " "
41 " " Duabanga sonneratoides, " "
42 " " Betula acuminata " "
43 " " Cassia fistula " " "
44 " " Premna longifolia " " "
45 " " Albizzia stipulata " "
46 " " Artocarpus integrifolia " " "
47 " " Engelhardtia spicata " " "
48 " " Bauhinia Vahlii " " "
49 Boehmeria rugulosa " " "
50 " " Beilschmeidia Roxburgiana. " "
51 " " Dalbergia stipulata. " " "
52 " " Homonoya symphylliaefolia. " "
53. " " Acacia ferruginea. " " "
54 " " Butea frondosa. " " "
55 " " Abies Webbiana. " " "
56 " " Pterospermum acerifolium. " "
57 " " Eugenia fambolana " " "
58 " " Phoebe attenuata " " "
59 " " Anogeissus. " " "
60 " " Quercus pachyphylla. " " "

6. Wood of Bauhinia variegata. Ind. For. Dept.
62 " " Acacia catechu " " "
63. " " Dillenia indica " " "
64 " " Calosanthes indica " " "
65 " " Ehretia Wallichiana " "
66 " " Cordia Myxa " " "
67 " " Stephegyne parvifolia " "
68 " " Dysoxylum procerum " " "
69 " " Eriobotrya elliptica " " "
70 " " Michelia excelsa " " "
71 " " M. champaca " " "
72 " " Careya arborea " " "
73 " " Quercus lamellosa " " "
74 " " Callicarpa arborea " " "
75 " " Terminalia myriocarpa " "
76 " " Tectona grandis. " " "
77 " " Bucklandia populifolia " "
78 " " Juglans regia " " "
79. " " Quercus acuminata " " "
80. " " Ilex insignis " " "
81. " " Albizzia odoratissima " " "
82 " " Pterocarpus marsupium. " "
83 " " Acacia arabica. " " "
84 " " Phyllanthus emblica " " "
85 " " Gmelina arborea. " " "
86 " " Castanopsis rufescens " "
87 " " Shorea robusta. " " "
88 " " Stereospermum chelonoides. " "
89 " " Sterculia villosa. " " "
90 " " Betula Bhojpatra. " " "
91 " " Acer Campbellii " " "
92 " " Chickrassia tabularis " "

93. Wood of Daphnidium pulcherrimum Ind. Sor. Dept.
94. " " Eurya symplocina " " "
95. " " Prunus Padus " " "
96. " " Terminalia chebula " " "
97. " " Teucrium macrostachyum " " "
98 " " Odina wodier. " "
99 " " Bauhinia purpurea " " "
100 " " Machilus odoratissimus " "
101 " " Balanites ? " " "
102 " " Dipterocarpus alatus. " " "
103 " " Dalbergia lanceolaria " " "
104 Specimen of "Paicha" wood.

July 27th 1882 Herr Prof. Dr. Eichler (Paper taken to Mr Dyer)
Konigl Botanischer Garten
Potsdamer Strasse 75a Berlin. W.

1. Balanophora globosa.
2. B. elongata.
3. B. involucrata.
4. B dioica.
5. Rhopalocnemis phalloides 3 specimens
6. Rafflesia Patma Bl
7. Dyera costulata fruits
8 Stem of Rhus vernicifera gashed to cause flow of juice.

August 2nd 1882 Revd. J. B. Reynardson
Carcby, Little Bytham

One box containing the following museum specimens.
1. Paper of Daphne papyracea
2. Coir fibre
3. Pods & seeds of Moringa pterygosperma.
4. Model of a fruit.

5. Valonia acorn cups
6 Pods of Mucuna gigantea
7. Baobab fruit
8 Seeds of Hodgsonia heteroclita
9. " " Adenanthera pavonina
10. Cone " Dammara orientalis
11. Cones " Cedrus atlantica
12. Cardamoms Elettaria Cardamomum
13. Fibre of Ochroma lagopus
14 Bark " Doryphora sassafras
15. Benguila from Africa
16. Stick Lac, Sinn
17 Fruits Eucalyptus leucoxylon
18. Fan made of a palm leaf
19. Xauri gum
20 Colchicum autumnale.
21 Pods of Canavalia ensiformis
22 China grass
23. Pods of Cassia fistula
24. Nuts Attalea funifera
25. Coffee berries.
26. Pods of Bauhinia Vahlii
27. Cladonia rangiferina
28. Carludovica palmata.
29. Leonotis Leonurus
30. Fruits of Nipa fruticans
31. " " Hyphaene
32 " " Eriodendron anfractuosum
33 Pods of Poinciana regia
34. Models of various fruits
35. Pitchers of Nepenthes Rafflesiana
36. Fruit of Bombax.
37. Cavanillesia platanifolia.

38. East Indian Copal from Africa
39. Seeds Sapotaceæ
40. " Phormium tenax
41. Vegetable ivory nuts Phytelephas macrocarpa
42. Dammar
43. Lisbon Copal, Africa.
44. Bauhinia pods
45. Terminalia bellerica Myrobalans
46. Fruit Hyphæne thebaica
47. Plait of Sodoicea seychellarum
48. Amadow, Polyporus igniarius
49. Anime, Africa
50. Fruits of Trachylobium Hornemannianum
51. Seeds Sapindus saponaria.
52. Pod Entada scandens.
53. Portion of Spadix Phœnix sylvestris
54. Cotton Pods Tahiti
55. Betel Nuts Areca catechu
56. Fruit of Swietenia Mahogani
57. Liberian coffee
58. Fruit Cerbera odollam
59. Germinating seeds Borassus flabelliformis
60. Double Cocoanut

August 15th 1882. Paper taken to Mr. Dyer.

The Secretary
Royal Geographical Society
1 Savile Row, Burlington Gardens.

43 Maps
33 Photos } From Herb.

August 15th 1882

Dr Gunther F.R.S.
Zoological Department
British Museum London W.C.

One small parcel Zoophytes coll Dr Spruce from Herbarium.

August 18th 1882. Paper taken to [illegible]

à Monsieur
le Prof. W. F. R. Suringar
Jardin des Plantes
Leyden, Holland.

One box containing 17 specimens of Lianes
1 Welwitschia mirabilis, and two bundles of dried plants.

September 1st 1882. Prof C. S. Sargent — c/o H. L. Sherlock Esqre 9 Canning Place Liverpool.
Arboretum, Harvard University.
Boston, Mass, U.S.A.

One box containing 55 specimens of woods
[illegible] Paper taken to Mr Dyer.

October 5th 1882 J. Horne Esqre
Botanic Gardens Mauritius

One box containing the following Museum specimens.

1. Roots of Arnebia hispidissima
2. Valonia cups.
3. Lycopodium polescens.
4. Osmitopsis asteriscoides.
5. Benzoin Styrax Benzoin.
6. Dyak Jacket Borneo.
7. Bark of Canella alba.

1882

J. Horne cont^d

8. Rowrie gum.
9. Safflower
10. Fruits of Powrea Roxburghii
11. Fruits of Piper longum.
12. Asparagus sarmentosus
13. Amadou, Polyporus igniarius
14. Guaiacum sanctum (in tears)
15. Plocaria gracilis confervoides
16. Gum of Xanthorrhœa hastilis
17. Cones of Larix griffithii
18. Buckwheat
19. Chaw stick powder
20. Fruits of Powrea Hartmanniana
21. Gum of Boswellia thurifera.
22. Seeds of Sesamum indicum
23. Ventilago maderaspatana.
24. Raw Cotton (India)
25. Resin of Pinus australis
26. Polytropappus Rhinocerotis
27. Seeds of Glycine Soja.
28. Madder. (Greece)
29. Siam Gamboge.
30. Brush made of flower spikes of Sorghum vulgare
31. Fasciated stem of Asparagus
32. Seeds of Phaseolus aconitifolius.
33. Hog gum. Mononohea coccinea.
34. Fire sticks (E. Indies)
35. Seeds of Pisum sativum.
36. Catechu, Acacia catechu.
37. Fruits of Capparis Mitchellii.
38. Buchu leaves. Barosma spp.

1882.

39. Selaginella rufescens.
40. Plocaria candida.
41. Stick Lac.
42. Paraguay Tea. Ilex Paraguayensis.
43. Seeds of Vigna Catiang
44. " " Phaseolus Mungo
45. Frankincense, Pinus australis
46. Cardamoms.
47. Manufactured products of heat Italian pasta
48. Seeds of Strychnos Nux vomica
49. Fruits of Argania.
50. Raw Cotton grown E. Indies
51. Seeds of Cajanus indicus.
52. " " Glycine Soja.
53. " " Vigna catiang.
54. Fruits " Butyrospermum Parkii.
55. Tannic Acid.
56. Fruits of Soliitera balsamum.
57. Seeds of Dolichos Lablab.
58. Fruits " Argania sideroxylon.
59. Flowers " Cassia auriculata.
60. Wood " Copaifera Mopana.
61. Seeds " Bassia latifolia.
62. Gum " Acacia arabica.
63. Fruit-heads of 7 vars. of Sorghum saccharatum.
64. Wood of Albizzia stipulata Ind. For. Dept.
65. " " Michelia Champaca " " "
66. " " Eugenia Jambolana " " "
67. " " Shorea robusta " " "
68. " " Dipterocarpus alatus " " "
69. " " Pterocarpus marsupium " " "
70. " " Stephegyne parvifolia " " "

J. Horne Contd. 1882

71. Wood of Bauhinia purpurea Ind. For. Dept.
72. " " Albizzia procera. " " "
73. " " Cedrela Toona. " " "
74. " " Acer Campbellii. " " "
75. " " Acacia arabica. " " "
76. " " Terminalia tomentosa. " " "
77. " " Gmelina arborea. " " "
78. " " Callicarpa arborea. " " "
79. " " Careya arborea. " " "
80. " " Adina cordifolia. " " "
81. " " Michelia excelsa. " " "
82. " " Dillenia pentagyna. " " "
83. " " Juglans regia. " " "
84. " " Dalbergia Sissoo. " " "
85. " " Artocarpus Lakoocha. " " "
86. " " Betula Bhojpatra. " " "
87. " " Dalbergia latifolia. " " "

24th October 1882. Herrn Prof. Flückiger
Pharmaceutische Institut.
Strassburg, Germany
One set of Opium smoking apparatus from Hong Kong and portion of a similar set from Shanghae. Contained in one box. (Paper taken to Mr. Dyer.)

3rd Novr. 1882. E. M. Holmes Esqre.
Pharmaceutical Society.
17 Bloomsbury Square
One box containing 58. specimens of drugs from Tamsui N. Formosa. Paper taken to Mr. Dyer

---

1883.

Jan. 9th W. Carruthers Esqr. F.R.S.
Botanical Dept
Nat. Hist. Mus. S. Kensington

1 box containing the following
1 Nutmegs from Ternate in fluid
2 Cloves do do
3 Pinguia antiscorbutica Kerguelens sand, (in fluid)
4 Lignia Kerguelensis do
5 Wood of Pluplica arborea.

Paper taken to Mr. Dyer

Jan. 29th 1883 Dr. Flight
Mineralogical Dept.
British Museum S. Kensington S.W.

3 Specimens from Natal Zone from Cape Colony
rec'd from Col. Sir Bowker Jan. 29th 1883.

Paper taken to Mr. Dyer

February 5th 1883 S. N. Silver Esqre
Sun Court, 6 Cornhill E.C.

Two samples of India Rubber rec'd from Mr. Jenman
Georgetown.

Paper taken to Mr. Dyer

February 10th 1883 The Rev. Father Sircom
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn.

One box and one package containing the following
1. Stem of tree fern Guatemala 2. 2 double coconuts Seychelles
3. Spadix of Caryotaurus. 4. Stem of Catakidozamia Macleayi,
5. Leaf of Borassus flabelliformis 6. Leaf of Bermuda palm Sabal sp.
7. Section of Palm wood, 8 Loranthus longifolius on Albizzia procera
from Saharunpore.

Paper taken to Mr. Dyer

Feb. 12th 1883. 1883

F. O. Bower Esqre

South Kensington

3. Stems of Cataldozamia Macleaii.
1. Stem of Macrozamia Douglasii.
2. Stems of Tree Ferns Guatemala.
Fruiting Spadix of Rafnia near R. Gartneri
Plant of Dischidia Rafflesiana
Loranthus longifolius on Ficus sp.
" " " " F. comosa
" " " Ehretia laevis
" " Garuga pinnata.

Balai de Sorciers. Fetched by S. Kensington Mus.

~~Jana~~ Herr Prof. Dr. Eichler [illegible]
February 22nd 1883 Königl Botanischer Garten
Potsdamer Strasse 75a Berlin W.

One box containing the following
1. Stem of Gnetum Scandens
2. Male Spadix of Lodoicea Sechellarum
3. Lyallia Kerguelensis
4. Cones of Abies Magnifica
5. " " A. concolor.
6. " " A. grandis
7. " " Pinus Jeffreyii
8. " " Abies grandis
9. " A. amabilis
10. Costus afer
11. Loranthus longifolius on Eugenia Jambosa.
12. " " " Acer oblongum.
13. " " " Acacia Modesta.
14. " " " A. sumatrana
15. " " " Flacourtia Ramontchi
16. " " " Tectona Hamiltonii.

1883

17. Loranthus longifolius on Heritiera littoralis.
18 " " " Wrightia tomentosa.
19 " " " Grewia asiatica.

February 22nd Prof. Edouard Bureau
Laboratoire de Botanique
Jardin des Plantes Paris

1 box containing the following.

1. Stem of Gnetum scandens
2. Loranthus longifolius on Ficus elastica
3 " " " Amoora Rohituka
4 " " Tectona grandis
5. " " Albizzia Lebbek.
6 " " Ficus infectoria.
7 " " F. religiosa.
8 " " F. glomerata.
9 " " Grewia elastica
10 " Pterospermum acerifolium
12 Lysallia Kerguelensis
13 Small box of Algae from Herbarium.

Paper taken to Mr Dyer

Feby. 21st 1883. Bethnal Green Museum
per Prof. Church.
Duplicate fruits of Durian &c recd from Malacca.
On the 15th inst.

March 6th 1883 Prof. Church
Bethnal Green Museum
Fruits of 4 species of Citrus.

March 1st 1883 Prof. L. Sclater Esqre F.R.S. Zoological Soc. 11 Hanover Sq.
Box containing birds recd. from Timor Laut Coll. H. O. Forbes Esqre.

March 8th 883. 1883.

Prof. [illegible]

Royal College of Surgeons

Lincolns Inn Fields

1 box containing Timor Laut human Skulls.

March 9th 883. A. W. Franks Esqre

[illegible]

British Museum [illegible]

2 boxes of Ethnographical specimens from Timor Laut

March 13th 1883. [illegible]

British Museum [illegible]

[illegible] from Timor Laut

March 3rd 883. Alexander Comyns Esqre

4 Chancery Lane [illegible]

1 box & 1 package containing Miscellaneous Ethnographical specimens from Timor Laut

---

March 20th 1883 Prof. Wrightson

Downton Station L. S. W. R.

1 4 cwts White Linseed (in one box) rec'd June 29th 1882

April 11. 1883 Alexander Comyns Esqre

4 Chancery Lane

1 box containing 3 Miscellaneous specimens from Timor Laut.

April 27th 1883. E. M. Holmes Esqre Pharmaceutical Soc.

1 package containing 24 specimens of drugs unnamed from Sierra Leone Also 1 bottle of oil of Cum. Tamala.

April 27th 1883

Thomas Twining Esqre
Perry's House, Twickenham.

1 small parcel containing
1. Paraguay Tea ; Ilex paraguayensis
2. Ceanothus americanus
3. Gaultheria procumbens
4. Helichrysum serpyllifolium
5. Angraecum fragrans
6. Eupatorium rugapana
7. Acorns of Quercus ilex.
8. Seeds of Astragalus baeticus
9. Fruits of Paullinia sorbilis

---

c/o Sir Saul Samuel
5 Westmeuster Chambers
Victoria Street
S. W.

J. H. Maiden Esqre
Curator & Secretary
Technological & Industrial Museum
Sydney N. S. Wales

Bx per taken to

May 2nd 1883.

One box containing
1. Pods of Dioclea reflexa
2. Pod of Pentaclethra macrophylla
3. Pods of Guilandina Bonduc
4. " " Mucuna urens
5. " " Acacia
6. " " Sterrospermum
7. " " Abrus precatorius & stems of do.
8. " " Canavalia ensiformis.
9. Pod " Moringa pterygospermum.
10. " " Spathodea campanulata.
11. Fruits " Pentadesma butyracea.
12. " " Ptychotis involucrata.
13. Tray made of Besha stridula, Ceylon

Sydney continued
14 Fruit of Espinosperma excelsa
15 Male spadix of Lodoicia sechellarum.
16 Fruits of Arachis hypogaea
17 Gambier: Ancaria Gambier
18. Bark of Strychnos Atherstonei.
19. Fruits of Xylopia aethiopica
20. " " Carapa guineensis.
21. Cotton plant E. Indies.
22. Raw cotton E Indies (White.)
23. do. do. (Brown)
24. Elytropappus Rhinocerustis.
25. Osmitopsis asteriscoides.
26. Granulated Buckwheat.
27. Coffee berries Venezuela
28. Buckwheat meal
29. Stems
30. St Vincent & Jamaica Arrowroots.
31. Maize Demerara
32. Bark of Exostemma caribaeum
33 Gum Thus Pinus australis
34. Liatris odoratissima
35. Fruiting spikes of Vars. of Sorghum vulgare
36. Balata. Mimusops globosa.
37. Paraguay tea
38. Fruiting spikes of Pinicillaria spicata
39. Pachyma cocos
40. Bark of Lecythis sp.
41 Tea grown in Formosa.
42. Gum of Acacia arabica
43. Moonja silk
44 Tussel silk from Gyah & Cuttack
45. Seeds of Ricinus communis.

46 Tobacco Jamaica.
47. Wood of Clethra arborea
48 Bark of Cinnamomum Tamala
49. " " " Cassia
50 Calyces of Caveya arborea.
51. Bark of Boswellia
52. Fire sticks [illegible]
53 Memecylon tinctoria
54 Seeds of Cassia Tora
55 Seeds of Guizotia abyssinica
56. Germinating seeds of Borassus flabelliformis
57. Stick Lac.
58. Sweet Cassava starch.
59. Soft Cokan Dammar
60. Gum of Edma Wodier
61. Amadou, Polyporus,
62. Leaves of Acacia Catechu
63. Inner bark of Ochroma Lagopus
64. Dammer Eastern Archipelago.
65 Plocaria candida
66 Fruits of Nipa fruticans
67. Hairs from the stipes of Cibotium.
68. Roots of Arnebia hispidissima.
68a. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Ceylon.
69. Plocaria gracilia confervoides.
70. Seeds of Sesamum indicum Japan.
71. Wood of Terminalia chebula?
72. Leaves of Anogeissus latifolia
73. Pepper, Piper longum
74. Buchu leaves, Barosma spp.
75 Bark of Betula Bhojpatra.
76 Dammar, Shorea robusta

Lyney continued.
77. Tapa cloth sandwich Ido 2 specs.
78 Fruits of Hyphaene coriacea
79 Seeds of Sapindus saponaria
80 Zanzibar copal.
81. Taraxici
82 Seeds of Plantago Ispaghula
83. Bark of Symplocos racemosa
84. Brushes, Whetstone &c as used in the preparation of Japanese Lacquer Tokio.
85. Woods of Podocarpus elongatus.
86 Wood " Rhynna lucida.
87. Beehive made of the wood of Sabal umbraculifera
88 Wood of do do
89 Fans basket made of split leaves of do do.
90 Fancy basket made of do do
91 Mat do do
92 Rope do do
93. Pods of Poinciana regia.
94. Bark of Strychnos Nux vomica
95. Wood of Cedrela Toona S. Indies
96 Fibre of Musa paradisiaca
97. Double Cocoanut.
98 Cuscuta Trifolii on Clover
99. Fruit of Aspidosperma excelsa
100. Bark of Cinnamomum Cassia
101 Buds of Cinnamomum Cassia
102 Pods of Cassia acutifolia
103. 3 Mats made of leaves of Sabal sp, Bermuda Palmetto palm
104. 3 Fans do do.
105. 1 Reticule do do
106. 1 Work basket do do
107 1 Watch pocket do do

108. Model of fruit of Luffa acutangula
109. Seeds of Panicum miliare
110. Seeds " Lagenaria vulgaris
111. Gourd " do. do.
112. Stems & root of Rubia sikkimensis
113. Wood of Lagerstroemia macrocarpa
114. Buds " Cinnamomum cassia.
115. Fruits of Illicium anisatum
116. Galls of Rhus semialata.
117. Fibre of Agave Ixtli var. sisalana.
118. Fibre " Fourcroya gigantea.
119. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus.
120. Fibre of Ananassa sativa
121. Himalayan Hemp
122. Toon flowers Cedrela Toona
123. Fibre of Agave americana.
124. Betel Nuts Areca catecha.
125. Rhea fibre Boehmeria nivea.
126. Rhea Tow " "
127. Rhea (Bleached) " "
128. Fibre of Urtica heterophylla.
129. Babool gum Acacia arabica.
130. Wood of Ehretia Wallichiana. Ind. For. Dept.
131. " Dipterocarpus alatus. do.
132. " Adina cordifolia. do.
133. " " Terminalia tomentosa. do.
134. " " Eugenia Jambolana. do.
135. " Shorea robusta. do.
136. " Cedrela Toona. do.
137. " " Bauhinia purpurea. do.
138. " " Acer Campbellii. do.
139. " Pyrularia edulis. do.

Ana continued.

140. Wood of Bulschmiedia Roxburghiana [illegible]
141. " " Eurya symplocina. do.
142. " " Viburnum coriaceum. do.
143. " " Heptapleurum elatum. do.
144. " Prunus Puddum. do.
145. " " Gymelina arborea. do.
146. " Albizzia procera. do.
147. Munjeet Rubia Munjista [illegible]
148. Hemp plant.
149. Phyllanthus nuts.
150. Fibre of Boehmeria puya.
151. Gum of Cochlospermum gossypium.
152. Nardostachys Jatamansi.
153. Bark of Antiaris saccidora.
154. Crotalaria tenuifolia
155. Pulas flowers Butea frondosa
156. Resin of Shorea robusta.
157. Black Salep substitute
158. Inner bark of the Shaw Tree Sterculia sp
159. Gab fruit Diospyros embryopteris.
160. Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica
161. Wild Rhea fibre
162. Fibre of Ureua lobata.
163. [illegible] Nuts Semecarpus anacardium.
164. Fibre of Pandanus odoratissimus.
165. " " Pederia fœtida.
166. " " Calotropis gigantea.
167. Flowers of Grislea tomentosa
168. Myrabolans Terminalia [illegible]
169. Butea Kino from Butea frondosa
170. Cardamoms Elettaria Cardamomum
171. Gum of Conocarpus latifolia

172. Fibre of Sida rhomboidea.
173. Bark of Morinda citrifolia.
174. Flax Stems & fibre.
175. Fibre of Boehmeria sp.
176. Fibre of Gyeegywot Shaw Aracan.
177. " " Hibiscus Sabdariffa.
178. Gum " Odina Dodier.
179. Fibre " Sansevieria zeylanica
180. Myrabolans Terminalia chebula
181. Resin Canarium strictum
182. Mocherus Bombax malabaricum.
183. Rhus Rhus roots.
184. Bark of Cassia auriculata
185. Sunn fibre Crotalaria juncea

Just Indies

One box containing
2 paintings one porcelain of flowers & fruit by
Mrs C. A. Morris also drawing of Victoria regia

Sent 28-5-883. Dr Drude Prof. of Botany
Dresden Saxony.

1 box containing
1. Stem of Bactris trichospatha
2. Spathe of Acrocomia lasiospatha
3. Spathe & portion of leaf of Bactris sp.
4. Portion of stem of Bactris major
5. Spathe & spadix of Astrocaryum gymnacanthum
6. Bactris trichospatha portion of stem.
7. Iriartea exorrhiza fruits.
8. Fruit of Anocarpus Butava.
9. " " Bactris major.
10. " " Mauritia flexuosa.

Dr. [illegible]
11. Fruits of Astrocaryum [illegible] Tucuma
12. [illegible]
13. [illegible]
14. Spathe of Orbignia Sagotii
15. Portion of leaf of Oncosperma filamentosa
16. Leaves of [illegible] probably C. australis
17. Leaves of Hydriastele Wendlandiana
18. Portion of Spadix of Mauritia flexuosa
19. " " " " Cabbage palm.

20th June 1883. Prof. Schorlemmer F.R.S.
Owen's College
Manchester.

2 specimens of Khat Tea Catha edulis

June 25th 1883. Dr. Hugo Mueller
13 Park Square East. Regents Park.
Nyai Camphor Blumea balsamifera
Wax from fruit of Rhus vernicifera

July 4th 1883. Dr. Hugo Mueller
13 Park Square East. N.W.
Indigo from Lonchocarpus cyanescens.

July 4th 1883. Dr. Gunther F.R.S.
Zoological Dept. Nat. Hist. Museum
S. Kensington.
2 specs. of sponges W. Africa Coll. Capt. Moloney.

July 12th 1883.

E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharm. Soc. Museum

Roots of Chlorocodon Wightii Natal.
2 Fruits of Trapa Verbanensis, De Hot.
3 Chanfong-chroo (Red Medicine) Lagos, Capt. Moloney

July 3rd John Plant Esqre
Curator Royal Museum.
Peel Park Salford.

9 Packages containing Natal Sideboard and a few specimens of Tasmanian woods. Inter Exhib. 1862.

July 18th John Plant Esqre
Curator Royal Museum
Peel Park Salford.

5 packages containing the following woods
1. Eucalyptus sp. (4 specs) Victoria, Inter Exhib. 1862
2. Banksia sp. do do
3. Acacia Melanoxylon (2 specs) do do
4. Leptospermum lanigerum, Tasmania do
5. Acacia dealbata do do
6. Bedfordia salicina do do
7. Eurybia argophylla (4 specs) do do
8. Casuarina quadrivalvis (2 specs) do do
9. Acacia Melanoxylon (4 specs) do do

July 20th Messrs Burgoyne Burbidges Cynax & Farries.
16 Coleman St. London.

Roots of "Bitter root" or Red Medicine Coll. Capt. Moloney, Gold Coast. [illegible]

July 24th 1883

E. M. Holmes Esqre

Pharm Society London.

1 box containing oil of Perilla ocymoides &

Bitter root or Red Medicine from Gold Coast

July 26th 883. Prof. C. S. Sargent

{c/o H. L. Sherlock Esq 9 Canning Place Liverpool} Arboretum Harvard University.

Boston Mass U. S. A.

— Packages containing the following woods.

1. Eucalyptus sideroxylon, Victoria Inter Exhib. 862
2. Acacia melanoxylon, " " "
3. A. mollissima, " " "
4. Eucalyptus Woollsii, " " "
5. Casuarina quadrivalvis, " " "
6. Atherosperma moschata, " " "
7. Pittosporum undulatum " " "
8. Eurybia argophylla (3 specs) Tasmania " "
9. Eucalyptus globulus (2 specs) " " "
10. Leptospermum lanigerum, " " "
11. Beddordia salicina, " " "
12. Notelea ligustrina, " " "
13. Pittosporum bicolor, " " "
14. Leptospermum sp, " " "
15. Acacia melanoxylon, (2 specs) " " "
16. Eucalyptus gigantea " " "
17. Acacia dealbata " " "
18. Anopterus glandulosa " " "
19. Casuarina stricta, (2 specs) " " "
20. Fagus Cunninghamii, " " "
21. Dacrydium Franklinii, " " "
22. Atherosperma micranthum, N. S. Wales " "
23. Lophostemon australis " " "

24 Callitris or Frenella sp. N. S. Wales Inter. Exhib. 862.
25 Banksia sp. N. S. Wales Philadelphia Exhib. 1876.
26 Flindersia Oreadesii N. S. Wales Philadelphia Exhib. 1876.
27. Grevillea robusta, " " "
28. Cargillia pentamera " "
29. Morus Brunoniana " " "
30. Eucalyptus sp. (2 specs) " " "
31. Acacia sp. " " "

August 1st 1883. Dr Hugo Mueller.
13 Park Square East.
Regents Park.

A second specimen of wax from Rhus Verniciifera in response to application.

August 8th Dr Vines, F.L.S.
Christ's College Cambridge.

1 box containing
2 Cones (male & female) of Ceratozamia mexicana
1 cone of Encephalartos Hildebrandtii
portion of female cone of Cycas revoluta.

" 9th Mons. le Professeur Fliche
Ecole forestière. Nancy, France.

One box containing the following
1 cone of Macrozamia sp.
2 cones of Cycas Beddomei
2 cones " Enceph. Hildebrandtii & seeds
1 " " Stangeria paradoxa seeds
1 " " Macrozamia Miquelii
2 " " Enceph. longifolius
seeds " Macrozamia Macdonelli
1 cone " Encephalartos Altensteinii

Sept. 6th 1883.

Mr. J. Howell

80 Old Street London E.C.

6 sticks sent for report collected in St. Helena by Mr. D. Morris. 2 Common Furze, 2 Tulip Poplar, 2 Cauliflower sp.

" 6th Mr. G. M. Holmes

Pharmaceutical Society

17 Bloomsbury Square

32 specimens of drugs rec'd from W. A. Woolley Esq. Hiogo & Osaka.

---

* August 27th 1883. J. H. Maiden Esq.

Curator & Secretary

Technological & Industrial Museum

Sydney, New South Wales.

1 box containing the following specimens.

1.	Wood of Ficus aurea.	7	Wood of Bursera gummifera	33	Wood of Castanea pumila.
2.	" Fagus ferruginea.	8.	Fraxinus americana.	34.	" Crataegus coccinea
3.	" Persea carolinensis.	19.	" Quercus tinctoria.	35.	" Carya porcina
4.	" Populus heterophylla.	20.	" Carya amara.	36.	" Morus rubra.
5.	" Pinus australis	21.	" Fraxinus viridis.	37.	" Tilia pubescens
6.	" P. taeda.	22.	" Symplocos tinctoria.	38.	" Liriodendron tulipifera
7.	" Salix nigra.	23	" Quercus falcata.	39.	" Nyssa uniflora
8.	" Carpinus americana	24.	" Cordia sebestina.	40.	" Franklinia carolinensis.
9.	" Carya tomentosa.	25.	" Quercus nigra.	41.	" Acer dasycarpum.
10.	" Torreya taxifolia	26.	" Quercus Catesbaei.	42.	" Eugania monticola.
11.	" Ulmus fulva.	27.	" Qu. virens.	43.	" Mimusops sieberi.
12.	" Pinus serotina	28.	" Q. alba.	44.	" Capparis jamaicensis.
13.	" P. mitis.	29.	" Ostrya virginica.	45.	" Pisonia obtusata.
14.	" P. inops.	30.	" Cocos nucifera.	46.	" Jacquinia armillaris
15.	" Quercus Phellos.	31.	" Sabal palmetto.	47.	" Ximenia americana
16.	" Q. lyrata.	32.	" Sapindus saponaria.	48.	" Ilex opaca.

49. Vera a Mediterranea Cornutea 83 Cor. of Randia carribaea ho Palkēs check of Coco de Mer
50. Pinus L. cretica. 84 Cor. Pinus occidentalis " " " Bois dur.
51. " L. Pinaster. 85 Cor. Pinus Pinaster. (Plectronia bibracteata)
52. Pinus inops Mr Clinia 86 Cor. Pinus taeda. 18. Lian cake. Arachis hypogea
53. Mattuda illicifolia. 87 Cor. Prunus illicifolia
54. Quercus Ilex Cor. 88. Cor. Quercus Toxana.
55. " Conocarpus erecta. 89. " " Pinus Virginiana.
56. " Crataegus arborescens. 90. " Canella alba.
57. " Magnolia Fraseri. 91 " " Eucrasia bracteolata.
58. " Guaiacum sanctum. 92. " " Pinus Cembra.
59. " Coccoloba floridana. 93. " " Liquidambar Styraciflua
60. " Quercus Phellos Cor. 94 " Quercus Cerris.
61. " Elzekiota punctata 95 " Eugenia Brevera.
62. " Suriana maritima 96. " " Bourreria havanensis.
63. " Pinus Pinea Cor. 97 " Carya aquatica.
64. " Magnolia grandiflora 98 " Bursonima lucida.
65. " Quercus Phellos Cor. 99 " Elaeis guineensis.
66. " Quercus laevigata Cor. 100 " Pinus taeda.
67. " Plectronia Ignatiana. 101 " Pinus Pinaster.
68. " Prunus umbellata. 102 " Cornus florida.
69. " Psidium Guajava 103 " Quercus Phellos Cor.
70. " Aegiceras arboreum 104 " Quercus americana.
71. " Magnolia glauca. 105 " Laurus Sassafras officinale.
72. " Fraxinus pistaciaefolia 106 " Quercus Quercitronia.
73. " Cornutia pyramidata Jacq. 107 " Pinus taeda.
74. " Pisonia erythrina. 108 " Lysiloma latisiliqua.
75. " Canella alba. 109 Balls Pinus serotina.
76. " Coccoloba laurifolia. 110 Rafter Quercus Phellos Cor.
77. " Cornus florida. 111 Cabin Pinus taeda
78. " Diospyros virginiana 112 Rafter do do.
79. " Bourreria arborum 113 Fruit Aegiceras floridum
80. " Quercus Ilex Cor. 114 Rafter Conocarpus erecta
8. " Rhamnus Caroliniana 115 Pine Pinus virginiana, Redgy Cedar.
82. " Pinus Pinaster Cor. 116 Pine Pinus Pinaster, Pitch pine.

September 7th 1883

Miss Barkly

1 Bina Gardens, S. Kensington.

1 parcel containing pair slippers 1 fan and 1 cup & saucer made of the split leaves of Coco de Mer which came with specimens for Museum (see Contributors Book No 25 883)

October 11th Dr Gunther F.R.S.

Natural History Museum

South Kensington.

One box containing the following

54 parcels containing birds.

6 " " coal & fossils

2 " " eggs.

3 " " small animals

1 " " shells

1 " " teeth

2 " " fish

Recd October 8th 883. Coll Sir J Kirk

October 22nd Lady Kirk

Madertree, Sevenoaks.

1 box containing

Rhinoceros horn and a small box containing specimens recd from Sir J Kirk with the above Oct. 8th 1883.

Novr 7th 883 A. W. Franks Esqre

Dept of Ethnography British Museum

W C

Small grass basket from the Zambesi

Coll. Sir J Kirk.

November 7th 1883

E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Sq. W.C.

Bull Tobacco Zambesi
Fruit of Strychnos spinosa
Bark of Cinchona succirubra
Cuprea bark
Cotton seed oil U.S.A.

[illegible] George Cadell Esqre
Great Northern Depository
Edinburgh

The following large specimens of woods
1. Ship's knee of "Blue gum" (Eucalyptus globulus) Tasmania
2. Rough block of do. do. do.
3. Plank of Fagus Cunninghamii 16 ft 10 × 1 ft 3 do
4. Transverse section of stem of Dacrydium Franklinii, do.
No. 504 ◇ marked thus 2 ft 4 × 1 ft 1" "
5. Plank of Stringy Bark marked J.B. 9 ft 8" × 8" × 5" "
6. Plank of Eucalyptus gigantea or "Stringy Bark" "
23 ft 3" × 10½" × 3½. "
7. Half of lower part of trunk of Acacia melanoxylon,
5 ft. long × 2 ft × 1 ft 2". "
8. Plank of Eucalyptus globulus 10 ft 2" × 2 ft 9½ × 2½" "
9 & 10. Transverse section of Quercus alba Canada, in two pieces whole diam. 3 ft 9"
11 Transverse section of Abies Douglasii, British Columbia
6 ft. 3" diam.

Note [illegible]

1853

November 13th W. Sowerby Esqre
Royal Botanic Society Regents Park
Cotton plant from North America

November 15th John Plant Esqre
Curator Royal Museum
Peel Park Salford.

The following specimens contained in 4 packages.
Series of Picture frames of the following woods
Dacrydium Franklinii Fagus Cunninghamii Eurybia argophylla
Acacia melanoxylon. Root of Fagus Cun " Acacia dealbata
Bedfordia salicina.
2. Panel of Fagus Cunninghamii.
3. Plank of Fagus Cunninghamii.
4. Plank of Notelaea ligustrina.
5 " Eucalyptus gigantea.
6 & 7. 2 pieces of Eucalyptus globulus.
8. Plank of Pittosporum bicolor.
All the above are Tasmanian woods
9. Chair made of Tamarind wood (Tamarindus indica)
Ceylon Paris Exhib 1855

November 15th George Cadell Esqre
Great Northern Depository
Edinburgh

9 Packages containing the following specimens of woods. 1. Panel of Fagus Cunninghamii, Tasmania.
2. " Casuarina quadrivalvis, "
3. " " Dacrydium Franklinii, "
4. " " Acacia melanoxylon, "
5 " " A. melanoxylon & Eucalyptus gigantea "
6. Wood of Leptospermum laniferum Tasmania
7. " " Eurybia argophylla (3 pieces) "
8 " " Eucalyptus gigantea.

Cadell contd.

9. Wood of Bedfordia salicina Tasmania
10. " " Casuarina quadrivalvis "
11. " " Acacia dealbata "
12. " " Notelaea ligustrina "
13. " " Acacia melanoxylon "
14. " " Stenocarpus salignens N. S. Wales
15. " " Cedrela australis (2 pieces) "
16. " " Melaleuca squarrosa Victoria
17. " " Acacia melanoxylon, in two pieces "
18. " " Acacia mollissima "
19. Cask made of Blackwood (A. melanoxylon) Tasmania

November 5th W. R. Guilfoyle Esqre
Curator Botanic Garden.
Melbourne Victoria.

One box contains the following
1. grass whisk made of Arundo Phragmites.
2. Fruit of Sterculia fœtida.
3. Fruits of Agave mexicana.
4. Sack made of fibre of Sterculia villosa.
5. Fibre of Sterculia villosa.
6. Specimen of Embroidered cotton weaving.
7. Yarn of Sterculia urens.
8. Rope of do do
9. Cord of S. Balanghas
10. Wood of Ochroma sp.
11. Fruit & seeds of Carapa guineensis.
12. Resin of Eriodendron anfractuosum.
13. Fruits of Bombax malabaricum.
14. Fruit of Eriodendron anfractuosum
15. Fibre of Helicteres Isora
16. Cotton shirt. of Silk Cotton Eriodendron anfractuosum.

1883

N. R. Guilfoyle contd

18. Wood of Pterospermum suberifolium.
19. Drawing (colored) of Aegle Marmelos.
20. Bark of Adansonia digitata.
21. Wood of Swietenia sp.
22. " " Bombax malabaricum
23. " " Chickrassia tabularis
24. " " Soymida febrifuga.
25 Olibanum Boswellia Carteri.
26. Model of fruit of Artocarpus integrifolia
27. Fruit of Anona reticulata.
28. " " A. squamosa.
29. Gum of Moringa pterygosperma
30. Bark of Cinchona officinalis Jamaica
31. " " " " "
32. " " C. Calisaia. S. America
33. " " C. succirubra, Jamaica
34 & 35. " " C. succirubra India.
36. Paper of Broussonetia treated with oil of Perilla ocymoides.
37. Sliced root of Croxylum indicum
38. Seeds of Luffa acutangula
39. Portions of plant of Echium sp.
40. Roots of Rubia Munjista
41. Fruits of Phyllanthus Emblica
42. Gum of Cochlospermum gossypium.
43. Fibre of Boehmeria nivea
44. Fruits of Diospyros Embryopteris.
45. Resin of Shorea robusta.
46. Seeds of Strychnos Nux-Vomica
47. Xylo Butea frondosa.
48. Gum of Conocarpus latifolia
49. Nardostachys Jatamansi
50. Pulas flowers Butea frondosa.

1883

V. R. [illegible] [illegible]

51. Flowers of Grislea tomentosa
52. Fibre of Calotropis gigantea.
53. " " Crotalaria tenuifolia.
54. " " Boehmeria puya
55. " " Lepurandra saccidora
56. " " Urena lobata.
57. " " Sida rhomboidea.
58. " " Hibiscus subdariffa.
59. " " Agave americana.
60. " " Hibiscus cannabinus.
61. " " Malva paradisiaca.
62. " " Adansonia digitata
63. " " Brosimum sp.
64. " " Boehmeria nivea.
65. " " Carnota urens.
66. " " Attalea funifera.
67. Black Salep substitute
68. Marking fruit Semecarpus anacardium
69. Fruit of Terminalia belerica
70. Bark of Cassia auriculata
71. " Morinda citrifolia
72. Cardamoms, Elettaria Cardamomum.
73. Fruit of Terminalia tomentosa
74. Flax, Linum usitatissimum
75. Resin of Canarium strictum
76. Flowers of Cedrela Toona.
77. Betel Nut Areca Catechu.
78. Gum of Odina Wodier
79. Khai Khas root Andropogon muricatus
80. Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum
81. Khea tow, Boehmeria nivea.
82. Fruits of Terminalia Catappa, Florida.

~~Mr. R. Guilfoyle Esqre. contd.~~
83. Candles of wax fr. Rhus vernicifera
84. Fruits of — do. — do.
85. Two specs. of wax fr. do. do. from Aidzu & Awomori JAPAN
86. Pods of Lonchocarpus cyanescens
87. Fruit of Xylia africana
88. Rope made of Carex sp.
89. Fruits of Strychnos spinosa
90. Matting of Pollinia tripoda
91. Rope of do. do.
92. Oil cake of Camellia sasanqua China
93. Wood of Camellia sp.
94. Seeds of Gymnandropsis pentaphylla
95. Branch of Cupressus Thujoides
96. Seeds of [illegible] Nobiliana
97. Fruits of Pipa Cruticans
98. Cones of Pinus pinsapo
99. " " P. rigida
100. Seeds " Sesamum orientale
101. Chaw stick powder. Ouania domingensis
102. Wood of Trochetia melanoxylon
103. Cones " Pinus sinensis
104. Ceylon moss. Plocaria lichenoides
105. Cones of Retinospora obtusa
106. " " Pinus Cembra Switzerland
107. " " Abies Engelmanni.
108. " " Pinus albicaulis.
109. " " Abies Douglasii.
110. " " Pinus excelsa
111. " " Cedrus Deodara.
112. Buchu leaves Barosma spp
113. Paper from Daphne papyracea
114. Cones of Picea Webbiana

1883

N. C. [illegible] Reg^d cont^d

115. Cones of Pinus Gagariana.
116. " " Cedrus Libani.
117. " " Pinus ponderosa
118. " " P. monophylla
119. " " P. patula
120. " " Cedrus atlantica
121. " " P. contorta.
122. " " Sequoia gigantea.
123. " " Callitris macrocarpa.
124. Tapa cloth Broussonetia papyrifera.
125. Soft copal Dammar.
126. Germinating seeds of Bonassus flabelliformis.
127. Pods of Moringa pterygosperma.
128. Cones of Pinus inops, Vancouvers Id.
129. " " P. serotina.
130. " Abies Menziesii.
131. " " Pinus monticola.
132. " " P. glabra.
133. " " P. amabilis.
134. " " P. flexilis.
135. " " P. Smithiana.
136. Stems of Solanum Dulcamara
137. Plant of Selaginella lepidophyllum.
138. Leaves of Grewia sp. used in Burma for Cigars
139. Bark of Lindora Rhedeliana. sp. nov.
140. Cone of Pinus Ayacahuite
141. Root of Acorus gramineus.
142. " " A. spurius
143. Fruits " Nelumbium speciosum
144. Pitchers " Nepenthes Pervillei
145. Spec. " English Rhubarb
146. Biennial Henbane Hyoscyamus niger, var biennis.

1883

W. R. Guildroyle Esqr com[d]r

141. Pinus [illegible] Abeia Kaempferi.
142. Quercus [illegible] Quercus Cerris [illegible]
143. Cornus [illegible] Cornus Canadensis.
144. Pinus [illegible] Pinus Cubensis.
145. Pinus [illegible] Pinus Laricio var.
146. Pinus [illegible] Pinus Austriaca.
147. Abies [illegible] Abies Pinsapo
Pre Collonia [illegible] Cornea

152. Magnolia cordata.	178. Juniperus occidentalis var. conjugens.	202. Osmanthus americanus
153. Rhamnus carolinianus	179. Juniperus pyramidiana.	203. Andromeda arborea.
154. Carya alba.	180. Juniperus americana.	204. Pinus [illegible]
155. C. sulcata.	181. J. virginiana.	205. Pinea [illegible]
156. Quercus falcata.	182. Juniperus Sabinoides.	206. Pinus [illegible]
157. Q. heterophylla.	183. Ranera [illegible]	207. Carya [illegible]
158. Q. rubra.	184. Tanella alba.	208. Pinus [illegible]
159. Q. Prinus.	185. Pinus Texana.	209. Carya aquatica
160. Q. hybrida	186. Pinea [illegible]	
161. Q. alba.	187. Washingtonia filifera.	
162. Libocedrus decida.	188. 189. Liquidambar Styraciflua. Bark of [illegible]	
163. Pinus Douglasii.		
164. C. occidentalis.	190. Magnolia tripetala.	
165. Ilex opaca.	191. Magnolia grandiflora.	
166. Juglans cinerea.	192. Pinea [illegible]	
167. J. rupestris.	193. Fagus sylvatica.	
168. Rhamnocelus carribeum	194. Cornus virginica.	
169. R. Alaternus.	195. Ulmus americana.	
170. Pinus Arizonica.	196. Juniperus virginiana.	
171. P. serotina.	197. Crataegus [illegible]	
172. P. Cembra.	198. Bumelia lucida.	
173. P. Pyrenaica.	199. Cornus florida.	
174. Pinus Pinea.	200. Carya [illegible]	
175. Acer rubrum.	201. Bourreria Havanensis.	
176. A. glaucum.	202. Diospyros virginiana.	
177. A. americana.	203. Pinea Canadensis	

1883

W. R. Guilfoyle Esq. cont'd

21. Wood-pei-tsze galls on Rhus semialata.
22. Fruit of Feldwia occidentalis
23. Manioc [illegible] Manihot utilissima.
24. Paper [illegible] the arrangement of cones of Abies excelsa [illegible]
25. Field [illegible] Crops in N. W. Provinces of India, Part I [illegible]
J. F. Duthie & J. B. Fuller
26. 5 Photographic views in Bot. Gard. Hong Kong
27. Photo of Lodoicea Sechellarum.

Nov. 24th

Prof. C. S. Sargent
Arboretum Harvard University
Boston Mass. U. S. A.

{ Co. H. L. Sherlock Esq.
9 Canning Place
Liverpool }

The following woods contained in 4 packages

1. Ceratopetalum apetalum Inter. Exhib. 1862 cat. No. 140. S
2. Xanthoxylum brachyanthum Phil. Exhib. 1876 " " CLXX N
3. Rottlera discolor " " " " LXXXII. N
4. Hoagkinsonia ovatiflora " " " " L. N
5. Casuarina quadrivalvis " " " " LXXI. N
6. Eucryphia Moria " " " " 195 S
7. Flindersia australis var " " " " LXI. N
8. Orites excelsa " " " " CLXI. N
9. Acacia decurrens var Inter. Exhib 1862 " " 96. S
10. Eucalyptus pilularis " " 31. S
11 & 12. Banksia serrata, (2 specs.) " " " " 75. S
13. Ceratopetalum gummiferum, " " " " 141. S
14. Achras australis " " " " 151 S
15. Casuarina sp. " " " " 105. S
16. Syncarpia sp. " " " " 54. S
17. Eucalyptus sp. " " " " 15. S
18. " " " " 21. S
19. Panax elegans Phil. Exhib. 1876 " " XXXV. N

1883

Nos. [illegible] cont.
20 Tarrietia argyrodendron
21 Acacia australis
22 Frenela verrucosa var. laevis
22a Pseudalangium sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876. Cat. No. XXIXN

Tasmania

23. Eucalyptus gigantea
24 & 25 Acacia melanoxylon (2 specs.)

Queensland

26 Araucaria cunninghami No. 2
27 Acmena floribunda " 28
28 Cupania [illegible] " 2

Trinidad

29 Hymenaea courbaril " 210
30. Cassia trinitatis " 220
31. Astronium obliquum " 200
32. Swartzia Pandiflora " 218

British Guiana

33 Transverse section of Hymenaea courbaril

34 Spec. in all

November 23rd George Cadell Esqr
Great Northern Depository
Edinburgh

Specimens of the following woods
1 Sapindaceae Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat. No. XXII N
2 Eucalyptus sp. Inter. Exhib. 1862 " " 43 S
3 " " " " " " 22 S

4	Eucalyptus sp	Inter exhib. 1862	Cal	No	47 S
5	Doryphora sp	"	"	"	33 S
6 & 7	Eucalyptus sp (2 species)	"	"	"	11 S.
8.	Ficus sp	Inter.	"	"	147. S
9	Bradlia sp	"	"	"	174. S
10.	Angophora sp	"	"	"	50. S
11.	Cargilia sp	"	"	"	135 S
12.	Lapindus sp	"	"	"	124. S.
13.	Acacia sp	"	"	"	83. S.
14.	Tristania sp	"	"	"	5[illegible] S.
15	Eucalyptus sp	"	"	"	46. S.
16.	Acacia sp.	"	"	"	8[illegible]. S.
17.	Eucalyptus	"	"	"	4 S.
18.	Leptospermum sp.	"	"	"	65. S
19	Eucalyptus sp	"	"	"	48. S
20	Vitex sp	"	"	"	171. S
21.	Eucalyptus sp	"	"	"	33 S
22.	" "	"	"	"	49 S
23.	Casuarina sp	"	"	"	103 S
24	Acacia sp.	"	"	"	82 S
25.	Eucalyptus sp.	"	"	"	34. S
26.	" "	"	"	"	10 S
27.	Acacia sp.	"	"	"	90. S
28.	Notelaea sp	"	"	"	153. S.
29	Acacia sp	"	"	"	97. S
30	Cryptocarya sp.	"	"	"	117. S.
31	Bulophia sp	"	"	"	175. S.
32	Eucalyptus sp.	"	"	"	39. S.
33.	Myrsine sp	"	"	"	164. S.
34.	Callitris or Frenela sp.	"	"	"	99 S.
35.	Eucalyptus sp	Inter. Exhib	"	"	42. S.
36	Cryptocarya sp	"	"	"	119 S.
37.	Angophora sp	"	"	"	52. S.

38.	Eucalyptus sp.	Inter. Exhib.	1872	Cat. III	[illegible]
39.	Flindersia sp.	Phil. Exhib	1876	" "	VIII. N.
40.	Eugenia sp.	"	"	" "	CLXVIII. N.
41.	Elaeocarpus sp.	"	"	" "	CLCVII N.
42.	Eugenia sp.	"	"	" "	CLXXVII. N.
43.	Tetranthera sp.	"	"	" "	CCXVIII. N.
44.	Ailantus sp.	"	"	" "	XLI. N.
45.	Eugenia sp.	"	"	" "	CCXVII. N.
46.	" "	"	"	" "	CCXX. N.
47 & 48	Cryptocarya sp.	Species	"	"	III. N
49.	Laurinea	Phil	"	"	CCXX N
50.	Eucalyptus sp.	"	"	" "	LIX. N.
51	Rutaceae	"	"	"	CXC. N
52.	Vitex	"	"	" "	LXVIII. N.
53.	Memecylon sp.	"	"	"	CCXXV. N
54.	Flindersia sp.	"	"	" "	XIII. N.
55.	Dysoxylon sp.	"	"	" "	CC. N.
56.	Ratonia sp.	"	"	" "	CLXXXI. N
57.	Meliaceae	"	"	" "	CLXXI N
58	Urtica photinophylla.	"	"	"	CVII. N
59	Commersonia sp.	"	"	" "	XXXIV. N
60.	Panax sp.	"	"	" "	XIV. N
61.	Cryptocarya sp.	"	"	" "	IV. N
62.	Eugenia sp.	"	"	" "	CLXIV. N
63.	Ebenaceae	"	"	" "	XLIV. N
64.	Cryptocarya sp.	"	"	" "	X. N.
65.	"The Beech"	"	"	" "	CCIII. N.
66.	Nelitris sp.	"	"	" "	VII. N.
67.	Lophostemon sp.	"	"	" "	CIX. N.
68.	Callistemon sp.	"	"	" "	CX. N.
69.	Sapindaceae	"	"	"	CCXI. N
70	Eucalyptus sp.	"	"	"	LXXVII. N
71	Pseudalanguin sp.	"	"	" "	XXIX. N.

72 Acmena sp Phil Exhib. 1876 Cat No XVII. N
73. Flindersia sp " " " " CLXVIII. N.
74 Anacardiaceae " " " " " CXCIX. N.
75 Eucalyptus sp " " " " " CII. N
76. Hartigsea sp XVIII. N.
77. Frinela sp
78 Gima de Hueva Trinidad 862
79 Meliaceae " "
80 Castanospermum australe Queensland.
81 & 82. Eucalyptus sp (2 pieces) " "
83. Emelina sp " "
84 Eucalyptus globulus (long slab) Tasmania.
85. Stem of Alsophila australis Australia.
86 Paulownia imperialis Hort. Kew.
In all 85 packages

---

26 Nov. 83 Prof. Sydney-Ringer
15 Cavendish Place
Cavendish Square. W.

Dried plants of Leonotis Leonurus

29th Nov. 1883. Carl Cordua
Handelsmuseum, Hamburg.

Seeds of Adenanthera pavonina
" " Hibiscus esculentus
Fruits " Xanthoxylum piperitum.
Seeds " Caesalpinia Bonduc.
Bark " Tsuga Canadensis.

27th Dec. 1883. Mrs C. L. Gilpin
Raleigh Street, Nottingham

A small box contained in a case of Herb specimens rec. from Rev. R. Baron, Madagascar 21st Dec. 1883. & forwarded to the Herb.

Decr 27th 1883

Miss L. Broadhead

36 Craven Terrace, Leeds.

One small parcel contained in a box of Herb. specimens rec^d from the Revd R. Baron Madagascar. 21/12/83

The Misses Clark

Mrs Rountree, Lifton Villas

near Woodhouse Moor, Leeds.

One small parcel contained in a box of Herb. specimens rec^d from Revd R. Baron Madagascar 21/12/83.

Jan. 14th 1884. Prof. Baird (1884)

Smithsonian Institution

Washington, U.S. America

(Pb. W. Wesley 28 Essex Street Strand)

1 box containing the following specimens.

1 Fruit of Vateria acuminata
2 Balanophora elongata
3 Fruit of Bertholettia excelsa
4. Seeds Lentis esculenta.
5. Fan made of spathe of Areca Palm
6 Castor oil seed
7 Pod of Entada scandens
8. Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica
9. Stick Lac.
10. Mucuna urens (pods)
11. Fruit Barringtonia speciosa
12 Paraguay tea (Ilex Paraguayensis
13. Starch from the Greenheart (Nectandra Rodiaei
14 Fruits of Xylopia aethiopica.
15. Block of Dichopsis gutta.

1884

16. Double Cocoa nut
17. 4 samples of Maini Mustard seed
18. 2 specs. of Indian capsicums Lakhimpore & Chittagong
19. Wood of Acacia pendula
20. Manioc Bean (Manihot utilissima.
21. Renewed bark of Cinchona officinalis } Not sent
22. Bark of C. officinalis.
23. Renewed bark of C. succirubra.
24. Mossed " " C. succirubra.
25. Fruits of "Kapok" Eriodendron anfractuosum } Java.
26. 2 specs of "Kapok" silk cotton of anfractuosum
27. Wood of Avon pine cut in the form of a book.
28. Bark of Cinnamomum Cassia
29. Pipes of Broussonetia papyrifera
30. Wood of Clethra arborea;
31. Bark of Cinnamomum obtusifolium.
32. Seeds of Beilschmiedia Fawa.
33. Kapok oil cake Eriodendron anfractuosum Java.
34. High Lunkah Tobacco Coconada
35. Tobacco Malwa
36. Fruits of Ligusticum diffusum
37. Linseed (White) Cawnpore
38. Fruits of Zanthoxylon rhetsa
39. Leaves of Wrightia tinctoria.
40. Whisk of Arundo Phragmites.
41. Cotton Yarn Central Africa.
42. Finder box
43. Cotton Cloth
44. Cotton Rope India
45. Fruits of Nelumbium speciosum
46. Pitchers of Nepenthes Pervillei
47. Specimen of English Rhubarb
48. Biennial Henbane (Hyoscyamus niger, var. biennis)

1884

49. Models of fruit of Anona squamosa
50. Bark of C. succirubra, ~~Indian~~ Ceylon
51. Broussonetia paper based w/ oil of Perilla ocimoides
52. Bark of C. succirubra grown in St. Helena.
53. Fruits of Strophanthus Kombe
54. Fibre of Barringtonia sp.
55. Shola Hat (Aeschynomene aspera)
56. Bark of Lindora Riddeliana nov. sp. Ceram
57. Wood of Fagus Cunninghamii in the form of a book
58. Fruits of Hyphaene coriacea
59. Seeds of Sapindus saponaria
60. Kauri gum Dammara australis
61. Sweet Cassava starch
62. Black Salep substitute
63. Dammar, Shorea robusta
64. Gum of Xanthorrhoea
65. Germinating seeds of Borassus flabelliformis
66. Mucilaginous Bombax malabaricum
67. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
68. Tapa Cloth Sandwich Islands
69. Fruits of Nipa fruticans
70. Piper longum
71. China grass Boehmeria nivea
72. Roots of Arnebia hispidissima
73. Buchu leaves Barosma sp.
74. Pods of Moringa pterygoskerma
75. Bark of Betula Bhojpatra
76. Plocaria gracilis Confervoides
77. Pods of Poinciana regia
78. Bark of Strychnos atherstonei
79. Seeds of Lagenaria vulgaris
80. Stems & roots of Rubus sikkimensis
81. Leaves of Cinnamomum Cassia Lukpo. S. China
82. " " " Taiwan " "

83 Bark of Cinnamomum Cassia, Lotung, S. China
84. Cassia Buds C. Cassia [illegible]
85. Fibre of Fourcroya gigantea, Mauritius
86 Root of [illegible] cinifolia
87. [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible]
88. Candles of Rhus vernicifera (Wax)
89. Fruits of R. vernicifera
90 Wax from fruits of R. vernicifera, Aidyu.
91. Grass ropes of Pollinia eriopoda
92. Walking sheet of Bow dwr Plectronia bibracteata
93. Walking stick of Coco de Mer (Lodoicea sechellarum)
94 Arrowroot Sam seeds of Macrozamia spiralis
95 Selaginella lepidophylla
96. Leaves of [illegible] sp used in Burma for cigars
97. Shoe of fibre of Chamaerops excelsa
98 " " Stems " Alpinia sp.
99. " " Pandanus leaves with upper of Alpinia sp
100. 3 Shoes " Culms of Cyperus tegetiformis
101. Pattens of [illegible] wood.
102. Box of artificial flowers of Rice Paper.
103. Native Tea Formosa.
104. Cuff made of Culms of Cyperus tegetiformis
105. Bamboo Probable Clove for warmin body
106. [illegible] Stands of portion of stem of Tree fern
107. Mat of Chamaerops humilis, Coimbra.
108. Fan made of leaves of Phoenix farinifera
109. Brush made " Cocoa fibre
110. Portion of leaf " Palm
111. Bark " Hibiscus tiliaceus.
112. Prepared Rice paper.
113. Crude Camphor
114. Pith of Aralia papyrifera.
115. Mat of Lepvionia mucronata.

116. Rain Coat of Chamaerops excelsa
117. Camphor wood
118. 2 mounted leaves & flowers of the "Nan Mu" (Persea Nanmu)
119. Bean Cake of Glycine Soja
120. Betel-Nut basket-made of Bamboo.
121. Pods of Dioclea reflexa.
122. Fruits. Pentadesma butyracea
123. Oil " Glycine Soja.
124. Wood of Eucalyptus obliqua australia
125. " " E. tereticornis
26. " " E. corymbosa.
27. " E. rostrata.
28. " E. Siberiana.
29. " E. eugenioides.
30. E. pilularis.
31. " E. melliodora.
32. " E. globulus.
33. " E. amygdalina.
34. " E. macrorrhyncha.
35. " E. Stuartiana.
36. " E. polyanthema.
37. " E. viminalis.

January 17th 1883. Prof. C. S. Sargent
Arboretum, Harvard University.
Boston, Mass. U.S.A.

(c/o J. L. Sherlock Esq.re ~~Arboretum Harvard~~ Um of Cannon Place Liverpool.)

2 Cases containing the following woods.

1. Wood of Eupomatia laurina, N.S. Wales. Exhib. 862. 114. S.
2. " " Denhamia pittosporoides. N.S.W. " 1876. 162 S.
3. " " Rhodamnia argentea. " " " 209. N.
4. " " Eugenia Jambolana N.S.W. " 876. 204 N.
5. ? " Symplocos sp. N.S.W. " 862. 159. S.
6. " " Echinocarpus australis. N.S.W. " 1876 118 N.

7	Wood of	Elaeodendron australe	N.S. Wales Exhib. 1862.	138. S.
8.	"	Morus Brunoniana	"	38. N.
9	"	Exocarpus cupressiformis		16[illegible]
10.	"	Rottlera tinctoria	"	52. N.
11.	"	Stenocarpus Cunninghamii	" 1876.	146. N
12	"	Phebalium elatum	"	11. N.
13.	"	Argyrodendron trifoliatum	" 1876.	106. N.
14	"	Ehretia acuminata	" 1862.	172. S.
15.	"	Flindersia Bennettii	" 1862	1. N.
16.	"	Zieria lanceolata	"	110. S.
17	"	Notelaea ovata	"	152. S.
18.	"	Cryptocarya obovata	" 1876.	65. N.
19	"	Myrtus Melastoma	"	69. N.
20	"	Xanthoxy. Brachyacanthum	"	170. N.
21.	"	Dysoxylon Fraseranum	"	206. N
22	"	Celtis opaca	"	93. N.
23	"	Helicia glabrifolia	N.S.W. Exhib. 1876.	134. N
24.	"	Clusia alba	Trinidad " 1862.	174.
25.	"	Schmidelia pyriformis	N.S.W. 1876.	54. N.
26.	"	Cedrela ovata	N.S.W. "	53. N.
27.	"	Tetranthera ferruginea	"	213. N.
28.	"	Elaeocarpus cyaneus	1862.	178. S.
29.	"	Hodgkinsonia ovatiflora	1876.	180. N
30.	"	Pithecolobium pruinosum	" 1876.	214. N.
31.	"	Bosistoa sp.	"	212. N.
32	"	B. sapindiformis	"	174. N.
33.	"	Acacia elata	" 1862	41. S
34.	"	Myrtus acmenoides	"	74. N
35.	"	Dioscyros sp.	" 1876	89. N.
36.	"	Siphonodon australe	Queensland. 1862.	38.
37	"	Persoonia linearis	N.S. Wales. "	80 S
38.	"	Acacia sp. near Cunninghamii	" 1876.	75. N
39.	"	Cupania anacardioides	" 1862	55. N

40.	Wood	Fitzretia Cunninghamii	N. S. Wales	1846	92. N.
41.	"	Doryphora Hillii	N. S. W.	1846	96. N.
42.	"	Fitzherbia Bennettiana	"	"	188. N.
43.	"	Banksia sp.	Swan R.	1862	234.
44.	"	Acacia myrtifolia	N. S. Wales	1846	185. N.
45.	"	Banksia arborea	"	"	96. N.
46.	"	Acacia Cunninghamii	"	"	66. N.
47.	"	Nuytsia floribunda	"	1862	68. S.
48.	"	Acacia adenophora	"	"	24. S.
49.	"	Pultenea Cunninghamii	"	"	13. S.
50.	"	Schinidelia pinifolia	"	1846	54. N.
51.	"	Pleurianthus Ferdinandi	"	"	223. N.
52.	"	Citrea decaibata	"	"	160. N.
53.	"	Fontainia corallina	"	"	219. N.
54.	"	Eucalyptus acervosa	"	1862	121. S.
55.	"	Acacia Kirauba	"	"	112. N.
56.	"	Eucalyptus sp.	"	"	29. S.
57.	"	Acacia decurrens	"	"	95. S.
58.	"	Macadamia ternifolia	"	1846	34. N.
59.	"	Erodia erythrococca	"	"	195. N.
60.	"	Fabricia montana sp.	"	1862	104. N.
61.	"	Daphnandra micrantha	"	1846	169. N.
62.	"	Acacia australasica	"	"	222. N.
63.	"	Persoonia Hillii	"	"	148. N.
64.	"	Croton phebalioides	"	"	54. N.
65.	"	Myrtus acmenoides	"	"	149. N.
66.	"	Pittosporum ferruginea	"	"	208. N.
67.	"	Casuarina sp.	"	1862	103. S.
68.	"	Eudesia Lauranensis	"	1846	224. N.
69.	"	Schinidelia anodontea	"	"	12. N.
70.	"	Franklandia perrucosa	"	"	8. N.
71.	"	Casparia nobilis	"	"	145. N.
72.	"	Eucalyptus australis	"	"	189. N.

73	Woody	Brownia cornifolia N. S. Wales. Inter Exhib	1876.	98. N.
74	"	Ficus Muntia		145. S.
75	"	Urtica Photiniophylla		104. N.
76	"	Cryptocarya glaucescens	1862.	115. S.
77	"	Aphnanthe Phillipinensis	1876.	184. N.
78	"	Scolopia Brownii		176. N.
79	"	Tristania neriifolia	1862.	55. S.
80	"	Elaeocarpus ovatifolius	1876.	165. N.
81	"	Boxiston sp.		212. N.
82	"	Hirtella sp. Trinidad	1862	—
83	"	Eisenbeckia attenuata		188
84	"	Meliacea		182
85	"	Bauhinia megalandra Trinidad		236
86	"	Myrsine laeta		250
87	"	Henriettea succose		266
88	"	Diplochita Fothergilla		264
89	"	Lawrier Cypre		263
90	"	Catha diskerma Queensland		46.
91	"	Acacia leprosa Victoria		—

17th January. Dr. Vinis
Herbarium, Cambridge.
A series of fluid gutta in bottles recd from N. Cambridge Singapore 5th inst.

28th January. E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharm. Society. 17 Bloomsbury Square W.C.
6 Specimens of unnamed Indian drugs from the Amsterdam Exhib. of 1883.

12th February. Prof Wrightson, College of Agriculture
Downton near Salisbury
About 1 peck of White Linseed recd 29/6

76. 1884

May 7th Messrs Carter & Co.
High Holborn, London.

Small parcel containing
1. Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica.
2. Fruits Grettaria cardamomum.
3. Seeds Areca catechu.
4. Fruits Diospyros embryopteris.

May 2nd Prof Moseley
14 St Giles, Oxford

Necklaces of the following

Ocimum sanctum	wood	2
O. basilicum	"	1
O. gratissimum	"	1
Justicia Adhatoda	"	2
Butea frondosa	"	1
Aegle Marmelos	"	1
Vallaris dichotoma	"	1
Nurrassee	"	1
Nelumbium speciosum	seeds	1
Linum usitatissimum	stems	1
Elaeocarpus Ganitrus		1

June 5th W. Carruthers Esqre
Botanical Dept S. Kensington Museum

Sugar Cane (Saccharum officinarum L.) from Jamaica (flower spikes)

" 5th F. Coles Esqre
Bethnal Green Museum

Fruits of Anona reticulata, Zizyphus jujuba, Adansonia digitata, Durio zibethinus, & Cake made of the fibrous portion of the bulb of Lilium cordifolium & sweetmeat prepared from the same.

1884

June 13th Prof. Moseley
14 St Giles Oxford.
Bowl, Food or Kava bowl of oval shake from Guadalcanar Solomon Islands Coll. Milne.

June 17th W. R. Mac Nab
Royal College of Science
Dublin

The following specimens
1. Balanophora dioica Rhasia.
2. B. dioica.
3. B. involucrata
4. Cynomorium coccineum Malta.
5. Helosis mexicana New Grenada
6. Helosis guianensis, Rio de Janeiro.
7. Lophophytum Bahia.
8. L. Weddellii, New Grenada.
9. Rhonalochemia phalloides Java
10. Phylocoryne Jamaicensis, Jamaica.
11. Balanophora involucrata Sikkim.
12. Sarcophyte sanguinea,
13. Corynea [illegible]
14. [illegible] Pardii
15. Balanophora involucrata Sikkim
16. B. [illegible] Java.
17. Langsdorffia [illegible], Venezuela.

June 25th [illegible]
106 Cannon Street.
Specimen of Roller from Pyramaria glandulifera
Received from Mr Bruce, Royal Gardens Calcutta.

July 30th M.M. Robert Caspary
Royal Bot. Garden Königsberg.

Woods for Microscopic purposes contained in one box.

1. Litsaea dealbata, N.S. Wales.
2. Oreodaphne bullata, S. Africa.
3. Acrodiadium chrysophyllum
4. Actinodaphne elegans, Ceylon.
5. Machilus velutina Hong Kong.
6. Nectandra Willdenowiana, Florida.
7. Cryptocarya Nightiana, Ceylon.
8. Cinnamomum Camphora, Mauritius.
9. Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana, Assam.
10. Cinnamomum Tamala, India.
11. Sassafras officinale, America.
12. Cinnamomum Cassia, Mauritius.
13. Aydendron cannella,
14. Persea indica, Madeira.

August 1st Miss E. A. Ormerod
Dunster Lodge, Springrove, Isleworth.

Specimens of wood damaged and rendered useless by the attacks of insects. Cross cut section is from one of the uprights of a summer house in the gardens and the other is a cross beam of the same house the former is a tree of Bois noir (Albizzia Lebbek) The latter a branch of Jambac (Eugenia malaccensis) The wood was damaged as it now is in about a month after it was put up. (Recd from Mr Scott, Mauritius, Jul 5. 1884)

October 22nd Herr Prof. Dr Eichler
Königl Botanischer Garten
Potsdamer Strasse 75A. Berlin W.

Box containing cones & leaf of Encephalartos longifolia.

1884.

November 8th Prof. Dickson M.D. F.L.S.
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh.

Parcel containing 4 spp. of Fungi from Demerara also some dried plants from Herbarium.

November 9th Prof. Asa Gray [To 28 Essex street Strand]
Harvard University Cambridge.

November 9th F. C. Bower Esqre
Specimens of seven spp. of Fungi from Demerara.

November 17th E. M. Holmes Esqre
The following specimens.
1. Resin of Pinus Laricio Cyprus.
2. Indigo from Polygonum tinctorium Japan
3. Gum of Rhaya Senegalensis Gambia.
4. Kamdah or Locust seeds & pods Parkia biglobosa,
5. Resin of Cedrus Libani, var. brevifolia, Cyprus.

December 3rd E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society.
Box containing the following specimens.
1 Bitter Aloes from Jamaica (for Report)
2. Portion of stem of Canella alba.
3. Starch from Pachyrhizus angulatus.
4. Bark of Simaruba glauca
5. Root of Cissampelos Pareira.
6. Portions of stem of Forsteronia floribunda
7. Bark of Picramnia antidesma
8. Powdered bark of Pinus halepensis
9. Locust seeds (Hymenaea Courbaril)

1884

July 30th M.M. Robert Caspary
Royal Bot. Garden Königsberg.

Woods for Microscopic purposes contained in one box.

1. Litsaea dealbata [illegible]
2. Oreodaphne bullata [illegible]
3. [illegible] chrysophyllum
4. Actinodaphne elegans [illegible]
5. Machilus velutina [illegible]

[illegible] Sumatra, India.

11. Sassafras officinale, S. America.
12. Cinnamomum Cassia, Mauritius.
13. Aydendron cannella,
14. Persea indica, Madeira.

August 1st Miss [illegible] Ormerod
"Dunster Lodge, Springrove, Isleworth"

Specimens of wood damaged and rendered useless by the attacks of insects. Cross cut section is from one of the uprights of a summer house in the gardens and the other is a cross beam of the same house the former is a tree of Bois noir (Albizzia Lebbek) The latter a branch of Jambac (Eugenia malaccensis) The wood was damaged as it now is in about a month after it was put up. (Recd from Mr Scott Mauritius, Feb 5. 1884)

October 22nd Herr Prof. Dr Eichler
Königl Botanischer Garten
Potsdamer Strasse 75A. Berlin W.

Box containing cones & leaf of Encephalartos longifolia.

1884.

November 8th Prof. Dickson M.D. F.L.S.
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh.

Parcel containing 4 spp. of Fungi from Demerara also some dried plants from Herbarium

---

[illegible] Prof. Asa Gray (1° 28 Essex street strand)
Harvard University, Cambridge.
Mass. U.S. America.

Box containing specimens of 4 spp. of Fungi from [illegible] and a packet of dried plants from Herbarium.

November [illegible] E. M. Holmes Esqre

The following specimens,

1. Resin of Pinus Laricio Cyprus.
2. Indigo from Polygonum tinctorium Japan
3. Gum of Khaya Senegalensis Gambia.
4. Ramdah or Locust seeds & pods Parkia biglobosa,
5. Resin of Cedrus Libani, var. brevifolia, Cyprus.

December 3rd E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society.

Box containing the following specimens.

1. Bitter Aloes from Jamaica (for Report)
2. Portion of stem of Canella alba.
3. Starch from Pachyrhizus angulatus.
4. Bark of Simaruba glauca
5. Root of Cissampelos Pareira.
6. Portions of stem of Forsteronia floribunda
7. Bark of Picramnia antidesma
8. Powdered bark of Pinus halepensis
9. Locust seeds (Hymenaea Courbaril)

1884

December 3rd E. M. Holmes Esqr continued

10. Snake Nuts (Ophiocaryon paradoxum)
11. Cantabalii fruits
12. Cola Nuts (red) Gambia
13. " " (white)
14. Wallaba Oil (Eperua falcata)
15. Llama fruits
16. Palm Kernels (Elaeis guineensis) Sierra Leone
17. Gum Opal St Vincent
18. Fruits of Vatairea guianensis.
19. Indigo (Indigofera) Gambia
20. Cowardenaroo fruits
21. Sumac (Rhus coriaria) Cyprus
22. Black country soap made from the Tambacoombah Nut. Gambia.
23. Walnuts (Euphorbiaceae) Bahamas
24. Mucuna seeds
25. Hawshee fruits (Sloanea)
26. Deodar Oil (Cedrus Deodara) India
27. Fruit of Chrysophyllum Cainito Venezuela
28. " Acrus Vulgata
29. Hawa or Incense Oil (Icica Caplaphylla)
30. Trebizonde Tea (Vaccinium Arctostaphylos)
31. Stems of Lindera sericea Japan.

December 12th 1882 Mr Holmes

Pharmaceutical Society

Specimens of gum of Hymenaea Courbaril

Bark of Payena (Ceratophorus) Laurii. Perak.

1881

Decr 17th

Delivered to Mr Paton
Secretary to W. J. Evelyn Esqre
Wootton House Dorking.

Two panes of glass bearing autograph of John Evelyn the author of "Sylva" which panes had been in Museum for many years.

January 12th 1885

W. Elborne Esqre

Materia Medica Museum

The Owens College, Manchester.

One box containing the following specimens.

1. False Pareira Brava (Cissampelos Pareira) root
2. Issue Peas (Immature Orange berries)
3. Pulas flowers (Butea frondosa)
4. Resin of Hopea odorata,
5. Seeds of Cucumis trigonus
6. Cascarilla bark (Croton Eluteria)
7. Fruits of Foeniculum vulgare
8. Toon flowers (Cedrela Toona,)
9. Resin of Shorea robusta,
10. Cuprea bark (Remijia sp.)
11. Raw Cotton (white) E. Indies
12. Bark of Canella alba,
13. Roots of Asparagus racemosus,
14. Tobacco Jamaica
15. Seeds of Athamanta cretensis
16. Gum Sarcocolla (Asparagus sp.)
17. Seeds of Lagenaria vulgaris,
18. Galls on Rhus semialata
19. Velvet Tamarinds (Dialium guineense)
20. Gum of Azadirachta indica
21. Seeds of Ricinus communis.
22. Roots of Cyperus hexandra
23. Resin of Vateria indica
24. Elytropappus Rhinocerotis
25. Fruits of Cacoucia coccinea.
26. Wood of Liquidambar styraciflua
27. Bark of do. do.
28. Wood of Populus balsamifera,

29. Kokum Butter (Garcinia indica, Chois)
30. Flowers of Malva sylvestris.
31. Fruits of Calophyllum inophyllum.
32. Spurious tea of Kunawr (Osyris arborea)
33. Resin of Vateria indica
34. " " Pinus Laricio, Voir. Cyprus.
35. " " Cedrus Libani var. brevifolia. Cyprus.
36. Fruits " Sloanea, B. Guiana.
37. Sumac, (Rhus coriaria, Cyprus.
38. Seeds of Hymenaea Courbaril, B. Guiana.
39. Powdered bark of Pinus halepensis.
40. Palm Kernels (Elaeis guineensis) Sierra Leone.
41. Starch from Pachyrhizus angulatus.
42. Resin of Scica heptaphylla.
43. Fruits of Unda Gomesii
44. Seeds " Cassia Tora.
45. Fruits " Tamarindus indica L
46. Seeds " Glycine Soja, 2 specimens, Siam & Java.
47. Roots " Calotropis Hamiltonianus
48. Parmelia sp.
49. Salep, Orchis sp
50. Cinnamodendron Zeylanicum.
51. Fruits of Barringtonia acutangula.
52. Roots " Aristolochia rotunda.
53. Tobacco, Madras
54. Fruits of Zanthoxylon rhetsa.
55. Safflower, Carthamus tinctorius.
56. Fruits of Ficus carica.
57. Flowers of Nyctanthes arbor-tristis
58. Flowers " Tugetes erecta
59. Root " Camphora glandulifera
60. Resin " Canarium strictum
61. Roots " Rheum Moorcroftianum.

1885.

62. Roots of Amarantus spinosus
63. " " Rhatany (Krameria triandra)
64. " " Ipomœa Turpethum
65. Seeds " Carum Ajowan
66. Fruits " Helicteres Isora
67. Plants " Oxalis corniculata.
68. Roots " Valeriana Hardwickii
69. Fruits " Althæa rosea.
70. Camphor from Dryobalanops.
71. Fruits of Celastrus paniculata
72. Seeds " Abrus precatorius.
73. Flowers " Punica granatum.
74. Roots " Curcuma sp.
75. Pods " Acacia arabica
76. White Linseed Linum usitatissimum
77. Plants of Fumaria parviflora
78. Root " Rheum Emodi
79. Fruits " Ligusticum diffusum
80. Mangifera indica
81. Young fruits of Wrightia tinctoria
82. Portion of plant of Onosma echioides
83. Resin " Shorea Siamensis.
84. Seeds " Sapindus trifoliatus.
85. Resin " Vateria indica.
86. " " Hopea odorata.
87. Leaves " Larch felted together by water.
88. Bark " Cinnamomum obtusifolium.
89. " " Shorea robusta.
100. Seeds " Beilschmiedia Tawa.
101. Baobab fruit Adansonia digitata
102. Oil of Dipterocarpus turbinatus
103. " " D. tuberculatus
104. Fruits " Melia dubia.

1885

January 21st Herbert Williamson Esqr
Saunders Road Board School
Notting Hill. W.

The box of specimens, viz.
1. Munjeet, Rubia Munjista,
2. Flax, Linum usitatissimum L.
3. Myrobalans, Terminalia belerica, Roxb.
4. " F. Chebula, Retz.
5. Seeds of Strychnos Nux-Vomica,
6. Cardamoms, Elettaria Cardamomum,
7. Spikenard, Nardostachys Jatamansi, D.C.
8. Black Pepper, Piper nigrum, L.
9. Sesamum seed, Sesamum indicum D.C.
10. Ground Nuts, Arachis hypogaea, L.
11. Maize, Zea Mays, L.
12. Castor oil seeds, Ricinus communis, L.
13. Baobab fruit, Adansonia digitata, L.
14. Rice, Oryza sativa,
15. Seeds of Sapindus trifoliatus, L.
16. China grass, Boehmeria nivea, H.&A.
17. Cacao fruit, Theobroma Cacao, L.
18. Colo Nuts, Cola acuminata, R.Br.
19. Tapa cloth, Broussonetia papyrifera, Vent.
20. Dammar, Eastern Archipelago.
21. Pitchers of Nepenthes ampullacea, Jack.
22. Hymenaea Courbaril, British Guiana (Copal)

E. M. Holmes Esqr
Pharmaceutical Society, Bloomsbury Sq.

The following specimens.
1. Dried specimen of Ligustrum lucidum.
2. Twig of Fraxinus chinensis, with wax in situ.
3. 5 candles of animal tallow, vegetable & insect wax.
from Tung Chêng Hsien, China.

February 23rd 1885. 1885.

To Sanitary Bureau
Home Department
Tokio Japan.

per Messrs Norris & Joyner
120 Bishopsgate Street Within
E.C.

Extra No. F.

One box containing the following specimens.

1. Fibre of Bauhinia tomentosa.
2. " " B. racemosa.
3. Twigs. Ficus indica.
4. Fibre. Urena sinuata.
5. Fruits. Dialium guineense.
6. Seeds. Vigna Catiang
7. Sumac (Rhus coriaria) Cyprus.
8. Thé de Bel Dagh (Vaccinium Arctostaphylos, L.)
9. Black Pepper (Piper nigrum, L.)
10. Resin from Pinus Laricio, Poir. Cyprus
11. Seeds of Brassica juncea.
12. Resin. Pinus Ahasyana.
13. Fibre. Debregeasia longifolia.
14. " " Musa sapientum.
15. Plant. Trebizonde tea (Vaccinium Artostaphylos, L.)
16. Incense gum, Icica heptaphylla.
17. Buck wax Symphonia globulifera.
18. Copal, Hymenaea courbaril.
19. Snake Nuts (Ophiocaryon paradoxum.)
20. Yam Bean (Pachyrhizus angulatus)
21. Fibre from Crotalaria tenuifolia,
22. " " Urena lobata.
23. " " Boehmeria Puya.
24. " " Urtica heterophylla.
25. " " Agave americana.
26. " " Boehmeria nivea
27. " " Hibiscus sabdariffa
28. " " H. cannabinus.

29. Fibre of Sida rhomboidea
30. " " Calotropis gigantea
31. Khus Khus roots (Andropogon muricatus.)
32. Munjeet (Rubia Munjista)
33. Flax Linum usitatissimum
34. Butea Kino Butea frondosa.
35. Areca nuts (Areca Catechu)
36 Toon flowers Cedrela Toona.
37 Bark of Antiaris saccidora.
38 Pulas flowers Butea frondosa
39 Marking nuts Sanecarpus Anacardium
40 Spikenard Nardostachys Jatamansi
41. Kuteera gum Cochlospermum gossypium.
42. Seeds of Strychnos Nuxvomica
43. Black Salep Substitute
44. Gum of Odina Wodier
45. Myrobolans Terminalia Chebula
46. " " T. belerica
47. Cardamoms, Elettaria Cardamomum
48. Flowers of Woodfordia floribunda.
49. Resin of Shorea robusta
50. Gum " Conocarpus latifolia
51. Gab fruit, Diospyros Embryopteris
52. Bark of Cassia auriculata
53. Mocherus, Bombax malabaricum.
54 Emblic Myrobolans, Phyllanthus Emblica.
55 Resin of Canarium strictum
56 Bark " Morinda citrifolia
57 Double Cocoanut, Lodoicea sechellarum.
58. Roots of Aconitum Napellus
59. " " A. ferox.
60. " " A. heterophyllum.
61. Star Anise, Illicium anisatum.

62 Pareira brava, Chondrodendron tomentosum, K & P.
63 Seeds of Hynocardia odorata.
64 Sumatra Camphor oil, Dryobalanops Camphora
65 Silk cotton Eriodendron anfractuosum
66. Pernambuco Laboriandi, Pilocarpus pennatifolius
67. Bitter wood, Picraena excelsa.
68. Myrrh Balsamodendron Myrrha,
69. Maple Sugar, Acer saccharinum
70. Sunn Hemp, Crotalaria juncea, L
71. Bark of Quillaia Saponaria.
72. Leaves of Eucalyptus globulus.
73. Damiana, Turnera aphrodisiaca
74 Opoponax resin Opopanax chironium, Koch.
75. Sumbul root, Ferula Sumbul, Hk. f
76. Gambia Uncaria Gambier,
77. Cupreo bark, Remijia sp.
78. Gum Benzoin, Styrax Benzoin, Dry.
79. Alkanet root, Alkanna tinctoria
80. Matico Piper angustifolium
81. Boldo leaves, Peumus Boldus, Molin.
82. Cinnamon, Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
83. Gunjah, Cannabis sativa
84. Kaya,
85. Fibre of Boehmeria nivea
86. Specimens of bark
87. Quercitron bark, Quercus tinctoria,
88. Pituri, Duboisia Hopwoodii
89 Male cone of Encephalartos villosus
90. 54 specimens of Maize. (cobs)

February 24th 1883

E. M. Holmes Esqre

Pharmaceutical Society

Parcel containing transverse Section of Brick wood, Acacia Catechu, Resin of Hymenæa Courbaril, Cake of Chinese Insect White Wax.

March 17th 1883. Bethnal Green Museum

Removed by Van from S. Kensington.

199 Duplicate fruits, seeds and other vegetable products obtained from the International Health Exhibition, 1884.

Mangoes Mangifera indica, L. Venezuela (5 bottles)
" " " W. Indies (1 ")
" " " Malacca, (1 ")
" " " Bangalore, (3 ")
" " " Jamaica, (1 ")
" " " (1 ")

3 Models of Mangoes. India.
Fruits of Coccoloba uvifera, Venezuela
" " Citrus limonum Natal.
" " Anacardium occidentale, Venezuela
" " " Hort. Society.
" " Rhodomyrtus tomentosa, Kilguri.
Curds & Milk, Afghanistan,
In all 219 specimens.

May 4th M. Elborne Esqre

Materia Medica Museum

The Owens College, Manchester.

Candle of Chinese Insect-White Wax and specimen of White Wax used for sizing paper and visiting cards.

May 5th 1885

W. [illegible] Esq. F.R.S. &c.

Botanical Department

Natural History Museum, S. Kensington

Parcel containing 5 specimens of [illegible] and [illegible] seeds collected by the Challenger Expedition and Dr. Guppy.

May 7th E. M. Holmes Esqre

Pharmaceutical Society

17 Bloomsbury Square W.C.

Parcel containing the following specimens.

1. Starch from Sagus amicarum
2. Fruits of Vateria indica
3. Fat of "
4. Kneaded turpentine of Pistacia Terebinthus
5. Seeds of Cassia alata
6. Fruits of Celtis caucasica.

May 15th A. W. Franks Esqre

British Museum W.C.

Drumstick used for beating the big drum called in Lingua Geral Turucana – the head is made of caoutchouc. Rio Hauper Mr R. Spruce

---

May 8th Revd T. A. Preston M.A.

The Green Marlborough Wilts.

Box containing the following specimens.

1. Snake nuts Ophiocarpon paradoxum
2. Rice in the husk Oryza sativa
3. Fruit of Gardenia sp.
4. Fruits & seeds of Soymida near S. rhopalifolia.
5. Pods of Tetrapleura Thonningii.

Revd Preston contd 1885.

6. Fruits of Pterospermum lanceæfolium.
7. Fruits of Trapa bicornis
8. Fruit of Flindersia Bennetiana
9. Cotton plant.
10. Fruits of Strophanthus
11. Fruit " Cedrela sp.
12. " Eriodendron anfractuosum
13. Model " fruit of Hibiscus esculentus
14. Fruit " Bombax Buonpozense
15. " " Sterculia.
16. Palm spadix
17. Fruits of Nepenthes Rafflesiana.
18. Fruits " N. Rajah.
19. Fruit " Vateria indica
20. " " Pachira.
21. Flower spikes of Sugar cane
22. Fruits of Asclepiadeæ
23. " " Bauhinia.
24. Locust seeds, Hymenæa Courbaril
25. Fruit of Adansonia digitata
26. Fruits " Thespesia populnea.
27. Male cones of Araucaria imbricata
28. Fruit head of Nelumbium speciosa.
29. " of Barringtonia speciosa.
30. " " Adansonia Gregorii
31. Fruits " Genipa americana.
32. Fruit " Pterospermum
33. Fruits " Myristica.
34. Germinating seeds of Borassus flabelliformis
35. Pitchers of Nepenthes Pervillii
36. Pods of Afzelia Petersiana
37. Pod " Inga sapida

1885

38. Seeds of Mucuna sp
39. Model . Cucumis sativus (Fruit)
40. " " Luffa acutangula (")
41. Seeds . Swietenia Mahagoni
42 Fruit " Carapa
43 Pod . Poinciana regia
44 Fruit . Sterculia villosa
45 Fruits . Stereospermum suaveolens
46 Maize (Zea Mays
47 Fruits of Caesalpinia Bonduc
48 " " Khaya senegalensis
49. " " Sloanea
50. " " Sterculia diversifolia
51. Pitcher . Nepenthes khusyana
52 Fruit . Sterculia foetida
53. " " Bombax malabaricum
54. Lecanora esculenta
55. Cups of Quercus Agilops
56. Pod " Canavalia ensiformis
57. Fruits . Thespesia garganica.
58. " " Fusanus
59. Pod " Acacia natans
60. Fruit " Clusia rosea
61. Cones " Pinus contorta.
62. Fruits . Elaeocarpus amoensis.
63. Seeds " Camellia japonica.
64. Fruits " Juglans cinerea
65. " " Xylopia aethiopica
66. " " Liquidambar orientale
67. " " Hakea incrassata
68. " " Macadamia ternifolia
69. Yellow Parevia brava Menispermaceae
70. Double Cocoa-nut. Lodoicea sechellarum.

May 26th 1885.

Prof. Baird
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, U.S.A.

{Rev. W. Wesley
28 Essex Street
Strand}

One box containing the following specimens.

1. Fruits of Casuarina equisetifolia
2. Cuprea bark Remijia sp. Bogota.
3. Berswax made for sale on the Delta of the Zambesi
4. Six Lignum vitæ blocks for Rullies - complete set from the rough to the finished wheel - done ~~with~~ gun-metal centre for wheel.
5. Tuft of plant of Thylacospermum rupifragum, W. Tibet
6. Shea butter (Butyrospermum Parkii, Niger.
7. Flower buds of Sophora japonica used in dyeing in China.
8. Diss (Ampelodesma tenax
9. Spoon of wood of Clethra arborea.
10. One part of Field & Garden Crops (Pt. 2) of the N. N. Provinces & Oudh by Duthie & Fuller.
11. Bundle of straw Triticum Vulgare var. æstivum used for plaiting at Florence.
12. Wood of Trochetia melanoxylon, St. Helena.
13. Drawing of a Betel Nut Sucer.
14. Roots of Atropa Belladonna
15. Necklace of fruits of Elæocarpus ganitrus.
16. " " roots . Ocimum sanctum.
17. " . Purrasse (Bot. name unknown.)
18. " " wood of Linum usitatissimum
19. " " wood " Ocimum basilicum
20. " " " . Justicia adhatoda
21. " " " . Ægle marmelos.
22. Broom of flower spikes of Thyrsanolæna acarifera
23. Kokum butter from Garcinia indica, Chois.
24. Resin from Cedrus Libani, var. brevifolia, Cyprus.

25. Candles made of Animal tallow and insect white wax, Fraxinus chinensis and Ligustrum lucidum, from Jung-chêng Hsien.
26. Insect wax on twig of Fraxinus chinensis. Jung-chêng Hsien.
27. Candles made of vegetable wax coated with insect or white wax. Fraxinus chinensis and Ligustrum lucidum, used at marriages, births and other joyful occasions, Jung-chêng Hsien.
28. Candles made of animal tallow coated with insect wax from Fraxinus chinensis & L. lucidum Jung-chêng Hsien.
29. Cake of Insect white wax. Japan.
30. Leaves of Albizzia amara.
31. Fruits " Calophyllum inophyllum.
32. Bark " Prunus pseudo-cerasus, Japan.
33. Fibre " Kydia calycina.
34. " " Sterculia ornata.
35. " " Anthocephalus Cadamba.
36. " " Dipterocarpus tuberculatus.
37. Hard wheat grown at Saharunpore.
38. Brown Barley " " "
39. Kittool fibre as imported (Caryota urens,)
40. " " prepared (" ")
41. Fruits of Zizyphus, Afghanistan.
42. Chinese White Wax.
43. Acorns of Quercus lusitanica, var. orientalis, var. philaris.
44. Oil of Cinnamomum Cassia.
45. " " Illicium anisatum.
46. Rule made of Bamboo Japan.
47. Fibre of Debregeasia longifolia.
48. Fibre " Holoptelea integrifolia.
49. " " Ficus Toxicaria.

50. Fibre of Cordia grandis,
51. " " Phœnix pedunculata,
52. Bark " Soymida febrifuga,
53. Rhocha or Spurious tea of Kunawr, Cyris arborea,
54. Gum Piney Vateria indica
55. Fruits of Perum Piney, Vateria indica, Malabar.
56. Basket " Split Bamboo, India.
57. Bark " Pinus halepensis.
58. Fabric " fibre of Pueraria Thunbergiana.
59. Mangabeira rubber, Hancornia speciosa,
60. Specimens of eight species of fungi.
61. Fruit of Nepenthes Rafflesiana, var. nivea.
62. Cone. Dammara Moorei
63. " " D. Vitiensis
64. " " D. robusta.
65. Briar root (Erica arborea,)
66. Samples of blocks of Briar root (Erica arborea) used for making pipes.
67. Two candles of Insect White Wax, Ningpo.
68. Resin of Icica heptaphylla.
69. Exchequer Tally rec^d from Mr Franks with the following label "Tallies for £100,000 in part principal of the loan of £1,400,000 from Government and for £6,049.6.3 for interest thereon due 30th Sept. 1776. paid the 28th Novr. 1776.
The following Pamphlets.
70. Thee door, K. W. van Gorkom.
71. Koloniaal Museum, Haarlem. (Catalogue)
72. Suiker door K. W. van Gorkom.
73. Cacao en Vanielje door K. W. van Gorkom.

1885

June 16th W. R. Guilfoyle Esqre.
Curator, Botanic Garden.
Melbourne, Victoria.

One box containing the following

1. Specimens of 8 species of Fungi, Demerara.
2. Wood of Nephelium Longan Hong Kong
3. " " N. Litchi, " "
4. " " Myrica rubra, " "
5. " " Spondias mangifera, " "
6. " " Adenanthera pavonina " "
7. " " Chrysophyllum pentagonum " "
8. " " Grewia microcos. " "
9. " " Stillingia sebifera. " "
10. " " Elaeocarpus lanceaefolium " "
11. " " Schima Noronhae " "
12. Spoons made of wood of Clethra arborea
13. Seeds of Sapindus Saponaria,
14. Broom made of flower spikes of Thyrsanolaena acarifera
15. Bark of Croton Eluteria
16. Fruits " Crataeva religiosa
17. Seeds " Elaeis guineensis.
18. Fruits " Calophyllum inophyllum
19. Lecidea geographica
20. Plate of Trichosanthes anguina, Bot. Mag.
21. " " Lathyrus sativus
22. " " Dolichos sinensis
23. " " D. Lablab
24. Fruit " Pholidocarpus
25. Briar root (Erica arborea)
26. Fibre of Agave Sechiquilla
27. Wool from summit of plant of Echinocactus ingens, Mexico used for stuffing pillows &c.
28. Fruits of Eriodendron anfractuosum.

29. Nods of Cassia nodosa.
30. Wood of Guaiacum officinale
31. " " Magnolia cordata, North America.
32. " " Quercus rubra, " "
33. " " Fraxinus americana, " "
34. " " Carya sulcata, " "
35. " " Prunus ilicifolia, " "
36. " " Ostrya virginica, " "
37. " " Magnolia grandiflora, " "
38. " " Acer saccharum, " "
39. Bark " Guaiacum officinale,
40. Cones " Pinus albicaulis,
41. Seeds " Eriobotrya japonica,
42. Rattan fruits, Calamus sp. Malabar,
43 Bark of Quercus alba.
44 Wood " Maclura tinctoria.
45 " " Chlophora excelsa.
46. " " Bombax Buonopozense.
47. Dhoop, Resin of Shorea robusta.
48. Sal Dammar, Shorea robusta, Darjeeling
49. Thingan resin, Stopea robusta,
50. Tufts of Thylacospermum rupifragum, W. Tibet.
51. Flowers of Sophora japonica, China.
52. Cones of Pinus excelsa.
53. 2 Necklaces made of wood of Purashee.
54. Necklace " " " " Ocimum sanctum.
55. " " " " " Justicia Adhatoda
56. " " " stems " Linum usitatissimum
57 " " " wood " Aegle marmelos.
58 Fabric of fibre of Pueraria Thunbergiana.
59 Fruits " Nepenthes Rajah.
60 " " N. Rafflesiana, var. nivea.
61. Rule " Bamboo, Japan.

61. W. Guilfoyle cont.
62. Fruits of Cola laurifolia
63. Twistband of unknown seeds from the Gambia
64. Toothbrushes & picks combined made of wood of Populus sp
65. Tobacco, Japan.
66. 9 specimens of Mau
67. Wood of Rhizophora mucronata, Johore
68. " " Aquilaria Agallocha
69. " Artocarpus polyphema.
70. " " Calophyllum spectabilis
71. Bark Soymida febrifuga
72. Roccella montagnei, India
73. Fruits of Elaeagnus, Afghanistan
74. 4 candles of Vegetable tallow coated with insect white wax
75. Fibre of Debregeasia longifolia
76. Bark of Prunus pseudo-cerasus, Japan
77. Fibre " Rydia calycina, Moulmein
78. " " Sterculia ornata, Wall.
79. " " Anthocephalus Cadamba.
80. " " Dipterocarpus tuberculatus.
81. Leaves " Albizzia amara Nellore.
82. 2 specimens of Setaria italica
83. Black rice, Oryza sativa
84. Vulcanized India rubber
85. Peruvian Caoutchouc.
86. 2 specimens of Para rubber (Hevea brasiliensis)
87. Gum of Woodfordia floribunda
88. Fruits of Coriandrum sativum.
89. Model of Maize
90. Candle made of animal tallow with small proportion & sheath of white wax
91. 2 candles of Vegetable tallow with sheath of white wax
92. Leaves of Hermas gigantea with midribs taken out

1883.

93. Model of Pomelo fruit, Citrus decuma,)
94. " Custard Apple (Anona squamosa)
95. " " Mango (Mangifera indica, L.)
96. " " Pomegranate (Punica granatum)
97. " " Averrhoa Carambola.
98. " " Bel fruit (Aegle marmelos.
99. " " Orange (Citrus aurantium)
100. " " Cucumber (Cucumis sativus, L.)
101. Mother Clove, Eugenia caryophyllata,
102. Virgin cork, Quercus Suber.
103. Rain coat of fibre of Chamaerops Fortunei, Hong Kong.
104. Bark of Ternstroemia japonica
105. Carnauba wax, Copernicia cerifera, Brazil.
106. 4 Maps shewing the distribution of timber trees in America
107. Cotton from the Gare Hills cultivated in Botsford Calcutta
108. Khocha or Spurious tea of Kunawr (Osyris arborea)
109. Male cones of Araucaria imbricata grown at Stoke Bishop, Bristol
110. Samples of blocks of Briar root (Erica arborea) as prepared for pipe making.

May 23rd

E. M. Holmes Esqre.
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

Parcel containing the following Indian drugs,
1. Bark of Phyllanthus multiflorus.
2. Herb Cressa cretica.
3. Fruits of Vitex indica.
4. Roots of Cissus latifolius.
5. Leaves " Phyllanthus multiflorus.
6. Bark " Claedendron Roxburghii.
7. Portions " plant of Trichosanthes cucumerina.
8. Roots " Microrhynchus sarmentosus.

1853

Pharm. Soc. cont.d

9 Portions of plant of Clerodendron siphonanthus
10 Roots " Polypodium quercifolium

July 16th Dr. King (Kr. Herb. Kew)
Botanic Garden, Calcutta.
Cuprea bark (Remijia sp.) Bogota.

" 11th Dr. Trimen (Kr. Herb. Kew)
Bot. Garden, Peradeniya, Ceylon.
Cuprea bark (Remijia sp.) Bogota.

August 6th Alex. Hosie Esqr.
29 Guildford Street
Russell Square, W.C.
8 specimens Insect Wax (Chinese) in situ
Candle of Vegetable Wax coated with insect or white Wax
Cake of Chinese White Wax from Fung Chêng

August 11th Pharmaceutisches Institut der Universitat
Strassburg (F. Fluckiger)
Small pieces of the three following woods for Microscopic purposes.
1. Santalum album Indian Forest Dept.
2. S. Yasi Fiji Horne
3. Fasanus acuminatus, S. Australia.

August 14th Dr. Schomburgk
Adelaide
9 portraits sent to Herb. Kew for transmission to
Dr. Schomburgk Kr. Revd. M. J. Berkeley, Fries, Robert Wight, Marshall P. Wilder.
Dr. S. Riesse, Carolus Clusius, C. Frauenfeld, Alex McLeay, Prof. Sargent, Mr. Skinner & Dr. Engelmann in group
also plan of University Garden, Coimbra, also portraits of Linnaeus Morren, Darlington Townsend
Asa Gray, A. De Candolle, Sullivant Charles Darwin. Photo. of Asa Gray's Herbarium, Drawing of cone of Pinus sabiniana.

1883.

September 2nd

E. M. Holmes Esq.re
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square W.C.

25 specimens of Chinese and Tibetan drugs received from Dr. Bretschneider, Pekin. June 11th 1883.

October 22nd Revd Henry H. Higgins
Rainhill, Prescot, Lancashire

One box containing the following.

1 & 2 Tea chays, L. 665
3. Alocasia candida
4. Fruits of Thapsia garganica.
5. Cones of Cedrus Deodara.
6. Locust Gum (Hymenæa Courbaril)
7. Marking nuts (Semecarpus Anacardium,)
8. Buchu leaves (Barosma sp.)
9 & 10 Edible Birds nests.
11. Seeds of Bauhinia glabra.
12. " " Pentaclethra macrophylla.
13. " " Strychnos Nux-Vomica
14. Bark " Cassia auriculata
15 Resin. Canarium strictum.
16. Pitcher. Nepenthes sp.
17. Fruits. Phyllanthus Emblica
18. Seeds " Brassica juncea
19. Thé de Bel Dagh (Vaccinium Arctostaphylos)
20. Bark of Alangium Lamarckii
21. Fruits " Calamus sp.
22. Toon flowers (Cedrela Toona)
23. Fruits of Terminalia Chebula
24. " " T. belerica
25. Gum " Odina Wodier.

24. Higgins continued. [illegible]
26. Bark of Morinda citrifolia
27. Rhea " Shorea robusta
28. Soft Copal (Dammar)
29. Seed of Sesamum indicum
30. Fruit " Theobroma bacao
31. Fruits " Diospyros - Embryopteris
32. Flowers " Modfordia floribunda
33. Kino, Butea frondosa
34. Elettaria Cardamomum fruit
35. Leaves of Albizzia amara
36. Gum of Bochlospermum gossypium
37. Pula flowers, Butea frondosa,
38. Tapa-cloth,
39. Spikenard (Nardostachys Jatamansi,)
40. Betel-nuts (Areca catechu,)
41. Wood dye (Bati tinctoria,)
42. Fruit of Casuarina equisetifolia
43. Cloth from Pachyrhizus angulatus
44. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia
45. Pods of Moringa pterygosperma,
46. Cones " Pinus excelsa
47. Mocherus, Bombax malabaricum
48. Rhea fibre, Boehmeria nivea
49. Pith of Rice paper plant (Fatsia papyrifera)
50. Rhus Rhus roots (Andropogon muricatus)
51. Fruits of Nipa fruticans
52. Munjeet (Rubia munjista)
53. Fruits of Eucalyptus pyriformis
54. Yuba made of Soy Beans (Glycine Soja, Sez) Japan.

November 13th 1883.

M. C. Potter Esqre.
University Herbarium
Cambridge

The following specimens
Spadix of Caryota urens
Stem of Aloe dichotoma
Spadix of Raphia
Bamboo Rhizome
Stem of Macrozamia Miquelii
Section of wood of Coco de Mer.

December 23rd 1883. Dr Engler
Botanic Garden, Breslau.

1 box containing the following specimens
1. Seeds of Pachyrhizus angulatus
2. Tinder of leaves of Liabum ferniarium
3. Cones " Pinus cubensis.
4. Bark " Myrica sapida
5. Fruit " Valeria indica.
6. " " Aegle Marmelos.
7. Cones " Dammara Vitiensis.
8. " " Sciadopitys verticillata.
9. Condurango. Gonolobus condurango.
10. Cones of Pinus mitis.
11. Seeds " Strychnos potatorum.
12. " " Chrysobalanus Icaco.
13. Fruits " Rumus Boldus
14. Starch from Pachyrhizus angulatus.
15. Seeds of Forreya toxifera.
16. Fruit " Vatica Roxburghiana
17. Roots " Coptis Teeta.
18. Cone " Pinus Gerardiana

1883

Dr. Engler contd.

19. Balanophora involucrata.
20. Wood of Zanthoxylum clava-Herculis L.
21. Cones . Pinus insignis.
22. Seeds . Phaseolus lunatus
23. Arrowroot from Macrozamia spiralis
24. Cones Pinus aristata.
25. Fibre of Calotropis gigantea
26. Seeds . Phaseolus Mungo.
27. Fruits . Terminalia tomentosa
28. Fruit . Barringtonia speciosa
29. Fruits . Terminalia Catappa.
30. " " Trapa bispinosa.
31. Jute Corchorus olitorius.
32. Fruit of Tafairea guianensis.
33. Seeds . Entada Sudanica.
34. Fruits . Zanthoxylum piperitum.
35. Seeds . Samadera indica
36. Pods . Voandzeia subterranea.
37. Wood . Securidaca longipedunculata.
38. Fruit . Valdivia Nicrolana
39. Seeds . Fusanus acuminatus
40. Leaves . Bignonia Chica.
41. Seeds . Jatropha Curcas
42. Fruit . Cavanillesia platanifolia
43. Seeds . Bassia longifolia
44. Fruits . Altingia excelsa.
45. Seeds . Celastrus paniculatus
46. Calyces . Careya arborea.
47. Fruits . Prangos pabularia.
48. Plant . Polygonum tinctorium
49. Portion of plant of Azorella Selago.
50. Gum . Spondias Mangifera.

1883

Dr. Engler cont^d.

51. Gum of Anacardium occidentale.
52. Seeds " Excæcaria sebifera.
53. Fruits. Argania Sideroxylon.
54. Flowers. Mimusops Elengi.
55. Fruits & Seeds of Macadamia ternifolia
56. " of Guevina Avellana.
57. " " Pycnocoma macrophylla.
58. Stems. Andrographis paniculata.
59. Bark of Alstonia scholaris.
60. Root " Coscinium fenestratum.
61. Wood " Hippomane mancinella.
62. Muskwood, Clearia argophylla.
63. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera
64. " " B. Kæmpferi
65. " " B. Kæmpferi (partially prepared.)
66. Fruit. Hexalobus senegalensis.
67. Seeds " Butyrospermum Parkii.
68. " " Plantago Ispaghula.
69. Bushman's Tea, Catha edulis.
70. Nods of Parkia biglobosa.
71. Fibre " Barringtonia sp.
72. Fruits. Illicium Griffithii.
73. Fruits & Seeds of Calodendron Capense
74. Fibre of Gnetum latifolium.
75. Galls " Pistacia Khinjuk
76. Fruits. Pringlea antiscorbutica
77. " " Terminalia Chebula.
78. Gum " Odina Wodier.
79. Germinating seeds of Borassus flabelliformis.
80. Fibre of Bœhmeria Nuya
81. Rhea Tow.
82. Cones of Pinus excelsa.

1883

Dr Engler coll.

83. Fruits of Embelia Ribes
84. Seeds " Vigna Catiang
85. Fruits " Phyllanthus Emblica
86. Kino " Butea frondosa
87. Bark of Antiaris saccidora
88. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus
89. " " H. Sabdariffa
90 Munjeet Rubia Munjista
91 Roots of Andropogon muricata
92. Nth " Falsia papyrifera
93 Rhea fibre, Boehmeria nivea
94. Fibre of Sida rhomboidea
95. Phe de Bel Jagh, Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
96. Woad, Isatis tinctoria
97. Fibre of Crotalaria tenuifolia
98. " " Urena lobata
99. Fruits " Diospyros Embryopteris
100. Fibre " Agave
101. Portion of ptm of Gnetum sp
102. Fruits " Nephelium lappaceum
103. " " N. Litchi
104. " " Baccaurea dulcis
105. " " Bunchosia glandulifera
106. " " Deinbollia pinnata
107. " " Dryobalanops aromatica
108. " " Zizyphus Jujuba
109. " " Aberia Kaffra
110. " " Hancornia speciosa
111. " " Genipa americana
112. " " Mussaenda fragrans
113. " " Passiflora Maliformis
114. Fruit " Sarcocephalus esculentus

1883

Dr Engler cont'd
115. Fruit of Persea gratissima.
116. Wood " Phyllocrene bracteata.

---

40. J.F. Duthie, Saharunpur India
Model of Wood & pods
Cocoa nucifera

January 22nd. 1886

Walter Gardiner Esqre.
Botanical Laboratory
New Museums, Cambridge

One box and one package containing the following specimens

1. Cones of Zamia Skinneri
2. Section. Welwitschia mirabilis
3. Roots. Cycas circinalis
4. Pitchers. Nepenthes in fluid
5. Cones and flowers of Welwitschia in fluid.
6. Portions of plant of Myzodendron.
7. Two double Cocoa nuts, Lodoicea Sechellarum.
8. Cones of Encephalartos villosus
9. Balai de Sorcier, Nimes.
10. Stem of Dicksonia
11. Portion of Stem of Gnetum scandens.
12. Section. Palm Stem.
13. Wood of Acacia leprosa.
14. Langsdorffia hypogaea.
15. Balanophora dioica (dry & in fluid)
16. Rafflesia sp. (flower)
17. Balanophora globosa.
18. Fruits of Hakea pandanicarpa.
19. Cynomorium coccineum.
20. Fruits & leaves of Hakea laurina
21. Balanophora involucrata
22. Balanophora. sp.
23. B. involucrata, var. flava.
24. Heloscis mexicana.
25. Branch of Hakea platysperma.
26. Fruits " H. Hookeriana.
27. Leucadendron argenteum.
28. Stem of Catalozanthus Macleayi.

1886

[illegible]

29. Stem of Pinus Pinaster incised to promote the flow of Turpentine.
30. Fibre of Agave sp.
31. " " Boehmeria Puya.
32. " Urena lobata.
33. " " Crotalaria tenuifolia.
34. " Hibiscus cannabinus.
35. Fruit " Pandanus tenuifolius.
36. Seeds " Stillingia sebifera.
37. Seeds " Butyrospermum Parkii
38. Fruits " Acacia arabica.
39. Pod " Entada scandens.
40. " " Cassia Fistula.
41. Pods " Erythrina Corallodendron.
42. Seeds " Afzelia africana.
43. Pods " Moringa pterygosperma.
44. Portion " Stem of Bauhinia.
45. Fruit " Anacardium occidentale.
46. Fruits " Cotton.
47. Seeds of Zanonia macrocarpa.
48. " " Croxylum indicum.
49. " " Strophanthus.
50. " " Stephanotis.

January 24th Michael Foster Esqr. F.R.S.
Shelford.
Cambridge.

Parcel containing portions of plants of Ephedra supposed by Dr. Aitchison to be the Soma plant (Sent at the request of Dr. Aitchison.)

January 30th 1886.

Chas. S. Dickau. Esqre
Secretary, Queensland Govt Office
1 Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street
London. S.W.

100 small maps as used in the Museum for illustrating the distribution of Economic plants.

March 11th W. Carruthers Esqre F.R.S.
Botanical Department
Natural History Museum, S. Kensington.

Portions of plant of Ephedra sp. collected in Afghanistan by Dr Aitchison and supposed by him to be the Soma plant.

March 12th E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

The box containing the following specimens mostly from Afghanistan.

1. Plant of Ephedra
2. Gum Kendal Ferula
3. Roots of Eremurus sp
4. Powdered roots of do.
5. Manna from Colonecaster sp
6. " " Alhagi Maurorum.
7. Roots of Gypsophila
8. Galls of Pistacia vera
9. Roots " Glycyrrhiza
10. Gum Katira, Astragalus.
11. Portions of plant of Astragalus sp (yields gum Katira)
12. Root stock of Rheum.

March 12th 1886.

E. M. Holmes Esqre cont.d

13. Lavandula sp
14. Umbelliferæ used in medicine
15. Portions of plant of Gastrolobium bilobum.
16. Aristolochia bracteata, leaves & fruits
17. Aristolochia indica, roots.

April 21st J. F. Royle Esqre
Asst Secretary for India
Colonial & Indian Exhibition, London.
Slab of Indian Cedar (Cedrus Deodara, Lond.)
Size 21 feet × 3 ft. 6 ins.

May 4th H. Marshall Ward Esqre
Royal Indian Engineering College
Coopers Hill, Staines.

Box containing the following specimens.

1. Seeds of Strychnos Nux-vomica.
2. Gum " Cochlospermum gossypium.
3. Flowers " Cedrela Toona
4. Cardamoms Elettaria Cardamomum
5. Cone of Dammara Vitiensis
6. Bark " Cassia auriculata.
7. Flowers " Butea frondosa
8. Kino from " "
9. Flowers of Woodfordia floribunda
10. Betel Nuts, Areca Catechu
11. Resin of Canarium strictum
12. Fruits " Terminalia belerica
13. Copal Hymenæa Courbaril
14. Leaves of Albizzia amara
15. Bark " Morinda citrifolia

May 4th 1886.

H. M. Ward Esqre cont.d

16. Fruits of Phyllanthus emblica
17. Gab fruits Diospyros embryopteris
18. Marking Nuts, Semecarpus Anacardium
19. Gum of Odina Wodier.
20. Resin " Shorea robusta.
21. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia.
22. Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum.
23. Cones of Abies Menziesii.
24. " " Cedrus Deodara.
25. Pinus monticola.
26. " " Cedrus atlantica.
27. " " Pinus excelsa.
28. Germinating seeds of Borassus flabelliformis
29. Fruits of Casuarina equisetifolia

May 18th E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

The following specimens:
Fruits of Dryobalanops Camphora
Three specimens of Aquillaria Agallocha wood.
Block of gum Ammoniacum from Saffi.

May 19 J. H. Maiden Esqre
Curator & Secretary
Technological & Industrial Museum
Sydney, New South Wales.

c/o Sir Saul Samuel K.C.M.G.
5 Westminster Chambers
Victoria Street S.W.

One box containing the following
1. Bark of Daphne papyracea.
2. 53 Specimens of Cotton.
3. 4 " " " seed.

May 1886

J. M. Maiden Esqre cont^d

4. Fruits and seeds of Carapa Moluccensis Zambesi
5. " " " " " " Siam
6. Rope of Hibiscus cannabinus.
7. 60 specimens of Cotton.
8. Wood of Nyssa uniflora.
9. " " Magnolia cordata.
10. " Carya aquatica.
11. " Quercus heterophylla.
12. Photograph of Ficus retusa Bot. Garden Saharunpore.
13. Fibre of Fourcroya gigantea.
14. Balls " Posidonia caulinii.
15. Model. fruit of Citrus indica
16. Bark of Cinchona succirubra St. Helena.
17. Cotton from St. Helena.
18. Fruits of Olea europaea
19. Ebony Dalbergia Melanoxylon
20. Wood of Podocarpus elongatus
21. " " " Thunbergii
22. " " Mastixia
23. Bark " Cinnamomum obtusifolium
24. Larch leaves felted together by the action of water
25. Swizzle stick, Demerara.
26. 44 specimens of Maize
27. Pods of Inga sp.
28. seeds " Musa Livingstonei
29. View " Cinchona Plantation in Ceylon
30. Rhatany Plants Krameria triandra
31. Cupreæ Bark, Remijia sp, Bogota
32. Lignum Vitae, Guaiacum officinale British Guiana
33. Bark of " "
34. 2 hand screens of Opuntia fibre &c

May 1886

J. H. Maiden Esqre contd

35. Wood of Ulmus montana, var. laciniata.
36. Necklace of wood of Justicia Adhatoda, India
37. " " " Linum usitatissimum "
38. " " " Aegle marmelos.
39. Cotton from the Garo Hills cultivated in Calcutta Bot. Gard.
40. Resin of Vateria indica. S. Kanara
41. Fruits " " "
42. Rule made of Bamboo, Japan.
43. Fabric from fibre of Pueraria Thunbergiana.
44. 4 Photos. of an Indian Tea Plantation.
45. Basket " Anthurium concinnum.
46. Rope " Pteris aquilina
47. Broom of flower spikes of Thyrsanolaena acarifera
48. 18 mounted sections of American woods.
49. Portrait of Marshall P. Wilder.
50. Fruits " Calophyllum inophyllum
51. Briar Root, Erica arborea.
52. Blocks of Briar root cut for making pipes.
53. 2 candles made of Chinese Insect White Wax, Hingpo.
54. Wood of Cryptomeria japonica.
55. " " Magnolia hypoleuca.
56. " " Podocarpus macrophylla.
57. " " Thuyopsis dolobrata.
58. " " Quercus glauca
59. " " Zelkova Keyaki
60. " " Paulownia imperialis
61. " " Prunus pseudo-cerasus.
62. " " Distylium racemosum.
63. " " Picea Menziesii.
64. Fruits " Nepenthes Rafflesiana. var. nivea
65. " " N. villosa.

May " 1886.

J. H. Maiden Esqre

66. Fruits of Nepenthes Rajah.
67. Fibre from Debregeasia longifolia
68. Cubebs; Piper Cubeba, Madras.
69. Engraved portrait of Charles Macintosh F.R.S
70. Seeds of Agave mexicana, Florence.
71. Cuffer date Harpephyllum Caffrum.
72. Half Bean cake of Glycine Soja.
73. Rattan seed, Calamus sp.
74. Section of Pinus Pinaster shewing gemmage
75. Wood: Picea alba used as sound boards for American Pianos.
76. Fruits of Bombax Buonponzense
77. Cotton, Siam
78. Nankin Cotton, Salem
79. Flower buds of Sophora japonica
80. Spoons made. wood of Clethera arborea
81. Jobs tears, Coix Lachryma.
82. 5 views of Palm House St Petersburg
83. Plan of Royal Horticultural Society's Garden, S. Kensington
84. Bark. Croton Eluteria.
85. Set consisting of rough specimens of Lignum Vitae blocks 2nd & 5th processes, also gun metal centre.
86. Candles of Vegetable Wax coated with Insect White Wax Fraxinus chinensis & Ligustrum lucidum Tung Cheng Hsien.
87. Candle used as funerals - Animal tallow coated with Insect wax, F. chinensis & L. lucidum, Tung Cheng Hsien
88. Candles made of animal tallow & insect white wax F. chinensis & L. lucidum.
89. Fibre of Holoptelia integrifolia.
90. " " Ficus Tsiela.
91. " " Cordia grandis.

May 4th 1886.

J. 4. Maiden Esqre contd.

92. Wood of Pterocarpus santalinus.
93. Bark " Soymida febrifuga.
94. Roccella Montagnei, India
95. Insect white wax, F. chinensis & L. lucidum. Tung Chêng Hsien
96. Mother cloves
97. Leaves & roots of Hermas gigantea
98. " of Hermas gigantea with midribs taken out.
99. " " Phyllanthus multiflorus, India.
100. Portions " plant of Trichosanthes cucumerina.
101. Fruits " Thapsia garganica.
102. Spadix of Phœnix reclinata
103. Wood " Miconia (Diplochita Fothergilla, D.C.)
104. " " Mammea americana
105. " " Ratonia pyriformis
106. Fruits " Japan pepper (Zanthoxylum piperitum, D.C.)
107. Preserved fruits of Diospyros Kaki
108. Cocoanut from Penang.
109. Section of Cocoanut, Ceylon
110. Coir fibre from Cochin, for mat making
111. Cocoa nut fibre, twine & rope.
112. Esparto grass, Stipa tenacissima
113. Trinidad nut in husk.
114. " husk
115. Jamaica "
116. Ceylon "
117. Belize "
118. Three specimens of prepared fibre for brushmaking
119. Blighted Cocoa-nut.
120. Cocoa nut fibre prepared for mat making.
121. 11 specimens of Cochin ropes & yarns.
122. Leaves of Erythroxylum lucidum.

Cocos nucifera

May 1886

J. H. Maiden Esqre cont^d

123. Bark of Daphne Laureola.
124. Portion of plant of Euphorbia Tirucalli
125. Cattimandoo (Euphorbia cattimandoo)
126. Cloth of old plant Pteraria Thunbergiana
127. Bark of Prunus pseudocerasus Japan
128. Fibre of Hydia calycina, Moulmein.
129. " " Sterculia crenata, "
130. " " Bombax malabaricum "
131. " " Anthocephalus Cadamba.
132. " " Dipterocarpus tuberculatus.
133. Kittool fibre (Caryota urens) as imported
134. Leaves of Albizzia amara
135. Fruits of Coriandrum sativum
136. Candle of Animal tallow with small proportion of sheath of White wax.
137. 3 Candles of vegetable tallow with sheath of white wax.
138. Model of Pomelo (Citrus decumana)
139. Wood dye Salix tinctoria
140. Seeds of Aleurites moluccana
141. Sweet Cassava flour, Manihot Aipi
142. Bitter " quagna M. utilissima
143. Fruits of Mallotus philippinensis
144. Kamala dye, " "
145. Manna from Alhagi maurorum
146. " " Cotoneaster sp.
147. Powdered root of Eremurus sp.
147a Roots of Eremurus sp.
148. Pulley Cotoneaster sp.
149. Root-stock of Rheum sp.
150. Roots of Glycyrrhiza sp.
151. Galls Pistacia vera.

May 1886

J. H. Maiden Esqre contd.

152. Gum Katira, Astragalus.
153. Aristolochia bracteata.
154. Model of snake gourd (Trichosanthes anguina L.)
155. Umbellifer used in medicine Afghanistan.
156. Root of Pueraria Thunbergiana.
157. Flowers " Delphinium.
158. Model " fruit of Cucumis Melo.
159. Wood " Callistemon pallidum.
160. Model coffin made of Cunninghamia sinensis
161. 11 specimens of Lac Dyes and Shellac, India.
162. Bamboo pipe stems prepared with resin Siam.
163. Flambeau made of gum from gommier (Bursera gummifera) Dominica.
164. Wood of Elaeocarpus lanceaefolius, Hong Kong
165. " " Eriobotrya japonica " "
166. " " Acacia arabica " "
167. " " Casuarina equisetifolia " "
168. " " Aleurites triloba " "
169. " " Artocarpus integrifolia, " "
170. " " Cinnamomum Burmanni, " "
171. " " Spondias mangifera, " "
172. " " Olea marginata, " "
173. " " Schima Noronhae, " "
174. " " Pinus sinensis, " "

About 390 specimens in all.

June 5 Dr. J. L. Soubeiran &c. &c.
Prof. à l'Ecole Sup. de Pharmacie
Montpellier, France.

Dried plants of Illicium floridum, & I. religiosum from Herb.
Fruits of Illicium religiosum, I. anisatum & I. Griffithii from Museum.

June 15th 1886

Robert Kaye Gray Esqre
India, Rubber, Gutta Percha & Telegraph Works Co
Silvertown, Essex

Four casks of bark of Getah Taban Simpor received from Leonard Wray Esq. Perak (See Received Book No 38. 1886)

June 18th

Thos Wardle Esqre
Leek, Staffordshire

Flowers of Zaïl (Delphinium sp.) Collected by Dr Aitchison. Afghan Boundary Comm.

October 4th

Capt. W. A. Kerr V.C.
Kensington House
South Lowestoft, Sussex

Small sample of fibre of Nilgherry Nettle (Girardinia heterophylla, Dec.)

October 15th

The Director
Museum of Science & Art
Edinburgh

Plank of Dalbergia cultrata, Grah. Pegu

October 15th Novr 1st D. P. Penhallow Esq
Prof. of Botany
Mc Gill University, Montreal

Sent via { Canadian Express Co
{ 33 St Pauls Churchyard E.C.

One case containing the following.
1. Gum of Cochlospermum gossypium
2. Munjeet (Rubia munjista)
3. Rhea fibre (Boehmeria nivea)
4. Gab fruits (Diospyros embryopteris)

* This case was sent to the care of Canadian Express Co on Oct. 15th returned as the firm had left. It was sent finally on Novr 1st per Irish Comm. for Canada 9 Victoria Chambers, S.W.

October 15th 1886

D. P. Penhallow cont.

5. Resin of Shorea robusta
6. Seeds of Strychnos Nux vomica
7. Spikenard, Nardostachys Jatamansi
8. Wild Rhea fibre
9. Pulas flowers (Butea frondosa)
10. Fibre of Urena lobata, Pegu
11. " " Boehmeria Puya
12. Kino from Butea frondosa
13. Gum from Conocarpus latifolia
14. Marking nuts (Semecarpus anacardium)
15. Flowers of Grislea tomentosa
16. Fruits of Terminalia belerica
17. Rhea Tow
18. Bark of Cassia auriculata
19. Toon flowers (Cedrela Toona)
20. Fibre of Sida rhomboidea
21. " " Urtica heterophylla
22. Cochin Dammar (Canarium strictum?)
23. Cardamoms (Elettaria Cardamomum)
24. Areca nuts (Areca Catechu)
25. Fibre of Agave
26. Gum of Odina Wodier
27. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus
28. Kankyi Tobacco, British Burma
29. Maize Cigarettes, " "
30. Mucherus (Bombax malabaricum)
31. Khus Khus roots (Andropogon muricatum)
32. Starch from Manihot utilissima
33. Bitter Cassava quaqua (Manihot utilissima)
34. Sweet Cassava flour (M. Aipi)
35. Mocassit seeds (Jatropha Curcas)

October 15th 1886

D. P. Penhallow Esqr. contd.

36. Seeds of Aleurites moluccana
37. Fruits " Mallotus philippinensis
38. Seeds " Mesua ferrea
39. Kamala powder from Mallotus philippinensis
40. Fabric made from fibre of Pueraria Thunbergiana
41. Seeds of Croton Tiglium
42. Leaves of Jatropha glandulifera
43. Sirkee mat of culms of Munj (Saccharum Munja)
44. Rope made " " " (" ")
45. Roots of Glycyrrhiza sp.
46 " " Eremurus sp.
47 Powdered roots of Eremurus sp.
48 Galls of Pistacia vera
49. Manna from Alhagi maurorum
50. " " Cotoneaster sp.
51. Pulley from wood of Cotoneaster sp.
52 Umbelliferous plant used in medicine
53. Ravensara nuts (Agathophyllum aromaticum)
54. Roots of Rubia sikkimensis.
55. " " Pueruria Thunbergiana.
56. Fibre from Entada scandens
57 "Shamb alit" Orchid bulbs
58. Rope of Hardwickia binata
59. Leaves of Erythroxylon monogynum
60. Pods " Acacia concinna
61. Wood and comb of Walsura piscidia
62. Pulu from Macrozamia spiralis
63. Gum " Eucalyptus globulus
64. Wood of Canthium Didymum used for making combs
65. Fruits " Terminalia Chebula
66. Seeds " Buchanania angustifolia

October 15th 1886

D. P. Penhallow Esqr

67. Elephantorrhiza Burchellii
68. Seeds of Theobroma Cacao, (2 samples)
69. Seeds " Helianthus annuus
70. Peaberry Coffee, Natal
71. Beans, Natal
72. Wood of Ehretia acuminata
73. " " Elaeodendron australe
74. Flowers " Delphinium sp.
75. Wood " Casuarina stricta
76. Bamboo pipe stems prepared with resin
77. Flambeau made from gum of the gommier (Bursera gummifera) Dominica
78. Wood of Pinus sinensis
79. " " Eucalyptus melliodora
80. " " E. amygdalina
81. " " E. Stuartiana
82. " " E. polyanthema
83. " " Rhodamnia trinervia
84. " " Capparis nobilis
85. " " Myoporum acuminatum
86. " " Cedrela serrata
87. " " Tristania neriifolia
88. " " Albizzia stipulata
89. " " Cedrela Toona
90. " " Terminalia tomentosa
91. " " Dipterocarpus alatus
92. " " Shorea robusta
93–101. Nine specimens of Lac Dyes & Shellac.
102. Ammoniacum from Elaeoselinum sp. Morocco.

October 21st 1886
W. Elborne Esqre
The Owens College
Manchester
Fruit of Strophanthus Kombe.

October 27th Prof. Asa Gray
Harvard University
Cambridge Mass, U.S. America {c/o. Mr W. Wesley 28 Essex Street Strand.}
One box containing the following specimens of Karroo plants from Beaufort West
1. Limeum æthiopicum, Burm.
2. Salsola tuberculata, Fenzl.
3. Galenia procumbens, L. Fil.
4. Lyperia crocea, Eckl.
5. Nestlera nov. sp.
6. Pentzia virgata Less. (6 specimens varying in appearance)
7. Adonachænia sp. n.
8. Eriocephalus spinescens, Burch.
9. Helichrysum Zeyheri.

December 12th Prof. Balfour
Botanic Gardens, Oxford.
Herbarium specimen of Primula imperialis

" 22nd Prof. Balfour
Botanic Gardens, Oxford.
Selection of dup. Grenada fruits in fluid.

" 22nd Dr Scott
Laboratory, Kew
Selection of dup. Grenada fruits in fluid.

December 22nd 1886.
Prof. Oliver
University College
Selection of dup. Grenada fruits in fluid.

" 22nd Prof. Bower
Glasgow University
Selection of dup. Grenada fruits in fluid.

" 28th Walter Gardiner Esqre {sent to Kew Laboratory for Mr. Gardiner on Dec. 28th. forwarded to Cambridge 29/1/87}
Botanical Laboratory
New Museums, Cambridge
Selection of dup. Grenada fruits in fluid also flowers of Kingia australis,

January 5th 1887.

Prof. Bayley Balfour
Botanic Gardens, Oxford.

3 packages containing the following –
1. Stem of sugar cane, Jamaica
2. Flower spikes of Xanthorrhoea.
3. Plant of Lingia australis
4. Stem " Schmidelia Brunoniana, Herb. Griffith
5. Spadix " Raphia Ruffia, Mauritius

January 6th Dr Pierre
Avenue de Gravelles by
Charenton, Seine

1. Seeds of Butyrospermum Parkii
2. " " Bassia latifolia
3. " " B. longifolia
4. Fruit-seeds of Chrysophyllum albidum
5. " " " " C. africanum
6. Fruits of Argania sideroxylon
7. Fruit " Lucuma mammosum

January 11th J. W. H. Trail Esqre M.D
Prof. of Botany
Aberdeen University
Selection of dupr Grenada fruits in fluid

January 15th Sir Philip Cunliffe Owen
Colonial & Indian Exhibition, London
Sent by Carrier 39 large glass jars with stoppers at the request of the Executive Commissioner for the West Indies. These jars contained a collection of Grenada fruits which was presented to this Museum

---

January 17th 1887
Prof. Bayley Balfour
Botanic Gardens, Oxford.
Two blocks of wood
1. Mora excelsa
2. Nectandra Rodiaei.

January 29th Walter Gardiner Esqre
Botanical Laboratory
New Museums, Cambridge
Two boxes & two packages containing
Grenada fruits in fluid
Flowers of Kingia australis.
Karroo plants { Ventzia virgata, Lyperia crocea, Galenia procumbens,
Nestlera nov. sp. Salsola tuberculata Linnaeum athiopicum
Sugar Cane,
Stem of Trinidad Bamboo
Spike of Xanthorrhoea.

February 10th E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.
One box containing the following.
1. Cranberries (Oxycoccus macrocarpus)
2. Liberian Coffee, Grenada, (fruits)
3. Fruits of Cacao, Jamaica (2 specimens)
4 Mangoes "
5. Fruits of Melicocca bijuga, "
6. " " Akee (Blighia sapida) 2 specimens
7. Limes Trinidad & Grenada
8 Cho Cho (Sechium edule) Jamaica
9 Jimbling fruits (Cicca disticha) "
10 Avocado Pears, Venezuela

1887

February 10th E. M. Holmes Esqre contd.

11. Fruits of Anona reticulata Malay Ids
12. Bread fruit (Artocarpus incisa) " "
13. Fruits of Artabotrys odoratissima, Jamaica
14 Fruit " Fischeria scandens , "
15. Fruits " Cyphomandra betacea , "
16 " " Anona muricata , Venezuela
17 Oil from Anacardium occidentale, India
18. " " Guizotia abyssinica , "
19. " " Terminalia chebula , "
20. " " Argemone mexicana , "
21. " " Pongamia glabra , "
22 " " Cedrus deodara , "
23 " " Eucalyptus amygdalina, Victoria
24. Root bark of Ventilago calyculata, India
25. Pods of Acacia Catechu
26. Bark " Prunus occidentalis
27. Wild Celery (Bubon galbanum)
28. Salvia africana
29. Kava root (Piper methysticum)
30. Wild Tea (Geranium incanum)
31. Root of Bocconia frutescens
32. Bark " Cinchona hybrid
33 Gum Guaiacum
34. Divi Divi pods (Acacia arabica)
35. Vegetable Tallow in Bamboo, B. N. Borneo
36. Parmelia perlata
37. Ramalina polymorpha.
38. Block of Fijian Sandal wood

February 24th 1887

W. Carruthers Esqre F.R.S

Botanical Department

Natural History Museum, S. Kensington

One box containing the following woods.

1. Curtisia faginea, Cape
2. Olea verrucosa, "
3. Myrsine melanophleos, "
4. Sideroxylon inerme, "
5. Pterocelastrus rostratus, "
6. Platylophus trifoliatus, "
7. Olinia capensis, "
8. Celastrus acuminatus, "
9. Calodendron capense, "
10. Scolopia Ecklonii, "
11. Grumilea cymosa, "
12. Mystroxylon Aubu, "
13. Euclea undulata, "
14. Sycomorus capensis, "
15. Ochna arborea, "
16. Vepris lanceolata, "
17. Niebuhria triphylla, "
18. Royena lucida, "
19. Olea laurifolia, "
20. Elaeodendron croceum, "
21. Harpephyllum caffrum, "
22. Brabejum stellatifolium, "
23. Podocarpus latifolius, "
24. Cunonia capensis, "
25. Plectronia ventosa, "
26. Rhus Thunbergii, "
27. Gonioma Kamassi, "
28. Ekebergia capensis, "
29. Virgilia capensis, Cape
30. Phoberos Zeyheri, "
Wolvedoorn, "
31. Andira inermis, Trinidad
32. Carapa guyanensis, "
33. Dimorphandra Moru, "
34. Tectona grandis, "
35. Cordia sp., "
36. Vitex divaricata, "
37. Wild Wattle, Victoria
38. Hickory (Acacia leprosa) "
39. Angophora lanceolata, "
40. Myrsine variabilis, "
41. Olearia argophylla, "
42. Trenela robusta, "

February 24th 1887

V. Ball Esqre F.R.S.

Director, Museum of Science & Art

Dublin

One box containing the following

Two double cocoanuts, Section of root of double cocoa-nut,

Leaf of Bread fruit. Seychelle 3rd

Feb. 28th A. Ransom Esqre

Stanley Works, Kings Road, Chelsea.

The following woods

1. Locust (Hymenaea Courbaril) Trinidad 1862 Exhibition
2. Crabwood (Carapa guianensis) " " "
3. Fustic (Chlorophora tinctoria, var. Xanthoxylon) " " "
4. Noble (Platymiscium platystachyum) Trinidad 1886 "
5. Balata (Mimusops globosa) " " "
6. Yoke (Piptadenia peregrina) " " "
7. Synoum glandulosum, N. S. Wales 1886 "
8. Ceratopetalum apetalum, " " " " "
9. Alphitonia excelsa, " " " " "

March 9th Prof. C. S. Sargent c/o {H. L. Sherlock Esqr 9 Canning Place Liverpool.}

Arboretum, Harvard University

Brookline, ~~Boston~~, Mass. U. S. America

The following specimens of wood contained in 33 packages & 1 box

1. Flindersia Bennettii, Inter. Exhib. 1862
2. Mammee Apple (Mammea americana) Trinidad
3. Acmena elliptica, N. S. Wales, Inter. Exhib. 1862
4. Callistemon pallidum, N. S. Wales, " " "
5. Myrtus trinervis, " " " " " "
6. Monotoca albens, " " " " " "
7. & 8. Odum (Chlorophora excelsa, W. Africa.
9. Olea laurifolia, S. Africa.

March. 1887

Prof. C. S. Sargent cont^d

10. Nöttlera japonica
11. Eugenia Smithii
12. Atherosperma micranthum.
13. Elaeodendron australe
14. Mallotus philippinensis
15. Beudomorus Brunoniana
16. Notelaea ovata.
17. Bosistoa sp.
18. Rhodamnia argentea
19. Jamaica Cogwood (Ceanothus sp?)
20. Melaleuca leucadendron.
21. Cinnamomum Burmanni
22. Spondias mangifera
23. Elaeocarpus lancaefolius
24. Pinus Sinensis
25. Notelaea sp.
26. Bosistoa sp.
27. Ceanothus sp.
28. Greeting, B. N. Borneo
29. Russock " "
30. Ships knee (Eucalyptus) N. S. Wales.
31. Mimusops globosa.
32. Shorea stellata, India
33. Dallergia cultrata, "
34. Cankalon or Yaka (Casuarina) Fiji
35. Sacau, Fiji, Col. Exhib. 1886 Col. Exhib. 1886
36. Bau Loa (Euphorb.) " " "
37. Kosawa Fiji " "
38. Bau Vudi, (Euphorbiaceae) Fiji, do.
39. Galali, Fiji, Col. Exhib. 1886
40. Yasiva, " " " "
41. Daga, Fiji, Col. Exhib. 1886.
42. Cara, " " " "
43. Dedura, " " " "
44. Vulavula, " " " "
45. Cuukuru (Casuarina sp., ditto
46. Vola (Metrosideros sp.) "
47. Savairabunidama, "
48. Vutukaloa (Barringtonia) "
49. Yasiyasi (Eugenia sp.) "
50. Bau, Fiji, Col. Exhib. 1886
51. Vodea, " " " "
52. Abarania, St. John's River, Natal
53. Ambubu " " "
54. Ayanayana, " " "
55. Black Ironwood, " " "
56. Castina, " " "
57. Essedoley, " " "
58. Gukozana, " " "
59. Gluyta, " " "
60. Hammella, " " "
61. Imeylayalla, " " "
62. Knobthorn, " " "
63. Lebba, " " "
64. Milkwood, " " "
65. Nebella, " " "
66. Nonuno, " " "
67. Omgobby, " " "
68. Omgopaty, " " "
69. Omguonna, " " "
70. Ompannda, " " "
71. Ompangote, " " "
72. Onelobo, " " "

March 1887

Prof. C. S. Sargent cont^d

73 Ohotenga, St. John's River, Natal.
74. Ozoka, " " "
75. Plum, " " "
76. Ovapanda, " " "
77. Seap Baas " " "
78. Takozana " " "
79. Umjassluna " " "
80. Umglahgato
81. Umgojota
82. Umkosho
83. Umxoxoto
84. Xajanna
85. Xomza
86. Hymenaea Courbaril, Brit. Guiana
87. Cuchape (Coccoloba sp. Trinidad, Inter Exhib. 1862
88. Gasparillo (Licania sp.) " " " "
89. Carimo blanco " " " "
90. Batata Macaque " " " "
91. Yema de Hueva (Rubiaceae) do. " " "
92. Laurel (Laurineae) Trinidad " " "
93. Sapodilla (Achras Sapota) " " " "
94. Cacapoule (Malpighiaceae) " " " "
95. Wild Guava (Myrtaceae) " " " "
96. Mora (Dimorphandra Mora) " " " "
97. Uvocat (Ruprechtia sp) " " " "
98. Laurier baca (Laurineae) " " " "
99. Jarrah (Eucalyptus marginata) W. Australia, Inter. Exhib. 1862
100. Messmate Gum (Eucalyptus sp) Victoria, " " "
101. Eucalyptus sp. Victoria, Australia, " " "
102 Tamarind tree (Cupania anacardioides) N. S. Wales, Phil. Exhib. 1876.
103 Cherry (Eugenia myrtifolia) N. S. Wales " " "

March 1887

Prof. C. S. Sargent cont^d

104. Grey Gum (Eucalyptus sp.) N. S. Wales. Inter. Exhib. 1862.
105. Sassafras (Doryphora Sassafras) N. S. Wales " "
106. Red Gum (Eucalyptus sp.) " " " " "
107. Iron bark (" ") " " " " "
108. Coom bar (Forest Swamp Oak) Casuarina sp. N. S. W. Inter. Exhib. 1862.
109. Dthackai Courroo (Eucalyptus sp.) " " " " " "
110. Booah, Mahogany (" ") " " " " " "
111. Barroul Gourrah (" ") " " " " " "
112. White Cedar (Melia composita) " " " " " "
113. Iron bark (Eucalyptus sp.) " " " " " "
114 Eucalyptus sp. N. S. Wales " " "
115 " " " " " "
116 White Iron bark (Eucalyptus sp.) " " " " " "
117. Maandowie (" ") " " " " " "
118. Wild Chesnut (Calodendron capense) Natal, " " "
119 " Quince " " " "
120. Inhlaba Inthlovo, " " " "
121. Essenboom (Eckebergia capensis) " " " "
122. Umneoloti, " " " "
123. Umcamboti, " " " "
124. Red Speke Wood " " " "
125. Mossop wood. " " " "
126. Umcacose " " " "
127. Thick bos wood " " " "
128. Zwartbast (Royena lucida) " " " "
129. Yellow wood (Podocarpus elongatus) " " " "
130. Saffron wood (Elaeodendron croceum) " " " "
131. White Rear wood (Pterocelastrus rostratus) " " " "

April 12th 1887

Prof. Rob. Caspary &c. &c.
Director of the Botanic Garden
Konigsberg. Germany

Small samples of the following woods for microscopical purposes.

Eucalyptus resinifera. Dipterocarpus laevis,
Shorea robusta, S. tumbuggaia, S. Talura,
Dryobalanops Camphora, Calera indica
Glyphostrobus heterophyllus, Liquidambar Altingiana,
Athrotaxis sp. Alcuin religiosum, Thea Chinensis,
Sciadopitys verticillata, Fitzroya patagonica,

April 15th Col. R. Murdoch Smith, R.E.
Director
Museum of Science & Art
Edinburgh

1 parcel containing the following
1 & 2. Samples of Juncus rigidus (Juncus maritimus) St. Fernando.
3. Basket made of leaves of Chamaerops humilis, Tangier prison
4. " " " " " Morocco, purchased at Gibraltar
5. Twisted rope of Esparto, St. Fernando, Spain
6. Brush made of leaves of Chamaerops humilis, S. of Spain.
7. Basket of Arundo Donax, Spain.

April 18th H. Marshall Ward Esqre
Cookers Hill, Staines
Piece of Horse Chestnut-wood attacked by
Woodpecker. From Arboretum, Kew.

April 23rd 1887

Dr G. Schweinfurth
Cairo, Egypt

A small box containing
5 samples seeds of Phaseolus, Natal
3 " " Wheat, "
2 " " Kafir Corn, "
5 " " Maize, "

May 18th

Walter Gardiner Esqre
Botanical Laboratory
New Museums, Cambridge

One box containing the following specimens -
Wood of Araliaceæ, Fruit of Theobroma bicolor, Fruit of Fischeria scandens, Gum of Dorema Ammoniacum, Plant of Xerophyta retinerve, Fruit of Strophanthus Kombe, Wood of Double Cocoanut.

May 19th

H. N. Moseley Esqre
Pitt Rivers Museum, Oxford.

1. Chinese Chair from Ningpo made of wood of funeral cypress (Cupressus funebris.)
2. Set of Opium smoking apparatus from Singapore.

June 8th

Charles Madeley Esqre
Curator, Museum
Warrington, Lancashire

1. Maize cigarettes, British Burma,
2. Kyankyi Tobacco, "
3. Ground roots of Elephantorrhiza Burchellii.
4. Portion of stem of Zanthoxylum Clava-Herculis.
5. Root of Elephantorrhiza Burchellii
6. Sergena root (Corrigiola telephiifolia

June 8th 1887

7. Charles Madeley Esq. contd
7. Fibre of Sansevieria zeylanica
8. Bark " Broussonetia papyrifera
9. Paper from " "
10. Twigs of Ricinus communis
11. Bark cloth (Artocarpae) Malacca.
12. Root bark of Ventilago calyculata
13. Pods of Acacia Catechu & chips of wood of same
14. " " Caesalpinia coriaria
15. Bark " Canella alba
16. Root " Elephantorrhiza Burchellii
17. Pods " Caesalpinia coriaria
18. Seeds " C. Bonduc.
19. Fruits " Aleurites moluccana
20 & 21. Seeds " Mucuna sp.
22. Fruits " Nectandra Rodiaei
23. Piece " Sugar Cane, Jamaica
24. Basket. Date palm leaves
25 & 26 Two Coconuts
27. Roots of Smilax China
28. Cutch from British Burma
29. Parmelia perlata
30. Ramalina polymorpha
31. Nardostachys Jatamansi, Ceylon.
32. Cloth made from leaves of Raphia sp. Zanzibar.
33. Bundle of Kus Kus roots
34. Fruits " Acacia Catechu
35. Sample " Asafoetida, Bombay
36. Styrax Benzoin
37. Flowers of Jasminum Sambac.
38. Fruits " Cuminum Cyminum.
39. Fibre " Hibiscus tiliaceus.

June 8th 1887

Charles Madeley Esqr. contd.

40. Mentha Pulegium, Chile
41. Siak Gambir (Uncaria Gambir) Straits Settlements
42. Coix fruits, Straits Settlements.
43. Liberian Coffee, Grenada.
44. Betel nut fibre.
45. Rope of Livistona sinensis
46. Cake of Abkaree provision Opium, Patna
47. Seeds " Sterculia scaphigera.
48. Stat " leaves of Chamaerops humilis
49 & 50. Two baskets of leaves of " "
51. Brush made " " " " "
52. Basket " " Esparto grass
53. Cordage " " "
54. Mule Nozzle " "
55. Roots of Morinda tinctoria.
56. Siak Gambir (Uncaria Gambier)
57. Balam seeds (Dichopsis Gutta, var. Sumatrana)
58. Sarawak Illipe nuts.
59. Coca leaves (Erythroxylon Coca)
60. Ground nut Oil-cake, Natal.
61. White Kafir corn, Natal
62. Red " "
63. White Mealie Meal ground from Yellow Mealies, Natal.
64. White Maize, Richmond Natal
65. Yellow " Natal
66. Rice
67. Calceolaria thyrsiflora, Chile
68. Hedyosmum nutans, Jamaica
69. Two samples of Gutta percha, Borneo
70. Kanya fat or butter (Pentadesma sp.) Zanzibar
71. Fibre & yarn of Securidaca longipedunculata, "

June 8th 1887

Charles Madeley Esqre

72. Cotton Cloth, Zanzibar
73. Bornean rubber
74. Jute Yarn, India
75. Seeds of Bombax malabaricum
76. Mahwa flowers (Bassia latifolia)
77. Fruits of Anthocephalus Cadamba
78. " " Juniperus excelsa
79. Seeds " Cucumis trigonis
80. Corms " Scirpus Kysoor
81. Seeds " Illicium anisatum
82 & 3 " " Trigonella Fœnum-græcum (2 samples)
84. Fruits " Capparis aphylla
85. Seeds " Melia Azadirachta
86. Flowers " Cassia auriculata
87. Seeds " Buchanania latifolia
88. " " Eriodendron anfractuosum
89. Long pepper (Piper longum)
90. Seeds of Abutilon indicum
91. Flowers " Althæa officinalis
92. Seeds " Nelumbium speciosum
93. " " Sesamum indicum
94. Flowers " Cedrela Toona
95. Fruits " Celastrus paniculata
96. Seeds " Cassia auriculata
97. Flowers " C. auriculata
98. Butter " Bassia butyracea
99. Fruits " Carum Carui
100. Rind of fruit of Punica granatum
101. Fruits " Peucedanum graveolens
102. Pods " Acacia concinna
103. Seeds " Celastrus paniculata

June 8th 1887

Charles Madeley Esqre

104 Bark of Cinnamomum Zeylanicum
105. Safflower
106. Gab fruits (Dyospyros embryopteris)
107. Floss from Calotropis procera.
108. Pods of Prosopis spicigera.
109. Fruits " Anamirta Paniculata.
110. " " Myrtus communis.
111. " " Capsicum annuum.
112. " " C. frutescens.
113. Anothera Berteriana.
114. Horse eye seeds (Mucuna sp.) Dominica
115. Seeds of Polygala rarifolia
116. Indigo (Indigofera sp.) Gambia
117. Bark of Acacia arabica
118. " " A. leucophlaea
119. Oil-cake " Melia Azadirachta
120. Pogostemon parviflorus
121. Opuntia Dillenii
122. Lentils (split & unsplit) India
123. Fruits of Terminalia Arjuna.

(Note handed to Director 8/6/87)

June 10th

E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

One box containing the following specimens.

1. Neumus Boldus, Chile
2. Paspalum ~~scrobiculatum~~ vaginatum, "
3. Euphorbia portulacoides, "
4. Quillaia saponaria, "
5. Erythraea chilensis, "
6. Buddleia globosa, "
7. Cuminum cyminum, Chile
8. Solanum nigrum, "
9. Ligusticum Panul, "
10. Xanthium spinosum, "
11. Modiola caroliniana, "
12. Kageneckia oblonga, "

June 10th 1887

E. M. Holmes Esqre. contd.

13.	Vestia lycioides, Chile.	Escallonia sp. Chile	29.
14	Colliguaya odorifera, "	E. Illinita, "	30.
15	Chenopodium ambrosiodes, "	Psoralea glandulosa, "	31.
16	Polygonum sanguinaria, "	Fabiana imbricata, "	32.
17	Mentha Pulegium, "	Baccharis sp, "	33.
18	Fumaria media, "	Calceolaria thyrsiflora, "	34.
19	Fruits of Coix, Str. Settlements.	Acaena arentea, "	35.
20	Indian Tobacco (2 samples)	Aristolochia Macqui, "	36.
21	Poppy Trash (" ")	Gnaphalium Vira-vira, "	37.
22	Balam seeds (Dichopsis gutta var.)	Galium chileiosis, "	38.
23	Kayu Laka, B. N. Borneo.	Senecio Hualtata, "	39.
24	Chengal Bark, B. N. Borneo	Notochlaena hypolenca, "	40.
25	Pods of Cassia Fora	Solanum crispum, "	41.
26	Seeds of Cardiospermum Halicacabum	Anothera Berteriana, "	42.
27	Swing Oil (Sapotaceae)	Podanthus Mitique, "	43.
28	Cestrum Parqui, Chile.		

Note handed to Director 10/6/87

July 19th G. H. Daglish Esqre. M. I. C. E.
Rock Mount
Aigburth, Liverpool.
57 small specimens of woods

August 10th Prof. A. H. Church
Shelsley, Kew
Sample of Mitenya seed (Bambusa Fulda) India

August 17th Prof. A. H. Church
Shelsley, Kew.
Seeds of Bambusa vulgaris, India.

September 10th 1887

Dr Beccari

1. Portions of spadix of Pritchardia martiana, Birds Id. Coll. Dr Hillebrand.
2. Koulon, Fruits of Pritchardia martiana? Honolulu Coll. Stephen Spencer Esqr 35. 1884.
3. Fruits of Pritchardia nov. sp. Island near Molokoi Sandwich Islands, S. Spencer Esq. 35. 1884.
4. Fruits of Pritchardia sp. nov. Fiji, Hon. J. B. Thurston 10. 1886.

October 21st

(Notice to be sent before sending box)

To Sanitary Bureau per (Messrs Norris & Joyner 126 Bishopsgate Street Within E. C.)
Home Dept, Tokio,
Japan

One case containing the following specimens

1. Hyoscyamus niger
2. Kandahar Hing
3. Bark of Vochysia guyanensis
4. Wood " Quassia amara
5. Bark " Hymenaea Courbaril
6. Fibre " Thuja gigantea
7. Tumbeki (Nicotiana persica)
8. Manna Alhagi Maurorum
9. Herb. spec. of Diploglottis Cunninghamii
10. Cassytha filiformis
11. Bubon galbanum
12. Elytropappus rhinocerotis
13. Bark of Atherosperma moschata
14. Salvia officinalis
15. Solanum Jacquini
16. Bark of Betula alba
17. Buchu, Barosma crenata
18. Kageneckia oblonga, Chile
19. Liberian Coffee
20. Cestrum Parqui, Chile
21. Fabiniana imbricata, "
22. Escallonia illinita, "
23. Escallonia sp. "
24. Chenopodium ambrosioides, "
25. Senecio Hualtata, "
26. Notochlaena hypolenca, "
27. Roots of Morinda tinctoria
28. Ceylon Coffee (two samples)
29. Seeds Trigonella Foenum graecum
30. Fruits Carum Carui
31. Seeds Celastrus paniculata
32. Flax & F. yarn (nine samples)
33. Leaves of Erythroxylon Coca
34. Seeds " Amarantus Blitum
35. Gnaphalium Vira-Vira

October 21st 1887

Sanitary Bureau, Japan, cont'd

36. Bark of Cedrela Sooma
37. " " Symplocos cratægioides
38. Shingles. Eperua falcata
39. Bark " Randia dumetorum
40. " " Cassia auriculata
41. " " Odina Wodier
42. Roots. Xaameria triandra
43. Bark. Holarrhena antidysenterica
44. Fruits of Phyllanthus emblica
45. Leaves " Memecylon edule
46. Roots. Picrorhiza Kurroa
47. Flax, Linum usitatissimum
48. Mucuna seeds, Dominica
49. Fruits of Terminalia Arjuna
50. Bark of Acacia leucophlæa
51. " " A. Arabica
52. Fruits. Prunus armeniaca
53. Oil-cake, Melia Azadirachta
54. Lentils (two samples)
55. Bark of Andira inermis
56. Seeds " Cicer arietinum
57. " " Cajanus indicus
58. " " Phaseolus Mungo var.
59. " " Strychnos Nux-vomica
60. Coffee
61. Bark of Alstonia scholaris
62. Seeds " Semecarpus anacardium
63. Fruits " Sapindus trifoliatus
64. Galls " Pistacia Terebinthus
65. Fruits " Tectona grandis
66. Pods of Pongamia glabra
67. Seeds " Morinda citrifolia
68. Bark " Holarrhena antidysenterica
69. Fruits " Malva sylvestris
70. Seeds " Nisum sativum
71. " " Avena sativa
72. Elettaria Cardamomum fruits
73. Seeds of Pennisetum typhoidium
74. " " Sorghum vulgare.
75. " " Semecarpus anacardium
76. Button Lac, India
77. Seeds of Cæsalpinia
78. Seeds & pods of Delphinium consolida
79. Roots of Eupatorium purpureum.
80. " " Hydrangea arborescens.
81. Flowers " Delphinium sp.
82. Flowerheads of Trifolium repens
83. Bark of Prunus persica
84. " " Ampelopsis quinquefolia
85. Seeds " Carya olivæformis
86. Pods " Prosopis spicigera
87. Roots " Cirsium arvense
88. Dyed Manila Hemp.
89. Roots of Curculigo brevifolia
90. Fibre " Phormium tenax
91. Paper from Agave americana
92. Plantain fibre
93. Musa fibre
94. Cups made of leaves of Musa sapientum
95. Fruits of Phormium
96. Arrowroot from Tacca pinnatifida

October 21st 1887

Sanitary Bureau, Japan, cont^d

97. Sarsaparilla —
98. Wood of Monotoca elliptica
99. " " Croton Phebalioides
100. Masticated Para Rubber
101. Glove made of India rubber
102. Bark of Daphne Laureola
103. Gum Kativa (Astragalus sp.)
104. Roots of Glycyrrhiza
105. Galls " Pistacia vera
106. Roots. Eremurus, Afghanistan
107. Powdered roots of Eremurus,
108. Lac & Lac Dyes (4 specimens)
109. Jamaica Sarsaparilla
110. Canvas from Agave americana
111. Wood of Eupomatia laurina
112. " " Flindersia Bennettii
113. " " Capparis nobilis
114. " " Acacia Cunninghamii
115. Fruits. Terminalia Chebula
116. Seeds " Buchanania angustifolia
117. Pods " Acacia concinna
118. Leaves. Erythroxylon monogynum
119. Maize Cigarettes, B. Burma
120. Stem of Alsophila armata
121. " " Cyathea gracilis
122. Root bark of Ventilago calyculata
123. Pods & chips " Acacia Catechu
124. Plant Salvia africana
125. Bark of Canella alba
126. " " Prunus occidentalis
127. Fruits " Capsicum fastigiatum
128. Bark of Cinchona Calisaya
129. Mucuna seeds (two samples)
130. Fruits of Nectandra Rodiaei
131. Pods " Caesalpinia coriaria
132. Cutch from British Burma
133. Parmelia perlata
134. Ramalina polymorpha
135. Fibre of Holoptelia integrifolia
136. Bark " Soymida febrifuga
137. Fibre " Ficus Isiela
138. " " Cordia grandis
139. " " Cochlospermum Gossypium
140. Kittool (Caryota urens) fibre
141. Kassaba (Leopoldinia Kassaba) "
142. " (Attalea funifera) "
143. Leaves of Albizzia amara
144. Cocus wood, Jamaica
145. Fruits of Angelica Archangelica
146. " " Coriandrum sativum
147. " " Foeniculum vulgare
148. Leaves. Lawsonia alba
149. " " Phyllanthus multiflorus
150. Bark " " "
151. Plant Cressa cretica
152. Fruits of Vitex indica
153. Roots " Cissus latifolius
154. Bark " Elaeodendron Roxburghii
155. Portions of Plant of Trichosanthes cucumerina
156. Roots " Microrhynchus sarmentosus
157. Esparto (Stipa tenacissima)
158. Fruits Piper Cubeba

October 21st 1887

Sanitary Bureau, Japan, cont.

159. Fruits of Peucedanum gradeolens
160. " " Thapsia garganica
161. Cake " Elder flowers (Sambucus canadensis)
162. Leaves of Chimaphila corymbosa
163. Mucria seeds (Dichopsis grandis)
164. Bark of Theretia neriifolia
165. Fruits " Carum copticum
166. Wood dye (Isatis tinctoria)
167. Two samples of Rubber from Landolphia sp. Gambia.
168. Herb. specimen of Cinchona " " Pahudiana
169. Two models of fruits of Momordica balsamina
170. Wood of Fraxinus excelsior
171. Mounted specimen of Cinchona succirubra
172. " " " C. Calisaya
173. " " " C. officinalis
174. Drug, Eclipta alba,
175. Leaves and fruit of Datura stramonium

October 21st Prof. C. S. Sargent
Arnold Arboretum, Brookline
Mass. U. S. America
c/o 4 L. Sherlock 9 Canning Place Liverpool.

One package containing trunk of Oak from Wistmans' wood.

November 2nd Prof. H. Marshall Ward
Indian Civil Engineering College
Coopers Hill, Staines
Portion of trunk of Oak from Wistmans wood

Novr 2nd Prof. Balfour
Botanic Gardens, Oxford
Portion of trunk of Oak from Wistmans wood
" " " " Date palm.

November 11th 1887

Sir James Paget
Royal College of Surgeons
London.

A large collection of specimens of Vegetable Morphology viz.

1. Ranunculus bulbosus, old corm on new ones, G. E. Frere
2. Young shoot of Heracleum growing through a previous years growth, Mr. Andrews
3. Double leaf of Ivy, Jenner Weir
4. Synanthy of terminal flower of Foxglove, Sir G. Birdwood
5. Undeveloped branch of Lime. W. T. Dyer
6. Dahlia Inflorescence, bracts leafy J. H. Judge
7. Seedlings of an unknown plant, with curious Cotyledons Mr. Sholdie.
8. Abnormal Inflorescence of Calla æthiopica, Sir J. D. Hooker
9. Cabbage leaf punctured by Aphis, Mr. Wilkin
10. Young cabbage leaf pitcher, Martin Roberts.
11. Abnormal growth of cabbage leaves Mr. R. Brown & Mr. J. Haynes
12. Cabbage leaf punctured by Aphis
13. Abnormal growth of a radish Rev. C. Smith
14. " flower of Fuchsia, Mr. G. Wild
15. Portion of a diseased branch of a tree Lt. Holman
16. Abnormal flowers of Cyclamen, Messrs. Page & Son.
17. Portions of leaves of Yucca with recurved points, G. E. Frere
18. " diseased branches of Poplar and drawing of same Worthing, W. H. Saunders
19. Malformation of stem of Geonoma. Prof. Trail
20. Examples of Epiphytism (Sections through wood)
21. Abnormal growth of wood, New Zealand, W. Travers.
22. Gall on Elm Leaves, France, Prof. Olivier
23. Fruit spikes of Carex vulpina attacked by Cecidomyia E. T. Bennett
24. Galls upon Aperula sp. Murrayan, Dr. Watt.

November 14th 1887

Royal College of Surgeons cont.

25. Galls on Casuarina tomentosa? Herb. Kew.
26. " " Mallinia pinnata, Lagos, Capt. Moloney
27. " " Rose, Vancouvers Id Mrs C. B. Wood
28. Bladder Plums (Prunus Padus)
29. Engraving shewing abnormal growth on an unknown tree, Sumatra
30. Galls on leaf of Inga sp. New Grenada, Mrs A. Bruchmuller
31. " " " " Euphorbiaceæ " " "
32. " from South Africa Dr Shaw
33-36. Four specimens of Galls, Chili, J. C. Read
37-39. Three specimens of Veg. morphology, Rev. Prof. Henslow
40. Pears exhibiting cracking H. Webb Esq. F.R.H.S.
41. Galls on Aspen, La Maske, S. France, M. Charke
42. " " Styrax sp. Chirra., Sir J. D. Hooker
43. Spruce fir with cone like excrescences caused by Adelges Abietis, Higham, Suffolk, F.W. Blunt Esq.
44. Pine leaves infested with Coccus, Corsica, Herb. D. Hanbury
45. Galls on leaves of Sugar Maple & Beech, New York Mrs S.H. Williams
46. Portion of leaf of an Orchid infested with Diaspis pulchella Barbados, Gen. Munro.
47. Vine roots attacked by Otiorhynchus sulcatus, Sir D. Wallace
48. Galls on roots of Deodar, Wimbledon, A. Muller Esq.
49. Gall unnamed, China, H. B. M. James Esq.
50. Galls on Solidago sp. N. America, M. Bourgeau
51. " " Vitis angustifolia, no name, no locality,
52. Diseased flower spike of Brassica nigra, Westbury on Severn W. C. Dyer Esq.
53. Fasciated plant, Challenger Expedition, H. N. Moseley H.M.S.
54. " Stem of common Broom, Tooting, Mrs Parker
55. " Plant of Carlina acaulis, Dover
56. " Flower of Aster, Mrs Truelove Junr
57. Flower of Calla æthiopica with double Spathe

November 14th 1887

58. Fasciated flowers of Vegetable Marrow, Kew, Mr J. Haynes
59. " stem of Valeriana officinalis, Marlborough, Mr T. A. Preston
60. Abnormal apples Prof. Oliver
61. Walnuts shrivelled by frost, Sibbertoft, Revd M. J. Berkeley
62. Abnormal flowers of Digitalis purpurea, Cranwich, Rev. Ray.
63. " growth of Tulip, Kew Mr J. Haynes.
64. Fasciated flower stalk of Dandelion, Mr Mc Smith.
65. Abnormal flowers of Digitalis purpurea Eversley, Hants, Mrs E. Haynes
66. Plant of Daisy with fasciated flowers, Mr Hillier
67. Fasciated branch of Cotoneaster macrophylla, "
68-70. Three specimens shewing bud variation, Gordon Castle, Banffshire Mr J. Webster.
71. Hollyhock leaves attacked with Puccinia malvacearum Mr D. T. Fish
72. Galls on Terminalia myriocarpa, Manipur, Dr Watt
73. " " Ludia sessiliflora, Rodrigues, Prof. J. B Balfour
74. " " Sweet briar, near Brentford, Mr A. Wood
75. " " Dicellostyles jujubifolia, Lingli, Munipur, Dr Watt.
76. " " Holbellia, Munipur, Dr Watt.
77. Double flower of Fuchsia
78. " Apples W. T. Dyer Esqre, Miss Wild, Mr Hillary
79. Small Lemon fruit found inside a large one, J. Salter Esqre
80. Abnormal growth of a pear J. J. Weir Esqre
81. Drawing of Burr on Elm, Gardeners Chronicle
82. Seedling Sycamore with 3 cotyledons
83. Photo of Fasciated inflorescence of Fourcroya cubensis, Dr Ernst
84. Abnormal flower of Passiflora aerulea, Dr Dresser
85. Tubercles on Vine roots, containing starch, Ashfield Hall, Cheshire, Mr J. Huddart.
86. Fruits of Plymouth Strawberry, Bitton near Bristol, Revd Ellacombe
87. Fasciation of a plant of Daphne, Douglas, Isle of Man
88. Double Apple, Mrs A. Ringer.
89. Monstrous fruit of Citrus, St Vincent, Revd L. Guilding

November 11th 188[illegible]

Royal College of Surgeons cont[d]

90. Abnormal fruit of Lemon, Mr. Kennedy
91. Small Orange inclosed within a larger one Mr. M. Vanheems
92. Abnormal Pear Mr. Hillary
93. Strawberry with foliaceous carpels, Mr. Ringer
94. Double Plums (Prunus domestica) Dr. Thompson, Mr. Lane, Mr. Richards
95. Immature double plum, Prof. Morren
96. Abnormal fruits of Capsicum, Transylvania, Rev[d] M. J. Berkeley.
97. Apples with neither seeds nor pips, C. Dresser Esq[r]
98. Abnormal growth of a pear Mr. J. Layton.
99. " Flower Fuchsia, Mr. Wild.
100. " Flowers Gladiolus dracocephalus, Hillfield, Reigate
101. Photograph of tree of Orange Pearmain Apple, one branch produced a russet-like fruit, also sketch of the branch, Clevedon, Bristol, Mr. G. Lee.
102. Engraving of abnormal growth of a Pear
103. " " Potato penetrated by couch-grass
104. Abnormal flowers of Rhs lemon
105. Branch of Humulus Lupulus with male and female flowers Kent, Mr. L. Lewis
106. Abnormal flowers of Passiflora J. S. Salter Esq[re]
107. Sketch of disease on Cucumber roots, W. G. Smith
108 Drawing shewing curious hypertrophy of the cellular tissue in the root of a Linistona. W. G. Smith.
109. Sketch of a branch of Ampelopsis hederacea which had been partially denuded of its bark by an injury, W. G. Smith
110. Abnormal growth of unknown plant, Australia, Mr. Duncan
111. Punctures on Willow caused by Cecidomyia, Dr. Hogg
112. Diseased stems of Passion flower Rev[d] M. J Berkeley
113. Abortive flowers of Acacia Sycenantha, Australia, Mr. Duncan
114–117 Abnormal growths of unknown plants, " , "

November 14th 1887

118. Abnormal growth on unknown plant, Sikkim, Sir J.D. Hooker
119. Insect punctures on [illegible] of Populus
120. Monstrosity on Rose, Major Garden
121. Cedar Apples on Juniperus Virginiana, U.S America, Mr. Evans.
122. Warted branch on plant unknown
123. Arrested growth of Thuja orientalis, Dorset, Prof. Allman
124-126. Three abnormal growths without labels
127. Tubercled root of Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana
128. Abnormal flower of Gloxinia, J.B. Kellock Esq.
129. Proliferous potatoes, Shirley Hibberd
130. Abnormal growth of potato Mr. Hanneman
131. Potato grown into the cavity of a bone, Prof. Flower
132 Galls on Galium Mollugo, Lady Hill
133. Abnormal growth of Ipomoea paniculata, Rodrigues, J.B. Balfour
134. Dialysis of corolla in Rhododendron jasminiflorum, Rev. Heslop
135. Double Cucumber, Cholsey, Berks, Mrs Bisley Robards
136 Abnormal growth of a Pine Apple, Azores, Alex. Raith Esq.
137. Wood of Quercus Robur cracked by frost
138-139. Two Chandrones, sections of Pine trunks
140. Fasciated stem of Scarlet Runner, Mr. W. Johnson
141. Portion of deciduous branch of Castillon elastica shewing the plane of Articulation.
142. Abnormal flower of Crocus Weldeni Mr. Nicholson
143-149. Seven specimens of Vegetable Morphology, W.T. Dyer Esq.
150-156. Seven " " " " , A.B. Watson Esq.
157-164. Eight " " " " , Mr G. Nicholson
165-169. Five " " " " , Baron von Mueller
170-227 Fifty eight " " " " , drawings, models &c. Miss Ormerod
228-292 Sixty-five " " " " , Dr Masters
293-302. Ten " " " " , M. Bourgeau
303-364. Sixty two " " " " , Royal Gardens, Kew.
365-448. Fifty four " " " " , Prof. J.W.H. Trail

November 14th 1887.

Royal College Surgeons cont.

419–449. Thirty one specimens of Vegetable Morphology. Royal Hort. Society.
450. Swede Turnip with Anbury or Clubbing Disease, Reigate, W. W. Saunders Esqre.
451. Drawing of prolific cabbage
452. Malformed flower of Papaver orientale, Norfolk, G. E. Frere Esqre.
453. Besom on Pinus, France, Col. Pearson
454. Abnormal Ipomœa grandiflora, Dr. Dickie
455. Sketch of Abnormal Cucumber, J. Salter Esqre.

November 1[illegible] Prof. H. Marshall Ward.
Indian Civil Engineering College
Coopers Hill, Staines

1. Section of trunk of Spruce Fir (P. excelsa) Arboretum, Kew.
2. Portion of trunk of Acacia struck by lightning at Kensington June 12. 1859. W. Banting Esqre.
3. Portion of matted mass of root fibres of Willow, Ash, &c. which choked a tile drain, also portion of drain-pipe Hitcham, Suffolk, Rev. Prof. Henslow.
4. Knot from tree, unknown, Jonean Ids. 1862.
5. Portion of trunk of Cedrus Libani on which C. Deodara has been grafted, Elvaston Castle, Derby, W. Barron.
6. Fraxinus verrucosus, grafted of F. excelsior, M. Neumann.
7. Mespilus elliptica, " " M. oxyacantha, do.
8. Tilia heterophylla, " " T. europæa, do.
9. Pavia rubra, " " Asculus Hippocastanum, do.
10. Acer pseudoplatanus on which there is a ring of A. rubrum, M. Neumann.
11. Fraxinus rotundifolia on F. excelsa, Mr. D. Moore
12. F. Ornus " F. excelsior,
13. Grafted pear tree, Hort. Kew.
14. Apple graft on Crab stock J. G. Henslow (two specimens)

November 17th 188[illegible]

Prof. Marshall Ward, cont.

15. Plum. Graft on Plum stock
16. Graft shewing decay of stock (Rose ?) Royal Hort. Soc.
17. Wood bored by Insects, do.
18. Elm attacked by larvae of Scolytus destructor (two specimens)
19. Ash " " " " Hylesinus fraxinus, Osterley Park, Middlesex. Miss Ormerod.
20. Oak shewing effect of pruning, Prof. Henslow
21. Branch of Willow bored by Insects and attacked by Woodpeckers, G. E. Frere Esq.
22. Blemish introduced in Plum timber Prof. Henslow.
23. Sections exposing the union of an Apple tree graft with the stock, the graft having increased in diameter more rapidly than the stock, Prof. Henslow.
24. Ash shewing effect of pruning, do.
25. Section of Plane tree shewing a separation between two annual layers of wood probably occasioned by a severe winter or excessive pruning, Prof. Henslow.
26. Extent of blemish manifested by forced separation of new wood, Prof. Henslow.
27. Plum branch inserted and partially invested by new wood Prof. Henslow.
28. Hollow from decay of stump of pruned branch filling in with new wood, Prof. Henslow.
29. Oak shewing effects of pruning, Higford Burr Esq.
30. Oak unpruned shewing decay of broken branch, H. Burr Esq.
31. Excrescence on root of Elder, Prof. Henslow.
32. Knot formed on the branch of a tree (unknown) by Edward Jamaica,
33. Disease in Apricot caused by budding and pruning, Mr. Preston
34. Portion of branch of Catalpa shewing growth of wood over wire band, G. E. Frere.
35. Adventious buds upon Black Pepper

November 17th 1887

Prof. Marshall Ward cont^d

36. Specimen shewing effect of pruning a branch of common Ash Prof. Henslow

37. Portion of a branch of a Coniferous tree, the growth of which has been arrested by frost, and new wood subsequently formed over it, Rutlandshire, Lord Ireland.

38. Wood eaten by White Ants, Mauritius, Mr Duncan.

39. Teak wood bored by White Ants, Madras, J. Strachan Esqre

40. Portions of Quercus Phellos forming tissue round decayed wood, G. E. Frere Esqre

41. Piece of a rafter or joist eaten by White Ants, St Helena, J. C. Mellis Esqre

42. Section of a tree eaten by White Ants, St Helena, J. C. Mellis Esqre

43. Wood from heart of a large tree of Dalbergia Sissoo, Botanic Garden, Calcutta, Dr Anderson.

44. Oak bark attacked by larvae of Clytus arcuatus, Prof. Henslow.

45. Camellia japonica var. shewing Japanese mode of grafting and layering combined, Sir R. Alcock.

46. Decayed wood bored by larvae of Formica umbrata, Kew.

47. Galleries made by black ants in the stump of a decayed Ash.

48. Abnormal growth of Douglas Fir (Pseudotsuga Douglasii) Dr Masters.

49. Portion of a mass of cocoons of a Social Moth (Ilithyia sociella) from the interior of an old oak in the Arboretum, Kew.

50. Ant galleries in Ash wood Prof. Henslow.

51. Acacia melanoxylon, after having been exposed for six months to White Ant, St Helena, J. C. Mellis Esq

52. Cossus ligniperda, Moth and larvae, Prof. Henslow

53. Larvae of Goat Moth (Cossus ligniperda) Winchester, N. Bright.

54. Beetles of Hylesinus fraxinus, Miss Ormerod.

55–67. Twelve plates shewing abnormal growths of wood

68. Insect punctures (Veitchia japonica) Coll. Oldham.

November 17 1884

Prof. Marshall Ward. cont^d

69. Branch^s of Pinus Pinea with tuft of contracted branches, Dr Masters.
70. Tufted growth of branches of Pinus sylvestris, A. D. Webster
71. " " " " Betula alba, do
72. " " " " Laburnum do.
73. Abies lasiocarpa grafted on Silver Fir, Wm Noble
74–77. Four cases of mounted specimens of Applied Entomology from Paris Exhibition 1855.
78. Section of Stem of Edwardsia grandiflora shewing arrested bud. Prof. Henslow.
79–81. Three sections of twisted stems, French Guyane, Herb. Mus. Paris.
82. Inarched Stem of Oak, Dr Bromfield.
83. Rotunding root of forest tree of Borneo, used for floats, F. W. Burbidge.
84–85. Twisted stems of two climbing plants, J. Motley Esqr
86. Unknown wood used in E. Trop. Africa for floats, H. Waller.
87. Portion of stem of a climbing plant forming ropes 30 to 40 feet long Dr Watt.
88. Twisted stem unknown, Capt. Sir E. Home
89. Leguminous stem with winged bark, New South Wales Capt. P. P. King.
90. Section of stem Combretaceae, Sir J. D. Hooker
91. Beech with letters cut in, Wm Vaughan
92. Portions of trunk of Ash struck by lightning G. E. Frere Esqr
93. Knot on Pyrus domestica, Hort. Kew.
94. Root of Tilia europea with stones embedded, Hort. Kew.
95. Section of coniferous trunk shewing origin of branches Richmond, A. Murdoch Esqr

November 14th 1884

Prof. Marshall Ward

96. Twisted stem (unknown) N. S. Wales
97. Decayed portion of trunk, do.
98. Balai de Sorciers on Pinus sp. Col. Parson
99. Chandrine, Nancy, Col. Parson
100. Fasciated coniferous stem, Prof. Henslow
101-119 Nineteen Samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Parson
120. Balai de Sorcier on Pinus Abies, Col. Parson
121. Twisted Larch branches Mr Webster.
122. Fasciated Thistle stem, H. S. Kelly.
123. Branching stem of Poplar, Dr Masters
124. Root of Apple tree destroyed by Water Vole Royal Hort. Soc.
125. Excrescence on a Cupressus, W. G. Smith.
126. Portions of trunk of Mulberry with adventitious roots
127. Branches of wood of Oak and Ash bored by Wood-Leopard Moth, Lady Cooper.
128. Holly bored by Wood Leopard Moth, Ken.
129. Portion of a post bored by Carpenter bee, Prof. Henslow
130. Larch bored by Sirex, Henry Bright.
131. Decayed Walnut wood attacked by Larvae of beetles, Prof. Henslow.
132. Drift wood from Beach at Salinas, Brazil, Capt. Sir E. Home
133. Nest of leaf cutter bee in a portion of the Rafter of a Winery, J. Rigby Esq.
134. Wood of Pinus sylvestris bored by Sirex gigas, J. Macintosh
135. Portion of Horse Chestnut enclosing Stones, Miss Ellacombe
136. Wood of Ash bored by Cossus ligniperda, H. Bright.
137. Shoots of Pinus tuberculata attacked by Tortrix, Mr Gower
138. Portion of bottom of Steam Vessel Carron after having been ashore in the W. Indies, Capt. Sir E. Home
139. Oak perforated by Clythus arenatus, Prof. Henslow
140. Black Willow bored by Cossus ligniperda, G. E. Fere
141 Twigs of Apple diseased by Fungus, Royal Hort. Soc.

November 17th 1884

Prof. Marshall Ward

142. Willow wood perforated by the caterpillar of the goat-moth. Hitcham, Suffolk, Prof. Henslow.
143. Beech shewing branch covered with new wood
144. Elder 23 years old shewing original dimensions of pith, Prof Henslow.
145-147. Two photos of Mahapala trees, Las Palmas.
147. Various sections of Lianes A W. Bennett Esqre
148 Coniferous stem with arrested growth, A. Murray
149. Bark of Larch attacked by fungus, do
150. Union of two branches of Camellia japonica, Dr. Masters
151. Natural graft of Ficus, Borneo, Coll. Motley
152. Hollowed trunk of Elm with ascending branch, Kew Gardens.
153. Branch attacked by fungus, Royal Hort. Soc.
154. Abnormal growths of wood. Capt. Tupper.
155. Pendant root of a Ficus which has been cut off and and re-established itself upon the trunk against which it is hung, Borneo J. Motley Esqre
156. Larch wood shewing progress of disease of Corticium amorphum, A. Murray.
157. Ash bored by Hylesinus fraxini, Prof. Henslow.
158. Abnormal growth of wood (unknown)
159. Wood of Yew split by the power of frost.
160. Transverse section shewing the union of the roots of two Larch trees Dr. Masters
161. Woody ring of Elm which has formed over the wound of a branch, caused by severance. It subsequently decayed and fell away. Royal Gardens, Kew.
162. Peculiar growth of Magnolia grandiflora.
163. Engraving of Larch roots grafted together
164. Burr from a tree, Nagasaki, Japan, Dr. Sutherland
165. Roots of two Larch trees naturally grafted together, Dr. Masters

November 17th 1884

Prof. Marshall Ward cont.d

166. Wood of Elm perforated by the Caterpillar of the Goat Moth, Stitcham, Suffolk, Prof. Henslow.

167. Portion of trunk of a Mulberry tree which when very young received a check in its growth probably by frost and afterwards grew on forming its wood in the usual course. The tree was planted about 1836 and blown down about 1868. Dogmersfield Rectory, Winchfield, Rev.d C. N. Foot.

168. Portion of a Burr, New Zealand, R. Bevan Esq.re

169. Piece of Elm punctured by Insect, Arboretum, Kew.

170. Excrescence on branch of Birch apparently connected with formation and arrest of adventitious buds, Down, Kent, Prof. Henslow.

171. Numerous specimens of twisted stems, abnormal growths, lianes &c. R. Spruce, E. G. Boughton H. M. S. Rattlesnake, Sir J. D. Hooker, Dr. Welwitsch and others.

172. Abnormal growths on Abies Veitchii

December 14th

W. R. Guilfoyle Esq.re
Director, Botanic Garden
Melbourne

One box containing the following

1. Mahwa flowers (Bassia latifolia)
2. Fruits of Juniperus excelsa
3. Seeds " Aegle Marmelos
4. " " Melia Azadirachta
5. Flowers " Cassia auriculata
6. Seeds " Trigonella foenum-graecum
7. Piece " Raphia cloth, Upper Congo, Coll. Nick
8. Fruiting branch of Evodia Daniellii
9. Fruits of Diospyros Embryopteris

December 14th 1887

W. R. Guilfoyle Esqr.

10. Vegetable Butter (Bassia butyracea)
11-13. Three samples Flax
14. Flax yarn
15. Branches of Gnaphalium Vira-vira
16. Bark of Acacia leucophlæa
17. Seeds " Pisum sativum
18. " " Lens esculenta
19. Wood " Berberis aristata
20. Fruits " Gossypium herbaceum, var religiosum
21. Bark " Artocarpus Lakoocha
22. " " Myrica sapida
23. Cistanche tubulosa
24. Bark of Aydia calycina
25. " " Symplocos cratægioides
26. Seeds " Cajanus indicus
27. " " Cicer arietinum
28. Shingles " Eperua falcata, British Guiana
29. Plants " Ocimum basilicum
30. Model " Pod of Canavalia ensiformis
31. Bark " Zizyphus Jujuba
32. Leaves " Opuntia Dillenii
33. Model of fruit of Cucurbita moschata
34. Roots " Rheum Emodi
35. Bark " Populus Euphratica
36. Pod " Cassia Fistula
37. Bark " Cinnamomum Zeylanicum
38. Photo " Pinus australis Mississippi Valley
39. Cocoa nut fibre Tonga Id.
40. Raw cotton "
41. Coffea arabica, "
42. Copra, "

December 14th 1887

W. R. Guilfoyle Esqre cont'd

43-45 Three models of fruits of Citrullus Vulgaris,
46. Seeds of Papaver somniferum.
47. Sample of Oats, India
48. " " Wheat, "
49. Seeds of Penniselum typhoideum, India
50. Seed pods of Delphinium consolida, N. America
51. Roots of Plantago major, do
52. " " Angelica atropurpurea, do.
53. Bark " Euonymus americanus, do
54. Roots " Hydrangea arborescens, do.
55. Flowers Heads of Eupatorium perfoliatum, do.
56. Root bark " Melia Azedarach, do
57. Husked seeds of Amaranthus paniculatus, India.
58. Roots of Dicliptera Roxburghiana.
59. Immature pods of Prosopis spicigera, India
60. Bark of Negundo aceroides, N. America
61. Fruits of Myrospermum frutescens S. America
62. " " Tetranthera Cubeba, Nepal
63. Sieve made of split stems of Maranta sp.
64. Paper " " Agave americana
65. Cloth " " Musa textilis
66. Articles of dyed Manila Hemp.
67. Roots " Smilax sp
68. Fruits " Sagueras saccharifera
69. " " Verschaffeltia splendida
70. " " Cophera alata
71. Gutta percha from Butyrospermum Parkii
72. Sago (Sagus Rumphii)
73. " (S. amicarum)
74. Rattan of cane made of Calamus rudentum
75. Matting of Pandanus odoratissimus, Madras.

December 14th 1887

W. R. Guilfoyle Esqr. contd.

76. Kafir basket made of Cyperus stems
77. Culms of Cyperus tegetum, Madras
78. Besom made of Restio sp. S. Africa
79. Ground nut (Cyperus sp.) W. Africa
80. Ladle made of Cocoa-nut shell, Bahia.
81-82. Two samples of Cocoa-nut fibre used as a substitute for horse-hair
83. Comb made of wood of Memecylon edule
84. Kyankyi Tobacco, British Burma
85. Maize Cigarettes
86. Seeds of Myristica Surinamensis
87. Stem of Cyathea gracilis?
88. " " Alsophila armata
89. Bark " Broussonetia papyrifera
90. Fibre from " "
91. Fibre " Sansevieria guineensis
92. Stem of Cyathea muricata
93. Root bark of Ventilago calyculata
94. Pods and Pieces of Acacia Catechu
95. Bark of Simaruba glauca
96. " " Canella alba
97. Fibre of Lecythis Ollaria
98. Hog gum (Symphonia globulifera)
99. Bark of Cinchona Calisaya
100-101. Two samples of Mucuna seeds
102. Fruits of Nectandra Rodiaei
103. Divi Divi pods (Caesalpinia coriaria)
104. Ramalina polymorpha
105. Parmelia perlata
106. Hyoscyamus niger
107. Bark of Vochysia guyanensis
108. Wood " Quassia amara

December 14th 188[illegible]

109. Bark of Hymenaea courbaril
110. Fibre of Thuja gigantea
111. Fruits of Cuminum cyminum, Chile
112. Fruiting branch of Quillaia Saponaria
113. Rope of Sibistonia javensis
114. Basket of Esparto (Stipa tenacissima)
115. Brush made of leaves of Chamaerops humilis
116. Yellow maize from Natal
117-118 Two samples of Borneo Rubber
119. Sample of Gutta percha (Zanzibar) probably from a wreck.
120. Cloth made of fibre from the Ko plant (Pueraria Thunbergiana)
121. Fruits of Mallotus philippinensis
122. Kamala powder
123. Seeds of Aleurites moluccana
124. Root of Eremurus sp Afghanistan
125. Powdered root of E. do.
126. Galls of Pistacia vera. "
127. Roots " Glycyrrhiza "
128. Root-stocks of Rheum "
129. Pulley of wood of Cotoneaster sp. "
130. Gum Kuteera (Astragalus) "
131. Aristolochia tractata, drug.
132. Gum Oendal, Ferula sp. Afghanistan.
133. Plants of Umbellifera, drug. "
134. Root of Pueraria Thunbergiana.
135. Model of a Pine Apple
136-141, Six samples of Lac + Lac Dyes, India
142. Bamboo pipe stems prepared with resin, Siam
143. Spathe, spadix and fruits of Maricaria Rheedii
144. Fruits of Terminalia Chebula
145. " " Acacia concinna
146. Seeds " Buchanania angustifolia. 147 Leaves of Erythroxylon monogynum

January 5th 1888

L. A. Bernays Esqre F.L.S. &c
Acclimatisation Society Gardens
Bowen Park, Brisbane
Queensland

c/o Wm Arthur Marshall
17 East India Avenue
London E.C.

One box containing the following:-

1. Seeds of Lens Esculenta
2. " " Pisum sativum
3. Roots " Rubia cordifolia
4. Bark " Melia Azedarach
5. " " Anacardium occidentale
6. " " Bauhinia purpurea
7. Fruits " Coriandrum sativum
8. Wood " Acacia catechu
9. Cistanche tubulosa
10. Seeds of Phaseolus trilobus
11. " " Indigofera tinctoria
12. " " Dolichos biflorus
13. Oil cake " Melia Azadirachta
14. Seeds " Vigna Catiang
15. " " Pisum arvense
16. " " Cicer arietinum
17. " " Cajanus indicus
18. " " Phaseolus Mungo, var. radiatus
19. " " P. Mungo.
20. Shingles of Eperua falcata, British Guiana
21. Bark " Zizyphus jujuba
22. Leaves " Cassia Tallerii
23. Pods " Cassia Fistula
24. Model " fruit of Citrullus vulgaris
25. Seeds " Strychnos Nux-vomica
26. " " Sorghum vulgare, Sierra Leone
27. " " Eleusine coracana, India
28. Parmelia perlata, India.

January 1888

L. A Bernays Esqre cont^d

29. Seeds of Paspalum scrobiculatum, India
30. Corn rice (Paspalum)
31. Italian Millet.
32. Cocoa-nut fibre, Tonga Island
33. Coffee Arabica, " "
34. Cotton " "
35. Chillies (Capsicum minimum). "
36. Raw Cotton " "
37. Bark of Eugenia jambolana, India.
38. Root " Cinchona Succirubra,
39. Plants " Swertia Chirata
40. Bark " Alstonia scholaris
41. Roots " Rubia tinctorum
42. Young shoots of Polygonum molle
43. Bark of Cedrela Toona
44. Hirneola polytricha (Jews ears)
45. Seeds Semecarpus Anacardium, India
46. Galls of Pistacia Khinjuk " "
47. Bark of Melia Azedarach " "
48. Fruits " Tectona grandis " "
49. Seeds " Plantago Ispaghula, "
50. " " Phaseolus Mungo, "
51. " " Moringa citrifolia, "
52. " " Papaver somniferum, "
53. Bark " Holarrhena antidysenterica, "
54. Fruits " Phyllanthus emblica, "
55. Roots " Picrorhiza Kurroa, "
56. Seeds " Dolichos biflorus, "
57. Dried fruit of Mangifera indica, "
58. Oats (Avena sativa) "
59. Seeds of Panicum frumentaceum, "

January

L. A. Bernays Esqre cont.

60. Seeds of Pennisetum typhoideum, India
61. " " Sorghum vulgare, "
62. Fruits " Sapindus trifoliatus,
63. Bark " Soymida febrifuga,
64. Fruits " Tribulus terrestris,
65. Gum " Moringa pterygosperma,
66. Fruits " Solanum ferox,
67. " " Terminalia belerica,
68. " " Randia dumetorum,
69. Resin " Shorea robusta,
70. Roots " Morinda citrifolia,
71. Gum " Melia Azadirachta,
72. Bark " Myrica sapida,
73. Button Lac,
74. Seeds of Cæsalpinia sp.,
75. " " Plantago major,
76. " " Peucedanum graveolens,
77. Gum " Moringa pterygosperma,
78. Seeds " Coix lachryma,
79. Arrowroot (Curcuma angustifolia)
80. Hordeum vulgare,
81. Eleusine coracana,
82. Triticum sativa,
83. Brunella vulgaris,
84. Fruits of Mesua ferrea,
85. " " Croton tiglium,
86. Bitter wood (Picræna excelsa)
87. Flowers of Thespesia populnea,
88. Fruits " Amomum Korarima,
89. " " A. latifolium,
90. " " Lophira alata, W. Africa.

January 5th 1888

L. A. Bernays Esqre contd

91. Ears of Setaria italica
92. Spikes of Penicillaria spicata
93-99 Seven samples of Paddy
100. Seeds of Panicum miliare
101. Herb. Specimens of Pueraria Thunbergiana, Japan
102. Seeds of Ocimum sanctum
103. " " Hibiscus Abelmoschus
104. Cups " Quercus Agilops.
105. Twigs " Trichodesma indicum,
106. Cone " Pinus reflexa
107. Root bark of Melia Azedarach, N. America
108. Cups of Quercus macrocarpa "
109. Acorns " Q. tinctoria, "
110. Cones " Pinus Taeda, "
111. Fijian Sago (Sagus vitiensis) Fiji
112. Sagus amicarum
113. Matting made of leaves of Pandanus odoratissimus
114. Roots of Gelsemium Sempervirens, N. America
115. Apocynum cannabium (roots), "
116. Roots of Aralia nudicaulis, "
117. Seeds " Panicum italicum, India
118. " " P. miliaceum, "
119. " " Paspalum scrobiculatum, " (husked)
120-121 " " P. do. , " (unhusked)
122. " " Penicillaria spicata, —
123-125, Three samples of Husked rice
126-127, Two " " Paddy
128. Rope of Pollinia eriopoda
129. Seeds " Panicum frumentaceum
130. Rope " Chrysopogon Gryllus
131. Leaves " Pollinia eriopoda

January 5th

L. A. Bernays Esqre Contd

131. Seeds of Eleusine coracana.
132. Stems " Aristida setacea.
133 Brooms " Ammophila arenaria

February 1st Prof. H Marshall Ward
Indian Civil Engineering College
Coopers Hill, Staines.

The following collection.

1. Ceylon Bamboos (Teinostachyum maculatum)
2. Rici pounder of wood of Acacia catechu
3. Stem of Bambusa Vulgaris, Trinidad.
4. Large section of Douglas Fir from No 3 Museum.
5. Wood of Populus grandidentata, U. S America
6. " " Ardisia Pickeringii, "
7. " " Genipa clusiafolia, "
8. " " Rhamnus caroliniana, "
9. " " Liquidambar styraciflua, "
10 " " Prunus sphaerocarpa, "
11. " " Guaiacum sanctum, "
12. " " Thuja occidentalis, "
13. " " Guettarda elliptica, "
14. " " Lysiloma latisiliqua, "
15. " " Asculus parviflora, "
16. " " Quercus macrocarpa, "
17. " " Persea caroliniana, "
18. " " Celtis occidentalis, "
19. " " Ficus pedunculata, "
20. " " Pinus cubensis "
21. " " Oxydendron arboreum, "
22 " " Acer macrophyllum, "
23. " " Betula nigra, "

February 1st 1888

Prof. H Marshall Ward. Cont.d

24 Wood Of Ilex decidua, U. S America.
25. " " Chrysobalanus Icaco. do
26 " " Sassafras officinale, "
27 " " Carya olivaeformis, "
28. " " Quercus virens, "
29. " " Q. lyrata, "
30. " " Pinus mitis, "
31 " " Cratægus crus-galli, "
32 " " Piscidia erythrina, "
33 " " Tsuga caroliniana, "
34 " " Abies subalpina, "
35 " " Canella alba, "
36 " " Sideroxylon mastichodendron "
37 " " Quercus aquatica, "
38. " " Q agrifolia, "
39. " " Negundo californica, "
40. " " Pinus muricata, "
41 " " Tsuga canadensis, "
42 " " Colubrina reclinata, "
43 " " Carya amara, "
44. " " Cupressus macrocarpa, "
45 " " Betula lutea, "
46 " " Pinus flexilis, "
47 " " Laguncularia racemosa, "
48 " " Tilia americana, "
49 " " Cladrastis tinctoria, "
50. " " Quercus densiflora, "
51. " " Pinus reflexa, "
52. " " Olneya Tesota, "
53. " " Quercus hypoleuca, "
54. " " Ficus aurea, "

February 1st 1888

Prof. H Marshall Ward cont^d

55. Wood of Quercus Wishzeni, U S America
56. " " Carya aquatica, "
57 " " Gleditschia monosperma, "
58 " " Alies magnifica, "
59 " " Magnolia grandiflora, "
60 " " Nyssa uniflora, "
61 " " Chamaecyparis nutkaensis, "
62 " " Abies subalpina, "
63 " " Pinus Murrayana, "
64 " " Hypelate trifoliata, "
65 " " Pinus Arizonica, "
66 " " Fraxinus viridis, "
67 " " Quercus obtusiloba, "
68 " " Bumelia cuneata, "
69 " " Cordia sebestena, "
70 " " Salix longifolia, "
71 " " Ulmus racemosa, "
72 " " Alnus rhombifolia, "
73. " " Halesia diptera, "
74. " " Quercus heterophylla, "
75. " " Alnus maritima, "
76 " " Fraxinus quadrangulata "
77 " " F. americana, "
78 " " Bumelia lanuginosa, "
79 " " Byrsonima lucida, "
80 " " Quercus undulata, "
81 " " Eugenia buxifolia, var. Gambelii "
82 " " E. monticola, "
83 " " Diospyros Virginiana, "
84 " " Quercus Michauxi, "
85 " " Ximenia americana, "

February 1st 1888

Prof. St. Marshall Ward, contd

86. Wood of Rhus venenata. U. S. America
87. " " R. cotinoides, "
88. " " Dipholis salicifolia "
89 " " Carya sulcata, "
90. " " Eugenia sp. "
91 " " Cercis canadensis, "
92 " " Juglans rupestris, "
93 " " Prunus ilicifolia, "
94. " " Sapindus marginatus, "
95. " " Planera aquatica, "
96 " " Conocarpus erecta, "
97. " " Prosopis juliflora, "
98 " " Rhus toxicodendron, "
99. " " Bourreria havanensis, "
100 " " Quercus Catesbeia, "
101. " " Populus angustifolia, "
102. " " Fraxinus viridis, var. Berlandiana "
103 " " Cereus giganteus, "
104. " " Platanus racemosa, "
105. " " Pinus albicaulis, "
106 " " Acer circinnatum, "
107. " " Quercus emorzi, "
108 " " Hypelate paniculata, "
109 " " Pickeringia montana "
110 " " Picea excelsa with uneven growth of annual rings

February 17th 1888

Walter Gardiner Esqre.
New Museums, Cambridge

1. Squared Stem of Alsophila australis
2. Apex of trunk " A armata, W. Indies
3. Stem " Dendrocalamus Hamiltoni
4. " " D. strictus
5. Stems Teinostachyum maculatum, Ceylon
6. " " Bambusa vulgaris, Trinidad.
7. " " Sorghum, N. S. Wales.
9. Flower spikes of Cannamois virgatus, S. Africa, Coll. Burchell.
10. Stems of Calamus gracilis
11. Wood " Xanthoxylum clava Herculis
12. Spikes Penicillaria spicata
13. Section " Cocoa nut wood
14. Portion " Spadix of Raphia Ruffia
15. Cones " Tsuga Caroliniana
16. Fruit " Dipladenia Harrisii
17. " " Hippocratea sp.
18. " head of Sunnflower
19. Fruits of Bambusa stricta
20. Cones " Abies nobilis
21. Flat glazed case of Huon Pine, Tasmania, Exhib. 1862.

February 18th Prof. Goodale
Botanic Garden of Harvard University
Cambridge, Mass, U. S. A.

(Wm H. L. Sherlock
9 Canning Place
Liverpool)

One case containing the following —
1. Fruits of Corypha umbraculifera
2. Sandals of Nannorhops Ritchieana
3. Spikes " Penicillaria spicata
4-9 Samples " Paddy

February 18th 1888

Prof. Goodale cont'd

10. Seeds of Panicum miliare
11. " " Oplismenus frumentaceus
12. " " Penicillaria spicata
13-17 Samples of Rice
18 Panicum miliare in the ear
19. Seeds of Eleusine coracana
20. Broussa Tea (Vaccinium Arctostaphylos)
21. Kelp made from Seaweed
22. Book " " fibre of Streblus asper
23. Waistband of seeds of Musa Livingstonei
24. Bhang (Cannabis Sativa) India
25. Ganjah (" ") "
26. Seeds of Phaseolus Mungo)
27. " Pongamia glabra
28. Bark Michelia Champaca
29. Seeds " Pisum ardense
30. Flowers " Woodfordia floribunda
31. Seeds " Eleusine coracana
32. Fruits " Mimusops Elengi
33 Split seeds of Phaseolus Mungo, var. radiatus.
34. Flowers of Mesua ferrea
35. Seeds " Lens esculenta
36. " " Vigna Catiang
37. " " P. Mungo var radiatus
38. Acorns " Quercus Ballota
39. Seeds " Cajanus indicus
40. Patchouly (Pogostemon Patchouli)
41. Galls of Quercus infectoria
42. Seeds " Hibiscus Abelmoschus
43. Fruits " Lophira alata
44. Seeds " Butyrospermum Parkii

February 18th 1888

Prof. Goodale cont^d

45. Seeds of Panicum italicum
46. " " P. miliaceum
47. " " P. scrobiculatum (Husked)
48. " " P. do. (unhusked)
49. Fruits Thevetia neriifolia
50. Bark . Phyllanthus emblica
51. Fruits . Zizyphus sp.
52. Poppy heads (P. somniferum
53. Fruits of Cucumis trigonus
54. Split seeds of Phaseolus aconitifolius
55. Fruits of Spondias mangifera
56. " " Terminalia belerica
57. Chick pea (Cicer arietinum)
58. Walnuts (Juglans regia)
59. Bark of Spondias mangifera
60. Fruits " Nyctanthes arbor tristis
61. Roots " Rhinacanthus communis
62. Fruits " Illicium anisatum
63. " " Prunus armeniaca
64. Maize cigarettes B. Burma
65. Rava root (Piper methysticum) Fiji
66. Powdered " (" ") "
67. Root bark of Ventilago calyculata
68. Pods of Acacia Catechu
69. Roots " Smilax China
70. Pods Caesalpinia coriaria
71. Indigo in course of preparation (Lonchocarpus cyanescens)
72. Cutch (Acacia Catechu) B. Burma
73. Parmelia perlata
74. Ramalina polymorpha
75. Bundle of Rhus Rhus roots.

171.

February 15th 1888

Prof. Goodale cont.

76. Hyoscyamus niger
77. Areca nuts
78. Fruits of Salvertia convallariaeodora
79. Wood " Quassia amara
80. Benzoin, Styrax Benzoin
81. Fruit of Strophanthus near S. Kombe
82. Herb Specimen of Diploglottis Cunninghamii
83. Bush tea (Cyclopia latifolia)
84. Fruits of Mesembryanthemum edule
85. Herb " Leonotis Leonurus
86. Lemon grass, Fiji
87. Fruiting branch of Quillaia saponaria
88. Fruits & leaves " Erythraea chilensis
89. " of Cuminum Cyminum
90. Twigs " Peumus Boldus
91. " " Ragenecka oblonga
92. " " Colliguaya odorifera
93. Siak Gambier (Uncaria Gambier)
94. Betel nut fibre (Areca Catechu)
95. Rope of Livistona Sinensis
96. Roots " Morinda tinctoria
97. Balam seeds (Dichopsis Gutta, var.)
98. Cloth made from leaves of Raphia sp. W. Africa
99. Herb. Specimen Escalloaia sp.
100. " " Baccharis sp.
101. " " Fabiana imbricata
102. Sarawak Illipe nuts
103. Fruits of Hyphaene Petersiana
104. Sample " Bornean Gutta Percha
105. " " " Rubber
106. Flowers " Cassia auriculata

February 18th 1858

Prof. Goodale cont.

104. Seeds of Melia Azadirachta
105. " " Buchanania latifolia
109. " " Trigonella foenum-graecum
110 " " Crotalaria juncea
111. " " Elea cuspidata
112. Fruits " Carum gracile
113 Flowers " Mesua ferrea
114. Seeds " Strychnos potatorum
115 Fruits " Celastrus paniculata
116. " " Terminalia belerica
117 " " Diospyros embryopteris
118 Fat from seeds of Bassia butyracea
119. Pods of Acacia concinna
120. Leaves " Elea glandulifera
121 " " Spondias mangifera
122. Fruits " Capsicum frutescens
123 Indigo (Indigofera sp) Gambia
124. Bark of Wrightia tinctoria
125. Cistanche tubulosa
126. Melilotus officinalis
127. Bark of Erythrina caffra
128. " " Cedrela Toona
129. " " Symplocos crataegoides
130. Fruits " Coriandrum sativum
131 " " Croton Tiglium
132. Seeds " Cicer arietinum
133. " " Cajanus indicus
134. " " Phaseolus Mungo
135. Flower " Cicer arietinum
136. Seeds " Phaseolus vulgaris
137. Bark " Acacia Arabica

February 18th 1888

Prof. Goodale cont.

138. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
139. Bark " Alstonia scholaris
140. Plant " Swertia chirata
141. Bark " Eugenia jambolana
142. Herb " Ocymum sanctum
143. Seeds " Pennisetum typhoidium
144. Galls " Pistacia Terebinthus
145. Seeds " Phaseolus Mungo
146. " " Morinda citrifolia
147. Leaves " Memecylon edule
148. Seeds " Schleichera trijuga
149. Bark " Randia dumetorum
150. " " Cassia auriculata
151. Roots " Krameria triandra
152. Bark " Holarrhena antidysenterica
153. Fruits " Sapindus trifoliatus
154. " " Tribulus terrestris
155. Bark " Tetranthera monopetala
156. Fruits " Pedalium murex
157. " " Randia dumetorum
158. Safflower (Carthamus tinctorius)
159. Roots of Salvia hæmatodes
160. Leaves " Mussaenda frondosa
161. Galls " Tamarix gallica
162. Portrait of Carl Hansen, Copenhagen.
164. Flowers " Nyctanthes arbor-tristis

March 2nd 1888

J. H. Maiden Esqre
Curator & Secretary
Technological and Industrial Museum
Sydney, N. S. Wales

Cte Sir Saul Samuel
5 Westminster Chambers
Victoria Street, S.W.

One box containing the following specimens

1. Hyoscyamus niger
2. Wood of Quassia amara
3. Bark " Hymenaea Courbaril
4. " " Vochysia guyanensis
5. Fibre " Thuja gigantea
6. Resin " Hopea micrantha ?
7. Fruits " Rheum sp.
8. Tumbeki (Nicotiana persica
9. Bush Tea (Cyclopia latifolia)
10. Lemon Grass (Andropogon) Fiji
11. Wood of Castilla elastica
12. Fruiting branch of Quillaia saponaria, Brazil
13. Erythraea chilensis, Chili
14. Solanum nigrum, "
15. Twigs of Prunus Boldus, "
16. Rageneckia oblonga, "
17. Polygonum sanguinaria, "
18. Colliguaya odorifera, "
19. Strainer made of split Bamboo, India
20. Shield " " " Rattan, "
21. Mat " " " " , "
22. Roofing mat " " Bamboo, "
23. Mat of split leaves of Pandanus odoratissimus, India
24. Siak Gambier (Uncaria Gambier) Straits Settlements
25. Liberian Coffee Grenada
26. Bark of Prunus pseudocerasus

March 2nd. 1888

& H Maiden Esq. cont'd.

27. Rope of Livistona sinensis
28. Cake " Abkari provision Opium, Patna
29. Maize Natal
30. Bornean Gutta Percha
31. Gutta Percha, Zanzibar (probably from a wreck)
32. Seeds of Melia Azadirachta
33. " " Crotalaria juncea
34. " " Psoralea corylifolia
35. " " Diospyros embryopteris
36. Fat " Bassia butyracea
37. Seeds " Aegle marmelos
38. Tubers " Nymphaea sp
39-46 Samples of Flax and Flax yarn
47. Ganjah (Cannabis sativa)
48. Aristolochia Macqui, Chili
49. Gnaphalium vira-vira
50. Seeds Lens esculenta
51. " Pisum sativum
52. Cistanche tubulosa
53. Melilotus officinalis
54. Seeds of Cicer arietinum
55. Shingles of Eperua falcata
56. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
57. Flowers of Matricaria Chamomilla
58. Bark " Psidium Guayava
59. Seeds " Ocymum sanctum
60. Galls " Pistacia terebinthus
61. Seeds " Plantago Ispaghula
62. Roots " Rheum Emodi
63. Pods " Pongamia glabra
63. Fruits " Diospyros burmanica

March 2nd 1888

J. H. Maiden Esqre cont

64. Fruits of Pterocarpus marsupium
65. Seeds " Phaseolus Mungo
66. " " Morinda citrifolia
67. Tomentum " Ravenala guyanensis,
68. Bark " Careya arborea,
69. Seeds " Papaver somniferum
70. Bark " Holarrhena antidysenterica
71. Roots " Picrorhiza Kurrooa
72. Seeds " Dolichos biflorus
73. Dried fruit of Mangifera indica
74. Seeds of Schleichera trijuga
75. " " Sisymbrium Irio
76. Herb Mentha adoensis
77. Avena sativa
78. Cardamoms, India
79. Wheat
80. Seeds Paspalum scrobiculatum
81. Rice (Oryza sativa)
81. Husk of
82. Seeds " Hordeum celeste
83. " " Pennisetum typhoidium
84. " " Sorghum vulgare
85. Herb Gentiana quinquefolia
86. Leaves of Archangelica atropurpurea
87. Herb Artemisia vulgaris
89. Prepared leaves of Pinus palustris for mat-making, U.S.A.
90. Maize pipe
91. Wood of Olinia cymosa
92. Galls " Quercus infectoria
93. Seeds " Coix lachryma
94. Arrowroot (Curcuma angustifolia)

March 2nd 1888

J. H. Maiden Esqre cont.d

93 Bulbs of Tulipa stellata
96. Carmelia Kamschadalis
97. Hordeum hexastachyum
98 Seeds Panicum Italicum
99. Dragons blood
100. Seeds Paspalum scrobiculatum
101. Bulbs Allium cepa
102. Fruits Tribulus terrestris
103. Pods of Pongamia glabra
104. Roots " Taraxacum officinale
105 Fruits " Medalum Murex
106. Flowers " Leaves of Bauhinia Vahlii
107. Flowers " Nyctanthes Arbor tristis
108. Roots " Morinda citrifolia
109. Bark " Myrica Sapida
110 Seeds " Casalpinia
111. Button Lac
112. Leaves of Mussaenda frondosa
113. Roots " Tinospora cordifolia
114. Flowers Trifolium repens
115. Cord " Aloe spicata
116. Fibre " Yucca brevifolia
117. Fruits " Areca Catechu
118. Resin " Aloe Socotrina
119. Garlic " India
120. New Zealand Flax (Phormium tenax)
121. Models of Sliced Betel Nuts
122. Seeds " Panicum scrobiculatum
123. Leaves " Oedeoma pulegioides
124. " " Erigeron philadelphicum
125. " " Ambrosia artemisiaefolia

March 2nd 1888.

J. A. Maiden Esqre cont.

126. Bark of Juniperus Virginiana
127. Leaves " Anothera biennis
128. Bark " Oxydendron Arboreum
129. Leaves " Cynoglossum officinale
130. Oil cake of Bassia latifolia
131 Leaves of Anogeissus latifolia
132. Charred leaves of Pinus longifolia
133. Fruits of Hardwickia binata
134. Leaves " Cassia lanceolata
135. Scurf from Carpota urens, Cachar.
136. Bark of Tsuga Mertensiana N. W. America
137. " " Gordonia lasianthus
138. " " Tsuga Pattoniana
139. " " Quercus alba.
140. " " Rhizophora Mangle
141 " " Quercus tinctoria
142 " " Ecostemma caribæum
143. " " Pseudotsuga Douglasii
144 " " Quercus rubra
145. Book " fibre of Streblus asper
146. Leaves. Comptonia asplenifolia
147. Cone. Pinus Pseudostrobus
148. Sliced roots of Cochlearia armoracia
149. Roots of Caulophyllum thalictroides
150. Cone of Pinus muricata
151. Chelone glabra
152. Cunila Mariana
153. Seeds of Vigna Catiang
154. " " Phaseolus Mungo
155. Leaves. Pinus Strobus
156. Cotton pods, India.

March 2nd 1888

J. H. Maiden Esqre cont.

157. Fruits of Capsicum sp.
158. Seeds " Cajanus indicus
159. Fruits " Dalbergia sp
160. Split seeds of Lathyrus sativus
161. Seeds of Crotalaria juncea
162. Fruit pulp of Cassia Fistula
163. Seeds of Cicer arietinum
164. Split seeds of Lens esculenta
165. Seeds of Dolichos biflorus
166. Fruits " Fagopyrum emarginata
167. Seeds " Butea frondosa
168. " " Phaseolus Mungo var. radiatus
169. " " Zea Mays.
170 Bark " Ilex verticillata
171. Fruits " Rosa canina
172. Leaves " Hepatica triloba
173. Safflower
174. Bark " Michelia Champaca
175. Seeds " Pisum arvense
176. Roots " Plumbago Zeylanica
177 Ruta graveolens
178. Leaves of Piper Betel
179. Leucas aspera.
180. Basket of Hurite (Ichnosiphon arouma)
181. Mat of Typha elephantina
182. Fruits " Thevetia nereifolia
183. Bark " Phyllanthus emblica
184. Poppy-heads (P. somniferum) scarified
185. Radishes (fermented)
186. Fruits of Cucumis trigonus
187. " " Spondias mangifera

March 2nd 1888

J. H. Maiden Esqre cont.d

188 Fruits of Terminalia belerica
189 " " Illicium anisatum
190 " " Prunus armeniaca
191 Fibre " Ficus sp
192. Set " Mats made of Hierochloa borealis
193 Roots " Aconitum heterophyllum.
194 Fijian Sago (Sagus vitiensis)
195. Fruits of Corypha umbraculifera
196 Rope " Sabal Palmetto
197. Mat " leaves of Borassus flabelliformis
198. Cloth " Raphia Ruffia
199. Cormantyn ground nuts (Cyperus sp.) Niger Expedition
200. Roots of Cephaelis tomentosa, Trinidad.
201-207 Samples of Paddy
208. Seeds of Panicum italicum
209. Husked rice
210 Sliced roots of Nuphar advena,
211. Roots of Verbascum Thapsus
212. " " Hydrastis canadensis
213. Herb Erigeron canadense
214. Inner bark of Liriodendron tulipifera
215. Bark of Alnus rubra
216. Leaves " Juniperus Virginiana.
Preparations of Flax, tow + Jute viz:-
217. Stages of Flax + tow, preparation previous to spinning into yarn.
218. Sample of Tow.
219. Mixed fabrics of Flax tow, jute + hemp.
220. All Flax fabrics
221. Flax + tow fabrics.
222. All tow fabrics.

March 2nd 1888.

A. A. Maiden Esqre cont.

223. Fabrics, various unions of tow
224. Dry spun Flax yarns.
225. " " Tow "
226. " " Jute "
227. " " Mixed Jute and Tow yarns
228. Wet " Flax Yarns
229. " " Tow "
230. Dry spun Twists
231. Wet " "

March 28th E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

One box containing the following

1. Sliced roots of Asphar altera, U. S. America
2. Roots " Verbascum Thapsus, "
3. " " Hydrastis canadensis, "
4. " " Gum Virginianum, "
5. Herb " Erigeron Canadense, "
6. Bark " Ulmus rubra, "
7. Leaves " Comptonia asplenifolia, "
8. Bark " Cercis Canadensis "
9. Roots " Caulophyllum thalictroides, "
10. Drug " Chelone glabra, "
11. " " Cimicifuga Racemosa, "
12. Leaves " Verbascum Thapsus, "
13. " " Pinus Strobus "
14. Sliced root " Sassafras officinale, "
15. Bark " Ilex verticillata, "
16. Leaves " Asclepias tuberosa, "
17. Bark " Fraxinus americana, "

March 28th 1888

E. M. Holmes contd.

18. Gambir (Uncaria Gambier)
19. Wood of Ageri (Aquilaria sp.) Nepal.
20. Cotton pods, India
21 Roots of Tussock (Eleroselinum sp.) Saffi.
22. Fruits . Nepeta ciliaris
23. Herb . Gisekia pharnaceoides.
24. Roots . Saussurea Lappa.
25. Sliced tubers of Pueraria tuberosa
26. Fruits of Terminalia belerica
27. Gum " Cochlospermum gossypium
28. Leaves . Adenanthera pavonina
29. Flowers . Cotula anthemoides
30. Galls . Terminalia tomentosa
31. Leaves . Azima tetracantha
32. Flowers . Butea frondosa
33. Leaves . Adansonia digitata
34. Wood . Pisonia aculeata
35. Flowers . Gnaphalium polycephalum
36. Fruits . Aegle Marmelos
37. Leaves " Capparis horrida
38. " . Memecylon tinctorium
39. Roots " Withania somnifera
40. Bark " Alangium Lamarckii
41. Leaves . Ipomœa biloba
42. Fruits . Terminalia Arjuna
43. Leaves . Phyllanthus emblica
44. Roots " Piper longum
45. " . Viola Serpens
46. " " Adhatoda vasica
47. Bark " Crataeva religiosa
48 Muttepal Ailanthus malabarica

March 28th 1888

E. M. Holmes contd

49. Leades Erythroxylon monogynum
50. Roots of Gentiana saponaria
51. " " Sanicula marylandica
52. Leades " Thymus vulgaris
53. Roots " Elephantopus tomentosus
54. " " Baptisia tinctoria
55. Bark " Robinia pseudacacia
56. Herb Pilea pumila
57. Bark " Ailanthus glandulosus
58. Roots " Urtica dioica
59. Leades " " "
60. " " Solidago odora
61. Roots " Ehretia buxifolia
62. " " Smilax china
63. Stems " Tylophora asthmatica
64. Roots " Hemidesmus indicus
65. Drug Polygonum persicaria
66. Roots " Tinospora cordifolia
67. " " Gmelina arborea
68. Bark " Hymenodictyon excelsum
69. Inner bark of Morus rubra
70. Roots of Berberis aristata
71. " " Calotropis gigantea
72. " " Trianthema decandra
73. " " Solanum zanthocarpum
74. Seeds " Bixa orellana
75. Safflower (Carthamus tinctorius)
76. Seeds of Bixa orellana
77. " " Mucuna pruriens
78. " " Phyllanthus madraspatensis
79. Pods " Acacia arabica.

March 28th 1888

E. M. Holmes contd.

80 Parmelia perl[illegible]
81. Fruits of Coix Lachryma
82. Bulbs " Tulipa stellata
83. Fruits " Sapindus trifoliatus
84. " " Tribulus terrestris
85. " Solanum ferox
86. " " Terminalia belerica
87. Flowers " Nyctanthes arbortristis
88 Roots " Salvia hæmatodes.
89. Leaves " Olea cuspidata
90. Roots " Cupressus pertenuis
91. " " Asparagus adscendens.
92. Flowers " Thespesia populnea
93. Leaves " Rhazya stricta
94. Seed pods of Delphinium consolida, U. S. America
95. Roots of Plantago major
96. " " Archangelica atropurpurea
97. Leaves and twigs of Kalmia angustifolia
98. Roots of Actæa alba.
99. " " Eupatorium purpureum.
100 Bark " Euonymus americana.
101. Roots " Hydrangea arborescens,
102. " " Heuchera americana
103. Flower heads Trifolium repens
104. Bark of Prunus persica
105. Roots " Rumex crispus
106. " " Dicliptera Roxburghiana
107. Bark " Larix americana
108. Roots " Ampelopsis quinquefolia
109. Bark " Pinus strobus
110. " " Gordonia lasianthus.

188.

March 28th 1888

E. ell. Holmes cont'd

111. Roots Cirsium arvense
112. Bark of Negundo aceroïdes
113. Fruits " Lophira alata
114. Ipecacuanha (Cephalis tomentosa)
115. Cormatyn ground nut (Cyperus sp.) River Niger
116. Roots of Gelsemium sempervirens
117. " " Apocynum cannabinum
118. " " Aralia nudicaulis
119. Herb Gentiana quinquefolia
120. Leaves of Archangelica atropurpurea
121. Herb " Artemisia vulgaris
122. Leaves " Hedeoma pulegioides
123. " " Erigeron philadelphicum
124. " " Ambrosia artemisiæfolia
124 Bark " Juniperus virginiana
125 Leaves " " "
126. Bark " Populus tremuloides
127. Leaves " Bidens bipinnata
128. " " Anothera biennis
129. Bark " Quercus rubra
130. Leaves " Cynoglossum officinale

March 28th Prof. Samuel Pierpont Langley, L.L.D.
Smithsonian Institution, Washington
U. S. America

{per. W. Wesley & Son
28 Essex Street
Strand} One box containing the following

1. Fruits of Coriandrum sativum.
2. Leaves " Hermas gigantea.
3. Roots " " "
4 Bark " Phyllanthus multiflorus.

March 28th 1888

Prof [illegible] cont^d

5. Herb Cressa cretica
6. Fruits of Vitex indica
7. Roots " Microrhynchus sarmentosus.
8. Portions " plant of Trichosanthes cucumerina
9. Fruits " Thapsia garganica
10. " " Cuminum Cyminum, Sindh.
11. Black storax (Liquidambar orientalis)
12. Strips of leaves of Doum Palm (Hyphaene Thebaica), portions of Mummy wreathing found at Dra Abu l'Negga. (rec^d 13/7/83)
13. Branches of Mimusops Schimperi from a tomb at Gebelem. (rec^d 13/7/83)
14. Bark of Thevetia neriifolia
15. " " Daphne Laureola
16. Leaves " Jatropha glandulifera
17. Seeds " Aleurites moluccana
18. Roots " Glycyrrhiza sp.
19. " " Eremurus sp.
20. Powdered roots of do. do.
21. Galls of Pistacia vera
22. Manna from Alhaji Maurorum
23. " " Cotoneaster sp
24. Pulley made of wood of Cotoneaster sp.
25. Root-bark of Ventilago Calyculata
26.+27. Pods and chips of Acacia Catechu.
28. Woad dye (Isatis tinctoria)
29. Fruits of Japan pepper (Xanthoxylum piperitum)
30. Esparto Grass (Stipa tenacissima)
31. Wood of Fusanus spicatus
32. Cloth of fibre from Rp plant (Pueraria Thunbergiana)
33. Sirkee Mat made of culms of Saccharum Munja.

March 28th 1888.

Prof. Samuel Pierpont Langley cont'd

34–44. Eleven herbarium specimens of Cinchona officinalis, var.
45–48 Four " " C. Calisaya
49–50 Two " " C. Succirubra
51. One " " C. Micrantha
52. One " " C. Nitida
53. One " " C. Peruviana
54. One " " Corky Cinchona bark

The above mounts were from Cinchona Plantations, Cotacamund.

55 Rope made of culms of Saccharum Munja
56. Sample of Ramalina polymorpha.
57. Sandals " Arenga saccharifera
58. Quiver made of leaves of Attalea sp. containing poisoned arrows.
59. Fruits of Lophira alata
60. Gutta percha from Butyrospermum Parkii
61. Tow of Phormium tenax
62–65 Four samples of gum of Xanthorrhoea spp.
66. Sandal made of leaves of Cordyline sp.
67. New Zealand Flax (Phormium tenax)
68. Cormantyn ground nuts (Cyperus sp) Niger Expedition
69. Seeds of Cicer arietinum
70. Split seeds of Cajanus indicus
71. Seeds of Phaseolus Mungo
72. " " Dolichos biflorus
73. " " P. Mungo, var radiatus
74. " " Amarantus Blitum.
75 Drug (Umbelliferae)
76. Root of Pueraria Thunbergiana
77. Bamboo pipe stems prepared with (? Benzoin) Siam
78. Kyankyi Tobacco, British Burma
79. Maize Cigarettes, " "

March 28th 1888.

Prof. Langley cont.

80-84 Five specimens of Lac dyes & shellac, India &c.
85. Pods of Divi Divi (Caesalpinia Coriaria)
86. Sample of Borneo Gutta Percha
87. Seeds of Trigonella Foenum-graecum
88. Fruits of Diospyros Embryopteris
89. Wood of Olea Capensis
90. " " Olinia Capensis
91. " " Virgilia Capensis
92 " " Ehretia Capensis
93. " " Calodendron Capense
94 Sample of Ganjah (Cannabis Sativa) India
95. Zulu spoon of unknown wood.
96-102 Seven samples of Paddy (Oryza Sativa)
103. Seeds of Panicum miliare
104. " " Eleusine Coracana
105-106 Two samples of Husked rice
107-109 Three " " Paddy in the ear
110. Book made of fibre of Strelitzia asper
111. Fibre of Strelitzia asper
112. Fruits of Piper Cubeba
113. Seeds " Panicum miliare
114. " " Vernonia Anthelmintica
115 " " Jatropha Curcas
116. " " Vigna Catiang
117. " " Adenanthera Pavonina
118. Scurf from leaves of Canjotto sp.
119. Roots of Viola serpens
120. Bark " Ficus glomerata
121. Fruits " Mangifera Sylvatica
122. Leaves " Anogeissus latifolia
123. Seeds " Tamarindus indica

March 28th 1888

Prof. Langley contd.

124. Flowers of Butea frondosa.
125. Leaves " Adansonia digitata.
126. " Memecylon tinctorium
127. Fruits " Pterocarpus marsupium
128. Flower buds of Eriodendron anfractuosum
129. Roots of Picrorhiza Kurrooa
130. " " Rubia tinctorum
131. Fruits " Capsicum frutescens
132. " " Terminalia Arjuna
133. Leaves " Phyllanthus Emblica
134. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia
135. Seeds " Schleichera trijuga
136. Galls " Pistacia integerrima
137. Roots " Polygonum Bistorta
138. Bark " Baccaurea rapida
139. Herb (Giseckia pharnaceoides)
140. Roots of Rubia cordifolia
141. Fruits " Terminalia Chebula
142. Galls " " "
143. Pods " Dalbergia Sissoo
144. Roots " Gypsophila sp.
145. Pods " Caesalpinia coriaria
146. Leaves " Erythroxylon monogynum
147. Fibre " Guazuma tomentosa
148. " " Maoutia Puya.
149. " " Sterculia urens
150. Roots " Rubia Sikkimensis
151. Fibre " Abroma augusta
152. " " Laportea crenulata
153. " " Ficus religiosa
154. Bark " Betula Bhojpattra

March 28th 1888

Prof. Langley cont'd

155. Fibre of Sterculia villosa
156. " " Villebrunea appendiculata
157. Roots " Ehretia buxifolia
158. Fibre " Kydia calycina
159. " " Sterculia urens
160 Coir Yarn (Cocos nucifera)
161. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus
162. " " Butea frondosa
163. " " Barringtonia racemosa
164. " " Fourcroya gigantea
165. Rope " Pollinia triopoda
166. Fibre & rope of Cocos nucifera
167. Sling made of fibre of Agave americana.
168. Fruit of Bignonia xylocarpa
169. Unknown seeds ("Sophajon") India.
170. Bark of Cassia Fistula.
171 " " Morinda tinctoria.
172. " " Mesua ferrea.
173. " " Symplocos racemosa.
174. " " Acacia leucophlaea.
175. " " Albizzia julibrissin.
176. " " Ficus hispida.
177 Flowers " Gnaphalium polycephalum.
178 Bark " Terminalia tomentosa.
179-180. Two samples of Flax
181. Sample of Wheat, India
182. " " Oats
183. Necklace made of whalebone and shell discs, New Guinea
184. Netted bag made of unknown fibre, Port Moresby, Papuan Gulf
185. Sieve made of split stems of Marauta
186. Fibre of Phormium tenax

March 28th 1888

Prof. Langley contd

187. Fruits of Elettaria major
188. Rope " Plantain fibre
189. Fan " Corypha Gebanga
190. Mat made of the leaves of Pandanus odoratissimus
191. Rice Strainer of Beesha Stridula.

April 11th Dr Fritsch
Director of the Museum
Prague, via Hamburg
One package containing the following
per Head Morison & Blair
3 Gracechurch Street
E. C.

1. Stems of Sugar Cane
2. " " Sorghum, N. S. Wales
3. Polished Stem of Alsophila australis
4. Stem of do. do. Tasmania
5. Flower spikes of Cannamois virgatus Burchells coll.
6. Stem of Alsophila ~~australis~~ armata, Jamaica
7. " " Cyathea serra, W. Indies
8. Stems of Teinostachyum maculatum, Ceylon
9. Stem of Bambusa vulgaris, Trinidad.

May 2nd Dr Schomburgk
Botanic Garden
Adelaide, S. Australia

One case containing the following:-
1. Leaves of Anogeissus latifolia
2. Seeds " Tamarindus indica
3. Galls " Terminalia tomentosa
4. Charred leaves of Pinus longifolia.
5. Leaves of Azima tetracantha.
6. Flowers " Butea frondosa.
7. Leaves " Adansonia digitata.

May 2nd 1888

Dr Schomburgk cont^d

8. Wood of Pisonia aculeata
9. Fruits " Aegle marmelos
10. Bark " Cinnamomum Tamala
11. Leaves " Memecylon tinctorium
12. Fruits " Pterocarpus marsupium
13. Radish fermented
14. Roots Picrorhiza Kurroa
15. Bark of Alangium Lamarckii
16. Leaves " Cassia lanceolata
17. " " Ipomaea biloba
18. Fruits " Terminalia Arjuna
19. Leaves " Phyllanthus Emblica
20. Roots " Piper longum
21. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia
22. Seeds " Schleichera trijuga
23. Bark " Baccaurea sapida
24. Wood " Guaiacum officinale
25. " " Machaerium Schomburgkii
26. Roots " Adhatoda vasica
27. Wood " Brosimum Aubletii
28. " " Carapa guianensis
29. Ficus Lac
30. Roots Gentiana saponaria
31. " Sanicula Marylandica
32. " Elephantopus tomentosus
33. Fibre Ficus religiosa
34. " Sterculia villosa
35. Roots Baptisia tinctoria
36. Bark Robinia pseudacacia
37. Herb Pilea pumila
38. Ailanthus glandulosus

May 2nd 1888

(Dr Schomburgk. cont'd)

39 Roots of Urtica dioica (also simple of leaves of same)
40. Leaves " Solidago odora
41. Fibre " Bute a frondosa
42. Bark " Acacia arabica
43. Fibre " Urena lobata
44. " " Sida rhombifolia, var rhomboidea
45. " " Banhinia racemosa
46. " " Hibiscus cannabinus
47. " " Sterculia urens.
50. Rope " Bombax malabaricum
51. Fibre " Ficus religiosa
52 " " Barringtonia racemosa
53. " " Bombax malabaricum
54. " " Laportea crenulata
55. Rope & fibre Pollinia tripoda
56. Fibre Rope Cocos nucifera.
57. Roots Oldenlandia umbellata.
58 " Smilax china
59 Fibre of Hibiscus macrophylla.
60. Plants " Sida acuta
61. Bag made of unknown fibre, India
62. Bark of Tamarindus indica
63. " " Albizzia Lebbek
64. Seeds unknown "Sophajon", India
65. " Bixa orellana
66. Bark of Symplocos racemosa.
67. Roots " Morinda citrifolia.
68. Resin " Gluta travancorica.
69. Bark " Cordia Rothii.
70. Leaves " Epigaea repens.
71. Bark " Mimusops elengi.

May 2nd 1888

Dr. Schomburgk

72. Bark of Ficus hispida
73. Roots " Trianthema decandra
74. Bark " Fraxinus americana
75. " " Myrica Sapida.
76 " " Albizzia Lebbek
77. Flowers " Gnaphalium polycephalum.
78. Bark " Cinchona officinalis, var. crispa
79. Root " Tinospora cordifolia
80 Bark " Symplocos racemosa
81. " " Buchanania latifolia
82 Resin " Canarium Strictum
83. Gum Buchanania latifolia
84. Bark " Soymida febrifuga
85. Roots " Rheum emodi
86. Lac from Zizyphus jujuba
87. Ball Cutch
88. Resin Vateria indica
89. Mushrooms Agaricus russaticeps
90. Roots Centaurea Behen
91. " Ipomaea Turpethum
92. Engraving of Coffee leaf bug, Ceylon
93. " " Spread of Phylloxera in France
94. Plant " Enicostema littorale
95. Flowers " Aerua lanata
96. Roots " Gloriosa Superba
97. Gum " Soymida febrifuga
98. Rhizomes " Osmunda regalis
99. " " Acorus Calamus
100. Scurf from Borassus flabelliformis
101. Gum " " "
102. Leaves of Strobilanthes flaccidifolius.

May 2nd 1888

Dr Schomburgk contd

103. Roots of Onosma echioides
104. Bark of Avicennia officinalis
105 Gum " Terminalia belerica
106. Berries " Juniperus Virginiana
107. Bark " Cinnamomum Tamala
108. Dried fruit of Garcinia indica
109. Resin Boswellia Carteri
110 Gum from Euphorbia Tirucalli
111. Bark of Artocarpus integrifolia
112. Indigo, India
113. Drug Delphinium Staniculæfolium
114. Bark of Calotropis gigantea
115. Sliced roots of Curcuma Zedoaria
116. Bark of Psidium guayava,
115. Seeds " Semecarpus anacardium
116. Bark " Melia Azedarach
117. Fruits " Phyllanthus emblica
118. Leaves " Memecylon edule
119. Seeds " Dolichos biflorus
120. Fruits " Sapindus trifoliatus
121. " " Terminalia belerica
122 Safflower, Carthamus tinctorius
123 Roots of Morinda citrifolia
124 Galls " Tamarix gallica
125. Seeds " Pennisetum typhoidium
126. " " Coix Lachryma
127. Roots " Cyperus pertenuis
129. Parmelia Kamtschatdalis
130 Herb Brunella vulgaris
131. Seeds Amarantus polygamus
132. " Portulaca oleracea

May 2nd 1888

Dr Schomburgk contd

133. Wood of Picræna excelsa
134. Flowers " Thespesia populnea
135. " " Rosa centifolia
136. Fruits " Mesua ferrea
137. Pods " Acacia arabica
138. Fruits " Croton Tiglium
139. Roots " Verbascum Thapsus
140. " " Hydrastis canadensis
141. New Zealand Flax (Phormium Tenax)
142. Seeds of Panicum miliaceum
143. " " P. scrobiculatum
144 " " P. " (husked)
145-151. Seven samples of Paddy (Oryza sativa)
152. Seeds of Penicillaria spicata
153-154 Two samples of Husked rice
155. Fruit spikes of Penicillaria spicata
156-157. Two samples of Paddy in the ear
158. Bark of Populus tremuloides
159. Herb Gentiana quinquefolia
160. Leaves Archangelica atropurpurea
161. Herb Artemisia vulgaris
162. Leaves of Erigeron philadelphicum
163 Prepared leaves of Pinus palustris for mat-making
164. Leaves of Ambrosia artemisiæfolia
165. Bark " Juniperus virginiana
166. Leaves " do. do.
167 " " Bidens bipinnata
168. Seeds " Castanea vulgaris, var. americana
169. Leaves " Œnothera biennis
170. Roots " Geum virginianum
171. Bark " Oxydendron arboreum

May 2nd 1888

Dr. Schomburgk cont.

172. Leaves of Cynoglossum officinale
173. Sliced roots of Nuphar advena
174. Herb Erigeron canadense
175. Inner bark of Liriodendron tulipifera.
176. Bark of Alnus rubra.
177. " " Tsuga Mertensiana.
178. " " Gordonia lasianthus
179. " " Tsuga Pattoniana
180. " " Quercus alba
181. " " Rhizophora Mangle
182. " " Quercus tinctoria
183. " " Exostemma Caribaeum
184. " " Pseudotsuga Douglasii
185. " " Quercus rubra
186. Wood " Prunus ilicifolia
187. " " Hypelate paniculata
188. " " Cereus gigantens
189. " " Nyssa capitata
190. " Ficus aurea
191. " " Colubrina reclinata
192. " " Umbellularia californica
193. " " Platanus racemosa
194. " " Pinus reflexa
195. " " Eugenia buxifolia
196. " " Quercus lyrata
197. Cones " Tsuga Caroliniana
198. Wood Rhamnus caroliniana
199. " " Pinus rigida
200. " " P. Cubensis
201. Leaves " Comptonia asplenifolia
202. Bark " Cercis canadensis

May 2nd 1888

Dr Schomburgk cont.

203. Sliced roots of Cochlearia
204 Roots Caulophyllum thalictroides
205. Drug Chelone glabra
206-207. Two models of Cucurbita moschata
208. Model of Cake gourd
209. Ganjah
210 Bark of Quercus Virens
211. " " Picea Engelmanni
212. Majun (Cannabis sativa)
213. Leaves Hepatica triloba
214. Herb Ruta graveolens
215. Fibre Sida Carpinifolia
216. Seeds Cajanus indicus
217. " Cicer arietinum
218. Split seeds Lens esculenta
219. Seeds Vigna cubiang
220. Split Seeds Cajanus indicus
221. Seeds Phaseolus aconitifolius
222. Fruits Fagopyrum emarginata
223. Bark Ilex verticillata
224. Seeds Phaseolus Mungo
225 Leaves Pinus Strobus
226. Fruits of Capsicum annuum
227. Seeds Dolichos Lablab
228 " Pongamia glabra
229. Fruits Hedetia Neriifolia
230 " Spondias Mangifera
231. Chick pea (Cicer arietinum)
232. Fruits Juglans regia
233. Seeds Dolichos Lablab.
234. Roots Saussurea Lappa.

May 2nd 1888

Dr. Schomburgk cont.

235. Bark Melia Azedarach
236. Sliced tuber Pueraria tuberosa
237. Fruits Illicium anisatum
238. " Terminalia belerica
239. Fibre Ficus sp.
240. Set of mats of scented grass (Hierochloa borealis)
241. Scurf from Caryota sp.
242. Roots Viola serpens
243. " Aconitum sp.
244. Cotton, Bombay
245. Fruits Mangifera sylvatica
246–272 Portraits of the following botanists, Wight, Tries, Marshall P. Wilder, Berkeley, Clusius, Linne, Darwin, Alphonse De Candolle, Carl Hansen, Darlington, Townsend, Asa Gray (2), Sullivant, E. Morren, Griffith, Decaisne, Pietro Savi, MacLeay, Schultz Bipontinus, Grauenfeld, Sargent, Skinner, Engelmann (2), Septimus Piesse,
273–291 19 views in Botanic Gardens &c. (prints)
292–306. 15 Stereoscopic views Botanic Gardens, Trinidad.

May 1. Mr. T. Carnelley
Prof. of Chemistry
University College, Dundee.

One case containing the following:–

1. Fibre of Hibiscus esculentus, Mauritius
2. " " H. sp. "
3. " Melia Azadirachta, "
4. " " Bombax sp. , "
5. " " Malvaviscus arboreus , "
6. " " Boehmeria nivea , "
7. " " Clusia sp. , "

May 10th 1888

Mr. T. Carnelley cont'd

8. Fibre of Mucuna sp. Mauritius
9. " " Cajanus sp. "
10. " " Seda carpinifolia "
11. " " Macrozamia spiralis, "
12. Pods " Gossypium barbadense
13. Cotton " G. barbadense, var.
14. Seeds " Schleichera trijuga
15. " " Tamarindus indica
16. Twine " Calotropis procera
17. Fibre " Caryota Rumphiana
18. " " Agave angustifolia
19. " " Arum macrorhizum
20. " " Agave mexicana
21. " " Sansevieria cylindrica
22. " " Fourcroya gigantea
23. Leaves " Typha angustifolia
24. Fibre " Yucca variegata
25. " " Sansevieria cylindrica.
26. " " Agave variegata.
27. " " Seda carpinifolia
28-29 " " Sterculia villosa, also rope.
30-31 " " Bombax malabaricum, " " .
32. " " Maoutia Puya
33. Coir Yarn
34. Fibre of Bauhinia Vahlii
35. " " Cordia sp.
36. " " Hibiscus vitifolius
37. " " Butea frondosa
38. " " Sterculia urens
39. Rope of fibre of Acacia Catechu.
40. Fibre " Sarcocephalus Cadamba.

May 10th 1888

Mr. T. Carnelley contd.

41. Fibre of Hibiscus sp.
42. " " Grewia sp.
43. " " Abutilon indicum
44. " " Hibiscus cannabinus
45. " " Calotropis gigantea
46. " " Sida rhombifolia
47. " " Corchorus olitorius
48. " " Sterculia colorata
49. Rope " Bauhinia Vahlii
50. Fibre " Acacia arabica
51. " " Kydia calycina
52. " " Hibiscus macrophyllus
53. " " Melia Azadirachta
54. " " Bombax insigne
55. " " Sida rhombifolia
56. " " Saccharum spontaneum
57-58. " " S. Munja, & rope
59. Rope " Agave americana
60. Fibre " Musa paradisiaca
61. " " Arenga saccharifera
62. Leaves " Eriophorum comosum
63. " " Andropogon schoenanthus
64-65. Culms & rope of Pollinia eriopoda
66. Leaves of Licuala peltata
67. " " Borassus flabelliformis
68. Fibre " Beesha Rheedii
69. " " Agave americana
70. " " Pandanus odoratissimus
71-72. " & rope of Cocos nucifera
73. Bark of Cordia Rothii
74. " " Adansonia digitata

May 10th 1888

Mr. T. Carnelley Contd

75. Bark of Grewia oppositifolia
76. Fibre from Stem of Caryota Rumphii
77. Seeds of Excaecaria Sebifera
78. Fibre from petioles of Borassus flabelliformis
79. Culms of Cyperus Rangorei
80. Seeds " Semecarpus Anacardium
81. " " Gynocardia odorata
82. " " Bassia longifolia
83. Fibre " Boehmeria nivea
84. " " Hibiscus cannabinus
85. Roots " Andropogon muricatus
86. " " Rubia Munjista
87. Fibre " Crotalaria tenuifolia
88. Resin " Canarium Strictum
89. Gum " Cochlospermum gossypium
90. Seeds " Avicennia tomentosa
91. Esparto " Stipa tenacissima
92. Fibre from leaves of Borassus flabelliformis
93. Bark cloth Lepirandra saccidora
94. Tapa " Broussonetia papyrifera
95. Cloth from Roplant (Pueraria Thunbergiana)
96. Bark of Bixa Orellana
97. " " Sponia orientalis
98. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus
99. " " Bauhinia Vahlii
100. " Morus alba
101. " " Sterculia urens
102. " " Eriolaena Candollei
103. " " Hibiscus macrophyllus
104. " " Plants of Sida acuta
105. Rope " Sterculia versicolor

May 10th 1888

6 Mr S. Barnelley cont'd

106. Bark of Stereospermum chelonoides
107. Fibre " Bauhinia Malabarica
108. " " Parkinsonia aculeata
109. " " Butea frondosa
110. Bark " Hercules crucata
111. Rope " Butea superba
112. Fibre " Grewia oppositifolia
113. " " Berrya ammonilla
114. Bark " Agularia Agallocha
115. Fibre " Hercules colorata
116. " " Sida rhombifolia var. rhombidea
117. Bark " Bombax Malabaricum
118. Fibre " Marsdenia tenacissima
119. Bark " Terminalia bialata
120. Ropes " Butea frondosa fibre
121. Fibre " Bauhinia Vahlii
122. " " Pavonia Zeylanica
123. " " Sesbania grandiflora
124. " " Crotalaria Burhia
125. " " Bauhinia purpurea
126. " " Acacia arabica
124. Twine " Villebrunea appendiculata
124. Fibre " Pavonia odorata
128. " " Dombeya Natalensis
129. " " Astrapaea Wallichii
130. " " Ertada gigantea
131. " " Hermia Oleander
132 " " Lagerstroemia indica
133 " " Chrysophyllum Cainito
134. " " Hibiscus cannabinus
135. " " Ficus religiosa

May 10th 1888

Mr T. Carnelley contd

136. Fibre of Sterculia urens
137. " " S. versicolor
138 " " Bombax malabaricum
139 " " Guazuma tomentosa
140. " " Hydia ? calycina
141. " " Abroma augusta
142. " " Streblus asper
143. " " Excoecaria Agallocha
144. " " Sterculia villosa
145. " " Ficus bengalensis
146. " " Melia indica
147 " " Barringtonia racemosa
148 " " Bauhinia racemosa
149 " " Spathodea stipulata
150. " " Calotropis gigantea
151. " " Crotalaria juncea
152 " " Laportea crenulata
153. Rope " Sterculia urens
154. Roots " Sapindus trifoliatus
155. " " Ficus bengalensis
156 Silk cotton, Bombax malabaricum
157. Fibre of Abroma augusta
158. " " Villebrunea appendiculata
159. " " Abutilon asiaticum
160. " " Sterculia ornata
161. " " S. villosa
162. " " Daphne longifolia
163. " " Urena lobata
164. " " Cordia Myxa
165. " " Bauhinia purpurea
166. Rope " Sterculia villosa

May 10th 1888

Mr. F. Carnelley cont^d

167. Fibre of Hibiscus Sabdariffa
168. " " Calotropis procera
169. " " Anona reticulata
170. " " Sesbania aculeata
171. " " Sida carpinifolia
172. " " Sponia orientalis
173. Rope " Grewia oppositifolia
174. Fibre " Guazuma tomentosa.
175. " " Boehmeria nivea
176. " " Careya arborea
177. " " Odina wodier
178. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus

May 11th E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square W.C

Two cases containing the following:—

1. Bark of Juglans cinerea, U. S. America
2. " " Cornus florida, "
3. Plant " Scrophularia nodosa, "
4. Rhizomes of Iris versicolor,
5. Fronds " Botrychium lunaria,
6. Leaves " Erythronium americanum,
7. Roots " Aletris farinosa,
8. " " Cypripedium pubescens,
9. Stems " Tinospora cordifolia
10. Fruits " Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
11. Leaves " Gelsemium sempervirens.
12. " " Castanea vesca.
13 " " Lactuca elongata.
14 Artemisia abrotanum.

May 11th 1888

E. M. Holmes Esqr cont.

15. Drug Melissa officinalis
16. Leaves of Rhododendron sp.
17. Fruits " Terminalia Chebula
18 Mitchella repens
19. Leaves of Ligustrum Vulgare
20. Roots " Liatris spicata
21. " " Aconitum ferox
22. Marsilia quadrifolia
23. Root-bark of Toddalia aculeata
24. Berries " Juniperus Virginiana, N. America
25. Seeds " Asimina triloba, "
26. " " Delphinium consolida, "
27. Bark " Dichroa febrifuga "
28. Seeds " Aesculus Pavia "
29. Leaves " Amygdalus persica, "
30. Bark " Chionanthus Virginica, "
31. Fruits " Ilex verticillata, "
32. Resin " Eucalyptus globulus, India
33. Leaves " Vitex Negundo N. America
34. Fruits " Kalmia latifolia, "
35. Bark " Juniperus, "
36. Chimaphila maculata, "
37. Lavandula spica, "
38. Monarda didyma, "
39. Rudbeckia laciniata, "
40. Bark Casearia tomentosa, "
41. Leaves Epigaea repens, "
42. " " Passiflora incarnata, "
43. " Rubus strigosus, "
44. " Eupatorium purpureum, "
45. " Polymnia uvedalia, "

May 11th 1888

E. M. Holmes Esqre cont^d

46. Leaves of Mentha piperita, U.S. America.
47. Polygala Buttallii, "
48. Roots of Vinca major "
49. Herb — Viola pedata "
50. Bark of Salix alba "
51. Flowers " Calendula officinalis "
52. Leaves " Aristolochia bracteata,
53. Roots " Euphorbia neriifolia,
54. Bark " Avicennia tomentosa,
55. Leaves Cephalatus
56. Roots of Plumbago Zeylanica
57. " " Avicennia officinalis
58. " " Anagallis arvensis,
59. Bark " Cassia Fistula,
60. " " C. auriculata
61. " " Eugenia Jambolana
62. Roots " Corchorus fasciculoris
63. Bark " Terminalia Arjuna
64. Plant " Epicostema littorale
65. Roots " Indigofera aspalathoides
66. Resin " Calophyllum inophyllum
67. Roots " Smilax pseudo-china
68. Fronds " Adiantum pedata,
69. Woulaxia pedata,
70. Roots Typha latifolia,
71. Rhizomes Osmunda regalis,
72. Roots of Tephrosia apicata
73. " " Menispermum canadense
74. " " Eupatorium ageratoides
75. Bark " Calycanthus floridus
76. " " Cornus sericea.

May 11th 1888

E. M. Holmes Esqre contd

77. Pitchers of Sarracenia flava
78. Herb " Hedeoma glechoma
79. Bark " Alanguim Lamarckii
80. Leaves " Barleria prionitis
81. Bark " Rhus glabra
82. Roots " Arum tortuosum.
83. Goodyera pubescens.
84. Mocherus Bombax malabaricum
85. Butea frondosa
86. Seeds of Semecarpus anacardium
87. Resin " Canarium strictum
88. Gum " Cochlospermum gossypium
89. Cardamoms Elettaria Cardamomum
90. Flowers of Cedrela Toona
91. Resin " Shorea robusta
92. Fruits " Terminalia belerica
93. Roots " Curculigo sp.
94. " " Alpinia nutans
95. " " Hedychium spicatum
96. Ustilago madis
97. Roots Curcuma zedoaria
98. Leaves of Commelyna Hasskarlii
99. White Musli (Asparagus adscendens)
100. Fronds Adiantum caudatum
101. " A venustum
102. " A. lunulatum
103. " A capillus-veneris
104. Aloes, Aloe socotrina
105. Roots of Corallorhiza odontorhiza
106. " " Polypodium vulgare
107. Flowers " Adhatoda vasica

May 11th 1888

E. M. Holmes Esqre contd

108. Gum of Elæodendron glaucum
109. Root " Ipomæa digitata
110. Flowers " Arua lanata
111. Gum " Albizzia odoratissima
112. Extract " Acacia catechu
113. Leaves " Albizzia amara
114. Fruits " Capparis aphylla
115. " " Zanthoxylon rhetsa
116. Gum " Euphorbium antiquorum
117. Flowers " Careya arborea
118. Gum " Feronia elephantum
119. Cutch Acacia catechu
120. Flowers of Tamarindus indica
121. Herb " Enhydra fluctuans
122. Fruits " Spondias mangifera
123. Dhup Frankincense (Boswellia sp.)
124. Roots of Trillium erectum, U.S. America
125. " " Chamælirium luteum, "
126. Tubers " Aplectrum hyemale "
127. Roots " Agave americana "
128. Polytrichum juniperinum "
129. Sliced tubers of Arisæma triphyllum "
130. Scindapsus officinalis
131. Gum from Cocos nucifera
132. Fruits of Coix Lachryma
133. Roots " Aneilema tuberosa
134. Galls " Quercus infectoria
135. Leaves " Spiræa tomentosa, U. S. America
136. Herb " Stellaria media, "
137. Roots " Podophyllum peltatum, "
138. " " Geranium maculatum, "

May 11th 1888

E. M. Holmes Esqre contd.

139. Bark of Ptelea trifoliata U.S. America
140. " " Prunus serotina "
141. Roots " Ceanothus americanus "
142. Bark " Rhus glabra "
143. Buds " Populus candicans, "
144. Fruit-rind Punica granatum, "
145. Bark of Betula lenta, "
146. Roots " Liatris squarrosus, "
147. Seeds " Cucurbita citrullus, "
148. Drug " Helenium autumnale, "
149. Roots " Polymnia uvedalia, "
150. Leaves &c " Scrophularia nodosa, "
151. Drug " Rumex acetosella "
152. " " Erechites hieracifolia "
153. Bark " Fraxinus sambucifolia "
154. Roots " Collinsonia canadensis, "
155. Root-bark " Ventilago madraspatana, India
156. Leaves of Anisomeles ovata, U.S. America
157. Asafoetida
158. Dried fruit of Garcinia indica
159. Bark of Carya amara, U.S. America
160. Roots " Cynoglossum Virginicum "
161. " " Aristolochia rotunda, "
162. Flowers " Cassia Fistula
163. Resin " Boswellia thurifera.
164. Flowers " Butea frondosa,
165. Bark " Bassia latifolia
166. Leaves " Capparis horrida
167. Immature fruits of Zizyphus vulgaris
168. Leaves of Caesalpinia pulcherrima
169. Fruits " Xanthium strumarium

May 11th 1888

E. M. Holmes Esqre contd

170 Tabasheer, Dendrocalamus strictus
171 Fruit rind of Benincasa cerifera
172. Flowers " Hibiscus Sabdariffa
173. " " Thespesia populnea
174. Sliced fruit " Aple marmelos
175. Leaves of Amarantus spinosus
176. Roots " Aconitum sp.
177. Wood " Aquilaria Agallocha
178. Herb " Evolvulus alsinoides
179. Flowers " Datura fastuosa
180. Leaves " Vitex Negundo
181. Fruits " Holarrhena antidysenterica
182. Roots " Gentiana Kurroo
183. Leaves " Hyssopus officinalis
184. Seeds " Gynocardia odorata
185. Gum resin " Balsamodendron Roxburghii
186. " " B Mukul
187. Ash " Adhatoda vasica
188. Drug " Cotula anthemoides
189. Gum " Spondias mangifera
190. Fruits &c. " Luffa echinata
191 Galls " Zizyphus nummularia
192. Fruits " Cordia Myxa.

May 28th Miss Buss

North London Coll: School for Girls

Sandall Road, Camden Road, N.

One box containing the following:-

1. Seeds of Cicer arietinum.
2. " " Cajanus indicus.
3. " " Jatropha curcas.

May 28th 1888

Miss Buss cont.d

4. Acorns of Quercus Ballota
5. Seeds " Sinapis alba
5. Benzoin (Styrax Benzoin)
6. Cotton pods
7. Seeds Phaseolus Mungo
8. Fruits Capsicum annuum
9. Portion of Stem of Alsophila australis
10. Silk Cotton (Bombax malabaricum)
11. Fruits of Juglans regia
12. Leaves " Cassia lanceolata
13. Seeds " Dolichos Lablab
14. Cotton, Bombay
15. Fruits " Terminalia Chebula
16. Roots " Rubia cordifolia
17. Divi Divi pods (Cæsalpinia coriaria)
18. Seeds of Bixa Orellana
19. Annatto Cake
20. Rubber from Ficus elastica
21. Cutch (Acacia Catechu)
22. Pods of Cassia Fistula
23. Fruits Piper nigrum
24. Leaves Cinnamomum zeylanicum
25. Fruits of Illicium anisatum
26. Mucherus (Bombax malabaricum)
27. Gamboge (Garcinia Morella)
28. Marking nuts (Semecarpus anacardium)
29. Pods of Cæsalpinia Sappan
30 Betel Nuts, Areca Catechu
31 Seeds of Bixa Orellana
32 Fruits " Sapindus trifoliatus
33 Gambir, Uncaria Gambier

May 28th 1888

Miss Buss cont^d

34. Fruits of Helicteres Isora.
35. Roots of Andropogon muricatus
36. Cardamoms.
37. Manna from Cotoneaster sp.
38. " " Alhagi Maurorum
39. Tea, Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
40. Japan Pepper (Zanthoxylum piperitum)
41. Cubebs, Piper Cubeba.
42. Oryza sativa in the ear
43. Zea mays
44. Wood, Isatis tinctoria
45. Lac Dye
46. Rice-paper pith (Fatsia papyrifera)
47. Toddy Vessel made from the Spathe of Areca Catechu
48. Seeds of Abrus precatorius, white var.
49. Rhubarb, Rheum Rhaponticum
50. Fruits of Zanthoxylon Rhetsa
51. Shellac, India
52. Wood. Santalum album.

May 29th E. M. Holmes Esqre

Pharmaceutical Society

17 Bloomsbury Square

Stems of Dorema ammoniacum, and D. Glabrum

Coll. Aitchison, Afghanistan Boundary Comm.

June 4th Dr Engler

Botanic Garden, Breslau, Germany

One box containing the following

1. Flowers Cedrela Toona
2. Resin of Shorea robusta

June 4th 1888

Dr Engler contd

3. Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica
4. Roots of Hedychium spicatum
5. White Musli (Asparagus adscendens)
6. Resin of Calamus sp.
7. Manna Cotoneaster sp.
8. Eremurus sp. (roots)
9. Manna from Alhagi Maurorum
10. Bark of Tsuga Mertensiana
11. Galls of Pistacia vera
12. Winter Green (Chimaphila corymbosa)
13. Broussa tea, Vaccinium arctostaphylos
14. Cone of Dammara australis
15. Plants of Psammogeton setifolium
16. Arillus from seeds of Ravenala guyanensis
17. Japan pepper (Zanthoxylum piperitum)
18. Fruits of Casuarina equisetifolia
19. " " Mallotus philippinensis
20. Seeds " Brassica juncea
21. Oryza sativa (in the ear)
22. Chinese Indigo plant (Polygonum tinctorium)
23. Woad (Isatis tinctoria)
24. Dammar, E. Indies
25. Chaw stick powder (Gouania domingensis)
26. Lac dye
27. Fruits Cybistax antisiphilitica
28. Germinating seeds of Borassus flabelliformis
29. Gum of Xanthorrhoea
30. Parmelia perlata
31. Cones Tsuga Caroliniana
32. Buchu (Barosma sp.)
33. Seeds of Abrus precatorius (white var)

June 4th 1888

Dr. Engler cont.

34. Fruits of Terminalia belerica
35. Tea " Camellia theifera
36. Gum of Elaeodendron glaucum
37. Pods " Gymnocladus sinensis
38. Plants " Lobelia inflata
39. Root " Rheum Rhaponticum
40. Seeds " Datura fastuosa
41. Annatto cake (Bixa orellana) Kurrachi
42. Gaozaban Echium sp)
43. Fruits of Cordia Rothii?
44. Seeds " Ipomaea hederacea
45. Flowers " Calotropis gigantea
46. Cassytha filiformis
47. Wood of Mimusops globosa
48. Bark " Syplocos racemosa
49. Roots " Morinda citrifolia
50. Bark " Cassia Fistula
51. " " Mesua ferrea
52. Roots " Morinda sp.
53. Drug Arthrocnemum indicum
54. " Tephrosia purpurea
55. Bark of Mimusops Elengi
56. " " Acacia leucophlaea
57. " " Ficus bengalensis
58. " " Fraxinus americana
59. " " Myrica sapida
60. " " Bombax malabaricum
61. " " Albizzia Lebbek
62. " " Soymida febrifuga
63. " " Adansonia digitata
64. Flowers " Gnaphalium polycephalum

June 4th 1888

Dr Engler cont.

65. Roots of Aconitum ferox
66. Bark . Melia Azadirachta
67 " " Symplocos racemosa
68. Root . Ehretia buxifolia
69. " " Althæa officinalis
70. Bark . Acacia leucophlæa
71. Pods Cassia Fistula
72 Agaricus russaticeps
73. Roots of Centaurea Bihen
74. " " Ipomæa Turpethum
75. " " Trichosanthes palmata
76. Bark . Cinnamomum Tamala
77. " " Zizyphus Jujuba
78. Roots . Indigofera aspalathoides
79. Bark . Excæcaria baccata
80 Resin . Shorea robusta
81 Cutch (Acacia Catechu) India
82. Fruits of Barringtonia acutangula
83 Flowers . Arua lanata
84. Bark . Rhus glabra
85. Roots . Withania somnifera
86. Rhizomes . Acorus Calamus
87. Roccella montagnei
88. Tubers of Dioscorea sativa
89. Sliced roots Curculigo orchioides
90. Roots of Scirpus Kysoor
91. Cynodon Dactylon
92. Fruits of Nyctanthes arbor tristis
93. " " Spondias mangifera
94. Gum " Butea frondosa
95. Fruits . Terminalia Chebula

June 4th 1888.

Dr. Engler cont.

96. Roots of Aconitum ferox
97. Pods " Cassia Fistula
98. Roots " Anosma echioides
99. Leaves " Anogeissus latifolia
100. Roots " Euphorbia neriifolia
101. Gum " Rhododendron Arboreum
102. Fruits near Toddalia
103. Gum of Albizzia Lebbek
104. Galls " Tamarix gallica
105. Young shoots of Gendarussa vulgaris
106. Flowers of Cinnamomum zeylanicum
107. Seeds " Sapindus trifoliatus
108 Roots " Aristolochia rotunda
109. Fruits " Kalmia latifolia
110. Betel nuts (Areca catechu)
111. Fruits of Anamirta cocculus
112. Roots " Curcuma Zedoaria
113. Seeds " Bixa Orellana
114. Root-bark of Toddalia aculeata
115. Bark " Albizzia Lebbek
116. Flowers " Delphinium
117. Seeds " D. consolida
118. Gum " Sterculia urens
119. Lac " Albizzia odoratissima
120. Bark " Erythrina indica
121. Leaves " Acacia leucophlea
122. Fruit " Elaeocarpus lanceæfolius
123 Lac dye
124. Leaves of Erythroxylon monogynum
125. Seeds " Cæsalpinia Bonducella
126. Lac " Acacia arabica

June 4th 1888

Dr. Engler contd

124. Gum resin Balsamodendron Roxburghii
128. Roots of Aconitum sp.
129. Fruits. Sapindus trifoliatus
130 Leaves. Murraya Koenigii
131. Fruits. Alicium sp.
132. Gum. Odina wodier
133. Seeds " Strychnos potatorum
134. Bark. Berberis aristata
135. Fruits. Cordia Myxa
136. Shikakai (Sindrocalamus strictus)
137. Resin of Canarium bengalense
138. Sundried Apricots
139. Seeds of Cydonia vulgare
140. Fruits. Carum copticum
141. Mochras (Bombax malabaricum)
142. Flowers of Grislea tomentosa
143. Gab fruit (Diospyros Embryopteris)
144. Roots of Andropogon muricatus
145. Fruits. Xanthoxylum Rhetsa
146 Lac. Zizyphus vulgaris
147. Fruits. Ficus glomerata
148. Resin. Shorea robusta
149. Bark Viola odorata
150. Galls of Pistacia Khinjuk
151. Leaves. Cinnamomum Tamala
152. Flowers. Datura fastuosa.
153. Fruits. Terminalia citrina
154. " " " Arjuna
155. Two samples of Indigo.
156. Gambose
157. Dry Extract of Acacia catechu

June 4th 1888

Dr Engler contd

158. Leaves &c. of Withania somnifera
159. Immature fruits of Terminalia chebula
160. Fruits of Pterocarpus Marsupium
161. " " Guazuma tomentosa
162. Gambier (Uncaria Gambier)
163. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
164. Gum " Cochlospermum Gossypium
165 " " Butea frondosa
166. Galls " Terminalia chebula
167. Gum " T. tomentosa
168. Sliced fruit of Aegle Marmelos
169. Fruits of Helicteres Isora
170. Gum " Buchanania latifolia
171. Kino (Butea frondosa)
172. Fibre of Boehmeria Puya
173. Resin " Canarium strictum
174. Fibre " Crotalaria tenuifolia
175. Roots " Dorema Ammoniacum
176. Cardamoms Elettaria Cardamomum
177. Fruits of Barringtonia speciosa
178. " " Illicium anisatum
179. Extract of Berberis Lycium
180 Seeds " Elaeocarpus Ganitrus
181. Pods " Bauhinia purpurea
182. Roots " Alpinia Galanga
183. " " Acanthophyllum macrodon
184. Flowers " Delphinium Zalil
185. Stems " Calamus Rotang
186 Brush made of midribs of leaves of Elaeis guineensis
187-188 Fruit and section of fruit of Lodoicea sechellarum
189. Fruits of Xanthoxylum Carolinianum. 190. Wood of Santalum Yasi

June 11th 1888
W. Carruthers Esqre
Botanical Dept
Natural History Museum, S. Kensington.
Duplicate collection of 95 specimens of woods from the Bahamas, recd from Baron Eggers 4/6/88

June 11th Miss A. Mizen
School of Blind
Southwark

1. Wood prepared from Isatis tinctoria
2. Seeds of Strychnos Nux-vomica
3. Coriander fruits (Coriandrum sativum)
4. Tea of Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
5. Cones of Cedrus Deodara
6. Bhang (Cannabis sativa)
7. Grain (Cicer arietinum)
8. Pods of Caesalpinia Sappan.

(Sent to pits care of Mr Watson 11/6/88)

June 15th Miss Frances McDonnell
S. George's Infant School
North Road, Brentford.

1. Fruits of Terminalia belerica
2. Galbanum (Ferula galbaniflua)
3. Cardamoms (Elettaria cardamomum)
4. Betel Nuts (Areca catechu)
5. Sal resin (Shorea robusta)
6. Leaves of Pinus palustris prepared for mat-making
7. Parmelia perlata
8. Coriander fruits (Coriandrum sativum)
9. Thé de Bel Dagh (Vaccinium Arctostaphylos)
10. Spikenard (Nardostachys Jatamansi)

June 15th 1888
Miss McDonnell contd
11. Wood (Isatis tinctoria)
12. Seeds of Cicer arietinum
13. " " Strychnos Nux vomica
14. " " Cæsalpinia Bonducella
15. Oryza sativa
16. China Grass (Bœhmeria nivea)

June 18th Prof. H. Marshall Ward
Indian Civil Engineering College
Cooper's Hill Staines
1. Wood of Terminalia Chebula, Ind. For. Dept.
2. " " Erythroxylon monogynum, "
3. " " Shorea stellata. "

June 20th E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.
1. Flowers of Papaver somniferum U. S. America
2. Bark " Sassafras officinale
3. Fruits " Xanthoxylum carolinianum
4. Roots " Rubus villosus
5. Bark " Stillingia sylvatica
6. Leaves " Vitis vinifera
7. Roots " Rumex crispus
8. Bark " Ulmus fulva
9. Roots " Sanguinaria canadensis
10-11 Leaves and fruits of Rhus glabra
12 Roots of Sarracenia purpurea
13. Kernels " Prunus persica
14. Fruits " Arctium Lappa
15. Seeds " Lobelia inflata

June 20th 1888

E. M. Holmes Esqre cont^d

16. Fruits of Chenopodium anthelminticum U. S. A
17. Seeds " Brassica nigra "
18-19. Flowers and roots of Taraxacum officinale "
20. Leaves &c. of Anthemis nobilis "
21. " & Cornus florida "
22. Hops (Humulus lupulus) "
23. Leaves of Thuja occidentalis "
24. " " Plantago major "
25. Flowers " Trifolium pratense "
26. Leaves " Datura Stramonium "
27. Roots " Aristolochia serpentaria "
28. Bark " Abies canadensis "
29. Leaves " Ricinus communis "
30. Bark " Quercus alba "
31. " " Diospyros virginiana "
32. Seeds " Ricinus communis "
33. Plants " Capsella Bursa-pastoris "
34. Fronds " Pteris aquilina "
35. Roots " Veratrum viride "
36. Leaves " Lactuca Sativa "
37. Roots " Gillenia trifoliata "
38. Root-bark " Gossypium herbaceum "
39. Leaves " Oxydendron arboreum "
40. Flowers " Achillea millefolium "
41. Leaves " Pyrenanthemum montanum "
42. " " Malva rotundifolia "
43. " " Arctium Lappa "
44. " " Daucus carota "
45. Bark " Platanus occidentalis, "
46. " " Juglans cinerea, "
47. Roots " Cimicifuga racemosa, "

June 20th 1888.

E. M. Holmes Esqre coll.

48. Bark of Ailanthus glandulosus, U.S. America
49. " " Cornus florida "
50. Catmint (Nepeta Cataria) "
51. Leaves of Lobelia cardinalis "
52. Bark " Viburnum prunifolium "
53. Oil " Celastrus paniculatus, India
54. " " Carthamus tinctorius, "
55. Pods " Bauhinia reticulata, W. Africa.
56. Wood " Aquilaria Agallocha, Straits Settlements
57. Herb " Mollugo Cerviana
58. Fruits " Zizyphus sp.

July 14th

E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square W.C.

One box containing the following

1. Roots of Symplocarpus foetidus, U.S.A.
2. " " Xanthorhiza apiifolia, "
3. " " Bignonia capreolata, "
4. " " Acorus calamus, "
5. Leaves " Rhus toxicodendron, "
6. Columbine, Aquilaria vulgaris, "
7. Hawkweed, Hieracium venosus, "
8. Cephalanthus occidentalis "
9. Leaves of Ceanothus americanus, "
10. " " Galax aphylla, "
11. Herb " Ocimum basilicum, "
12. Bark " Salix nigra, "
13. " " Cornus florida, "
14. Flowers " Sambucus canadensis, "
15. Bark " Prunus serotina, "

July 14th 1888

E. M. Holmes Esqre on B

16. Roots of Asclepias tuberosa, L.V.A
17. Fruits. Phytolacca decandra, "
18. Bark. Aralia spinosa, "
19. Leaves. Fragaria vesca, "
20. " " Ilex opaca "
21. " " Hyssopus officinalis, "
22. Bark. Pyrus Malus "
23. Leaves. Satureja hortensis, "
24. Roots. Corydalis formosa, "
25. " " Aglilegia vulgaris, "
26. " " Euphorbia corollata, "
27. Bark " Viburnum dentatum, "
28. Stylosanthes elatior, "
29. Roots of Ipomea pandurata, "
30. Shoots " Genista scoparia, "
31. Pitchers. Sarracenia variolaris "
32. Leaves. Kalmia latifolia, "
33. Sliced root of Asclepias syriaca, "
34. Bark of Celastrus scandens, "
35. Roots " Asclepias incarnata, "
36. Sliced fruits of Opuntia vulgaris, "
37. " roots " Phytolacca decandra, L.V.A.
38. Bark Aesculus pavia L.V.A.
39. " Quercus falcata, "
40. Bugle herb, Lycopus virginicus, "
41. Leaves of Chenopodium anthelminticum, L.V.A.
42. Flowers of Cotula anthemoides, "
43. Horehound, Marrubium vulgare, "
44. Leaves of Lobelia syphilitica "
45. Roots " Cynoglossum officinale, "
46. " " Asarum canadense, "

July 17th 1888

E. M. Holmes Esqre contd

47. Herb Senecio aureus U.S.A.
48. Leaves of Lobelia inflata "
49. Roots " Inula helenium "
50. Fruit " Ochroma lagopus "
51. Bark " Ptelea trifoliata "
52. " " Pyrus americana, "
53. Leaves " Gaultheria procumbens, "
54. Roots " Triosteum perfoliatum, "
55. Roots " Polygala Senega, "
56. Leaves " Lindera Benzoin, "
57. Roots " Aralia quinquefolia "
58. " " Apocynum androsaemifolium "
59. Seeds " Hodgsonia heteroclita

July 18th W. Carruthers Esqre F. R. S.
Botanical Dept, Natural History Museum
South Kensington.
Fruits of Mabola Plum (Diospyros discolor, Willd.)
from Mr W. Fawcett, Jamaica
Specimen of Fungus Melitensis (Cynomorium coccineum)

July 19th Prof. H. M. Ward
Indian Civil Engineering College
Coopers Hill, Staines
Parcel containing stems of Karvi (Strobilanthes ciliatus)
Madras, also specimens of wood of Oak and Elm from
Mr E. B. Green.

July 17th 1888

The Director
Natural History Museum
S. Kensington.

Two stems of Karvi (Strobilanthes ciliatus) bored by ants. From information received from Mr. A. G. Butler, these ants seem to belong to the genus Typhlopone.

July 24th Arthur Wilton Esqre
9 Mincing Lane, E.C.

Sample of seeds of Semecarpus Anacardium.

August 3rd E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square. W.C.

One case containing the following

1. Leucanthemum Parthenium, U.S.A.
2. Roots of Heracleum lanatum, "
3. Leaves " Saponaria officinalis, "
4. " " Artemisia Absinthium, "
5. " " Tanacetum vulgare, "
6. Herb Blitum Bona-Henricus, "
7. Bark, " Sambucus canadensis, "
8. Leaves " Petroselinum Sativum, "
9. Pitchers. Sarracenia purpurea, "
10. Monotropa uniflora, "
11. Poppy heads (Papaver somniferum), "
12. Potentilla canadensis "
13. Roots of Hibiscus ~~canadensis~~ moschentos, "
14. " " Parthenium integrifolium, "
15. Leaves " Salvia Sclarea, "
16. Roots " Orobanche Virginiana, "
17. " " Sarracenia flava, "

August 3rd 1888.

E. M. Holmes Esqre contd

18. Leaves of Impatiens pallida, U. S. A.
19. Stigmata of Maize
20. Leaves " Polypodium vulgare,
21. Roots " " " "
22. " " Aspidium felix-fœmina, "
23. " " Uvularia perfoliata, "
24. " " Iris versicolor, "
25. Leaves " Antennaria plantaginifolia, "
26. Roots " Bidens connata, "
27. Herb " Sabbatia Elliottii, "
28. Roots " Verbena hastata, "
29. Leaves " Cassia Marylandica "
30. Roots " Onosmodium Virginianum, "
31. Stems " Penthorum sedoides, "
32. Herb " Lycopus europæus, "
33. Root " Osmorrhiza longistylis, "
34. Leaves " Gordonia lasianthus "
35. " " Mitella cordifolia, "
36. " " Clematis Virginiana, "
37. Herb " Brunella vulgaris, "
38. Leaves " Liatris odoratissima, "
39. Herb " Achillea ageratum, "
40. Flowers " Monarda fistulosa, "
41. Herb " Veronica officinalis "
42. Roots " Eupatorium aromaticum, "
43. Leaves " Hamamelis Virginiana, "
44. Flowers " Cnicus benedictus, "
45. " " Althæa rosea, "
46. Fruits " Pyrus americana, "
47. Roots " Lappa officinalis, "
48. Flowers + leaves of Monarda punctata, "

August 3rd 1888

E. M. Holmes Esqre contd

49. Bark of Ilex opaca U.S.A.
50. Roots " Aralia racemosa, "
51. " " Saponaria officinalis, "
52. Plants " Amarantus hypochondriacus, "
53. Leaves " Leonurus cardiaca, "
54. Bark " Cornus circinata, "
55. Roots " Aster puniceus, "

August 29th Prof. C. S. Sargent
Arnold Arboretum
Brookline, Mass. U.S. America

{c/o H. L. Sherlock
9 Canning Place
Liverpool}

One case containing the following collection of woods &c.

1. Wood of Elaeodendron orientale
2. " " Imbricaria
3. Acorn cups of Quercus alnifolia
4. " " " Q. Pfeiffingeri
5. " " " Q. Ilex
6. Section of Umzimbit (Millettia Cattra) Cape
7. " " Trochetia erythroxylon, St Helena.
8. Wood " Nuxia verticillata, Mauritius
9. " " Doratoxylon mauritianum
10. " " Eugenia glomerata, Seychelles
11. " " Mimusops erythroxylon, Mauritius
12. " " Sideroxylon mastichodendron, Dominica
13-14 Two sticks of Cork Oak
15. Kauri gum (Dammara australis)
16. Wood of Terminalia Benzoin, Mauritius
17. " " Geniostoma borbonicum "
18. " " Adenanthera pavonina "
19. " " Leea sambucina " "
20. " " Dalbergia Lissoo, "

August 29th 1888

Prof. C. S. Sargent cont'd

21. Wood of Erythroxylon laurifolium, Mauritius
22. " " Imbricaria coriacea "
23. " " Stadtmannia sideroxylon "
24. " " Erythroxylon hypericifolium, "
25. " Sideroxylon Boutonianum, "
26. " " Quivisia oppositifolia, "
27. " " Sideroxylon Bojerianum, "
28. " " Swietenia Mahagoni, "
29. " " Psidium pomiferum, "
30. " " Ochrosia borbonica, "
31. " " Eugenia jambolana, "
32. " " Melia Azedarach, "
33. " " Frenelia buxifolia, "
34. " " Schmidelia racemosa, "
35. " " Erythrospermum mauritianum, "
36. " " Terminalia Catappa. "
37. " " Pithecolobium Saman, "
38. " " Nephelium Longan, "
39. " " Albizzia Lebbek, "
40. " " Flacourtia Ramontchi, "
41. " " Diospyros melanoxylon, "
42. " " Camphora officinarum, "
43. " " Morinda citrifolia, "
44. " " Terminalia tomentosa, "
45. " " Averrhoa carambola, "
46. " " Terminalia chebula, "
47. " " Erythroxylon monogynum, "
48. " " Bauhinia pelusa, "
49. " " ~~Wood of~~ Semecarpus anacardium, "
50. " " Calophyllum inophyllum, "
51. " " Barringtonia obtusifolia, "

August 29th 1888

Prof. C. S. Sargent

52. Wood of Eugenia mespiloides
53. " " " cotinifolia
54. " " Mimusops Erythroxylon
55. " " Eugenia jambosa
56. " " Hornea mauritiana
57. " " Antirrhoea verticillata
58. " " Canarium Colophania
59. " " Cinnamomum Zeylanicum
60. " " Lagerstroemia regina
61. " " Moronhia Broomeana
62. " " Weinmannia tinctoria
63. " " Inga dulcis
64. " " Tetranthera laurifolia
65. " " Tecoma pentaphylla
66. " " Ficus mauritiana
67. " " Diospyros Ebenum
68. " " Faldia mauritiana
69. " " Labourdonnaisia calophylloides
70. " " Erythrospermum verticillatum
71. " " Tabernamontana mauritiana
72. " " Rhyscias reparda
73. " " Labourdonnaisia glauca
74. " " Mangifera indica
75. " " Aucia verticillata
76. " " Piloxylon mauritianum
77. " " Pongamia glabra
78. " " Elaeodendron orientale
79. " " Artocarpus integrifolia
80. " " Hibiscus littoralis
81. " " Haronga madagascariensis
82. " " Pithecolobium dulce

August 29 1888

Prof. C. S. Sargent cont^d

83. Wood of Rhodamnia trinervia, Straits Settlements
84. " " Artocarpus Chaplasha, "
85. " " Rhizophora mucronata, "
86. " " Tristania Maingayi, "
87. " " Citrus Aurantium, Seychelles
88. " " Artocarpus integrifolia "
89. " " Northea Sechellarum, "
90. " " Rhizophora mucronata, "
91. " " Artocarpus incisa "
92. " " Alnus orientalis, Cyprus
93. " " Virgilia capensis, Cape
94. " " Celastrus undatus. "
95. " " Callitris cupressoides "
96. " " Strychnos Atherstonei "
97. " " Toddalia lanceolata "
98. " " Halleria lucida "
99. " " Platylophus trifoliatus, "
100. " " Trichocladus crinitus, Natal
101. " " Magnolia hypoleuca, China
102. " " Putranjiva Roxburghii
103. Sample of Tonquin beans
104. Flowers " Tamarindus indica
105. Fruits " Eriodendron anfractuosum
106. Wood " Cordyline australis
107. " " Elaeis guineensis
108. Acorns " Quercus Maingayi
109. Mat made of split stems of Arundinaria falcata
110. Rice ball tray of Beeska stridula
111. Wood of Combretaceae
112. " " Fagus sylvatica seasoned by Mr. Greens patent process.

August 1888

Prof. C. S. Sargent cont'd

113. Wood of Erythrospermum Verticillatum
114. " " Elm dried and seasoned by Mr. Greens patent process.
115. Wood of Betula Bhojpattra
116. Pods " Dalbergia Sissoo
117. Fruits " Bignonia xylocarpa
118. Bark " Terminalia tomentosa
119. Fruits " Barringtonia speciosa
120. Bark " Bombax malabaricum
121. " " Ficus bengalensis
122. " " Casuarina equisetifolia
123. " " Bauhinia variegata
124. " " Buchanania latifolia
125. Wood " Carapa moluccensis
126. " " Vitex Negundo
127. Gum resin of Balsamodendron Roxburghii
128. Wood " Nephelium lappaceum
129. Gum " Cochlospermum gossypium
130. Resin " Canarium strictum
131. Mucherus (Bombax malabaricum)
132. Flowers " Cedrela Toona
133. Resin " Shorea robusta
134. Fruits " Terminalia bellerica
135. Pods " Dalbergia lanceolaria
136. Cogwood (Leandhus chlorocylon)
137. Calabash wood (Crescentia Cujete)
138. Prickly Yellow wood (Xanthoxylon Clava-Herculis)
139. Stems of Bocconia frutescens
140. Stems " Calamus Rotang
141. Seckoi " Fruit of Double Cocoanut
142. Fruit " Double Cocoanut

August 1888

143. Prof. C. S. Sargent cont.
144 Basket and rice drainer of Cercis sp. Dr. Aitchison
145. Wood of Haloxylon Ammodendron , "
146. " " Eperua falcata
147. " " Elæocarpus lancæfolius, Hong Kong
148. " " Schima Noronhæ , "
149. " " Eriobotrya japonica , "
150. " " Dalbergia Sissoo , "
151 " " Melia Azedarach , "
152 " " Quercus fissa , "
153 " " Ficus hispida , "
154 " " Spondias mangifera , "
155 " " Melaleuca leucadendron "
156 " " Pentaphyllax euryoides "
157 " " Ormosia pacycarpa , "
158. " " Tetranthera citrifolia , "
159 " " Quercus Harlandi , "
160 " " Stillingia sebifera , "
161. " " Eugenia odorata , "
162 " " Vitex Louriri "
163 Seeds " Cæsalpinia bonducella ,
164. Fruit " Inocarpus edulis ,
165. Seeds " Fusanus acuminatus ,

September 3rd Prof. H. M. Ward
Indian Civil Engineering College
Coopers Hill, Staines

One package containing sections of wood of
1. Achras Sapota, Belize
2. Guaiacum officinale from the Admiralty
3. Sample of Kauri resin.

September 3rd 1888

A. W. Franks Esqre
Department of Ethnography
British Museum, W.C.

One box containing an oil vessel made from the powdered roots of Eremurus Aucherianus, also a small vessel made of skin.

Collected by Dr Aitchison while with the Afghan Boundary Commission.

September 3rd Prof. I. B. Balfour
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh

One box and two packages containing the following

1. Stem of Catakidozamia Macleayi, Brisbane
2. " " Cycas Seemanni, Fiji.
3. Plant " Welwitschia mirabilis.
4. Pods " Acacia Catechu
5. Wood " Dracaena Draco
6. Fruit " Croxylum indicum
7. Seeds " Stura crepitans
8. Fruit " Lecythis Ollaria
9. " " Nectandra Rodiaei
10. Portion " stem and flowers of Kingia australis
11. Divi Divi pods (Caesalpinia coriaria
12. Fruit of Sterculia bicolor
13. " " S. sylvestris
14–21. Eight samples of Dates, Coll. Dr Bonavia
22. Parmelia perlata
23. Ramalina polymorpha
24. Biennial Henbane (Hyoscyamus niger)
25. Fruits of Areca Catechu.

September 3rd 1888

Prof J. B Balfour cont.

26 Knotted Gourd (Cucurbita Pepo)
27 Fruit of Strophanthus near S Momb.
28 Roots " Gleditschia australis
29 Plant " Distanche tubulosa
30 " " Glycine Soja
31 Fruits " Hevea Spruceana
32 Fruit " Adansonia Gregorii
33 Roots " Coscinium fenestratum
34 Arillus from seeds of Kaempferia Guyanensis
35 Fruits of Lapindus trifoliatus
36 " " Tectona grandis
37 Seeds " Bambusa arundinacea
38 Fruits " Phyllanthus Emblica
39 Safflower (Carthamus tinctorius)
40 Fruits of Coffea bengalensis
41 " " Martynia diandra
42-52 Eleven specimens of fossil woods from Antigua
53 Section of wood of Corypha australis
54 Stems " Calamus gracilis
55 Stem " Styrax parviflora
56 Wood and fibre of Trachycarpus excelsa
57 Spadix of Euterpe oleracea
58 " " Hedyosmum elongatum
59 Fruit-head of Pandanus pyramidalis, Coll. Balfour
60 " " P. drupaceus, Mauritius, Coll. Horne
61 Wood " P. odoratissimus, Hort. Kew
62 Seeds of Pandanus conglomeratus
63 Cone " Pinus halepensis, Coll. Aitchison
64 Spikes " Reicillaria spicata
65 Cone " Pinus australis, U. S America
66 " " P. Cubensis, "

September 3rd 1888

Prof J. B. Balfour cont^d

64. Acorn cups of Quercus alnifolia
68 " " 2 Pseithingeri
69 " " 2 Ilex
70 Block of Kauri gum (Dammara australis)
71 Cigarette Wrappers made of the leaves of Nipa fruticans
72. Album containing a collection of British and North American plants, rec^d from Herb. Kew

---

September 13th Henry B. Murray
The London Chamber of Commerce
Sample of fibre from Sida rhombifolia, var. rhomboidea India.

September 26th Dr Schunck F.R.S.
Kersal
Manchester
Sample of between 10 + 12 lbs of the root-bark of Akilbar (Datisca cannabina) received from the India Office 26/9/88.

October 4th E. Richardson Esqre
Shrewsbury Road Board School
East Ham, E.

1. Seeds of Semecarpus Anacardium
2. Fruits of Terminalia belerica
3. Tea from Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
4. Gum Dorema Ammoniacum
5. Cardamoms (Elettaria Cardamomum)
6. Galls of Rhus coriaria
7. Fruits of Terminalia Chebula
8. Galbanum, Ferula galbaniflua

October 4th 1888

E. Richardson Esqre. contd

9. Resin of Canarium strictum
10. Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum
11 Spikenard, Nardostachys Jatamansi
12. Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica
13. Bhang, Cannabis Sativa
14. Fruits of Coriandrum sativum
15. Seeds " Brassica juncea
16. " " Garcinia Hanburyi
17. " " Cicer arietinum
18 Woad, Isatis tinctoria
19 China grass, Boehmeria nivea
20 Root of Zingiber officinale
21 Lac dye
22. Sliced fruit of Agle marmelos
23. Areca nuts.

October 4th Miss Simmance

Board School

St Dunstan's Road, Fulham, S.W.

1. Seeds of Semecarpus anacardium
2. Fruits " Terminalia belerica
3. Broussa tea, Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
4. Cardamoms, Elettaria Cardamomum
5. Galls from Pistacia vera
6. Fruits of Terminalia chebula
7. Resin " Canarium strictum
8. Mucherus Bombax malabaricum
9. Spikenard Nardostachys Jatamansi
10. Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica
11. Fruits " Coriandrum sativum
12. Seeds " Brassica juncea.

October 4th 1888

Miss Simmance cont.

13. Woad, Isatis tinctoria.
14. China grass, Boehmeria nivea
15 Areca nuts.

October 4th

Miss Brett
The Girls School
Winkfield, Windsor

1. Seeds of Semecarpus anacardium
2. Fruits. Terminalia belerica
3. Tea, Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
4. Galls of Pistacia vera
5. Resin. Canarium strictum
6. Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum
7. Spikenard, Nardostachys Jatamansi
8. Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica
9. Fruits. Briandrum sativum
10. Seeds. Brassica juncea.
11. China grass Boehmeria nivea
12. Areca nuts
13. Cardamoms, Elettaria cardamomum
14. Woad Isatis tinctoria

October 17th

A. W. Franks Esqre
Dept. of Ethnography
British Museum, W.C.

1-3 Three bows
4-9 Six arrows
10. Spatula
11. Bone scraper
12. Model of a Toboggan
13. " " Native hut of Birch bark
14 Harpoon

242

October 23rd 1888

E. B. Tylor Esqre F.R.S.
Museum House
Oxford

Two boxes containing the following collection for the Pitt-Rivers Museum:—

Two bows & five arrows apparently made of the wood of a species of Acer.
One mat made of the husk of Indian corn (Zea Mays)
" " Hickory wood shavings (Carya alba)
" " bark of White cedar (Thuja gigantea)
Necklace of porcupine quill
One horn
One pair of childs snow shoes.
Forty four baskets made of split woods (unknown)
One bottle covered with wicker work
One shoe
Three mats of wood shavings
One broom
Three paper holders of Birch bark
One axe of unknown wood
One spoon do— do.
Seven articles of Birch bark
One flower stand of unknown wood
Two cradles of unknown split wood
Two hats " " "

All the above rec^d from Ottawa

November 9th 1888

Cecil H. Hooper Esqre
The Horticultural & Technical College
Swanley, Kent.

One box containing the following:—
1. Cardamoms Elettaria Cardamomum
2. Spikenard, Nardostachys Jatamansi

November 9th 1888

D. A. Hooper Esqre contd

3. Marking nuts, Semecarpus Anacardium
4. Fibre of Boehmeria Nivea
5. Mucherus, Bombax Malabaricum
6. Kino, Butea frondosa
7. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
8. Fruits " Terminalia bilerica
9. " " Piper Clusii
10. Gum " Cochlospermum Gossypium
11. Gum Acaroides, Xanthorrhœa
12. Wood, Salix tinctoria
13. Fruits of Terminalia bullerosa
14. Seeds " Brassica juncea
15. Cones " Taxus Caroliniana
16. Lac from Acacia Arabica
17. Fibre " Boehmeria Nivea
18. Fruits of Zizyphus jujuba

November 12th E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square W.C.

The following specimens used in the preparation of Upas poison, from the Peninsula of Malacca

4 Pieces of root
1 bottle of prepared poison
1 hollow bamboo with concrete juice

recd from the Hon'ble Dudley Hervey, per India Office 10.11.88.

November 19th 1888

J. J. Hummel Esqre
The Yorkshire College
Leeds.

One box of specimens viz:-
1. Fibre of Boehmeria Puya
2. Leeds " Semecarpus Anacardium
3. Toon flowers, Cedrela Toona
4. Zalil flowers, Delphinium Zalil
5. Fibre of Sida rhombifolia
6. Fruits " Phyllanthus emblica
7. Galls " Pistacia vera
8. " " P. Khinjik
9. Parmelia perlata
10. Root-bark of Ventilago calyculata.
11 Rhea Tow, Boehmeria nivea
12. Fibre of Hibiscus Cannabina
13. " " H. Sabdariffa
14. China Grass, Boehmeria nivea
15. Bark of Cassia auriculata
16. Fruit " Terminalia Tomentosa
17. Wood, Isatis tinctoria
18 & 19 Kamala fruits & powder, Mallotus philippinensis

December 1st A. W. Franks Esqre
Dept of Ethnography
British Museum W.C.

The following specimens from Corea, Coll. T. Watters Esqre
Two fans, two hand-screens, one kite, one tobacco pouch, Three samples of paper, one sunblind, one pair of chopsticks & knife in case.

December 4th 1888

Dr Brandis

Bonn, Germany

Small box containing small sections of wood of Cedrus atlantica, C. Libani and also some Cedar cones in spirit, collected in the gardens & received from the pits.

December 1[illegible] E. B. Tylor Esqre F.R.S.

Museum House, Oxford.

The following specimens from Corea. Coll T Watters Esqre One fan, two hand-screens, Cloth from Pueraria, five samples of paper from Broussonetia papyritera, sunblind made of finely split bamboo.

February 14th

P. Geddes Esqre F. R. S.
6 James' Court
Lawnmarket, Edinburgh.

One box of specimens viz:-

1. Fruits of Pedalium Murex
2. Seeds " Cassia Fora
3. Seeds " Aleurites Moluccana
4. Cones " Tsuga Caroliniana
5. Tea " Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
6. Fruits of Terminalia tomentosa
7. Seeds " Strychnos Nux-vomica
8 & 9. Seeds " Brassica Sinica (two samples)
10. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia
11. Kamala powder, Mallotus philippinensis
12. Wood " Ixalis tinctoria
13. Cardamoms Elettaria Cardamomum
14. Seeds of Entada scandens
15. Fruits " Phyllanthus Emblica
16. Mocherus, Bombax malabaricum
17. Root-bark of Ventilago calyculata
18. Fruits of the Doum palm (Hyphaene Thebaica)
19. Prepared leaves of Pinus palustris for Hat-making
20. Gum of Cochlospermum Gossypium
21. Resin of Shorea robusta
22. Seeds " Semecarpus Anacardium
23. Spikenard, Nardostachys Jatamansi
24. Fibre of Bahmeria ~~nivea~~ Puya
25. Kino, Butea Frondosa
26. Fruits of Piper Clusii
27. Paraguay tea
28 Resin of Canarium strictum
29. Seeds of Caesalpinia Bonducella.

March 1st 1889.

Walter Gardiner Esqre
Botanical Dept.
New Museums, Cambridge

One package containing the following:-
60 plates, Zippel und Bollmann, Repraesentanten einheimischer Pflanzenfamilien.
66 plates L. Reys Bot. Diagrams
4 plates Dodel Port.

March 1st Prof. F. O. Bower, M.A. F.L.S.
University
Glasgow.

One package containing stem of Cycas Circinalis
from the Royal Horticultural Society, Chiswick.

March 1st Prof. J.B. Balfour
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh

One box and one package containing the following:-
1. Mount of Silkworms viz. Bombyx Sinensis, Bombyx textor, Theophila Huttoni, Rhodia Newera.
2. Mount containing Eria Silkworm (Attacus Cynthia), Ailanthus Silkworm (Attacus Hybrida)
3. Mount of Mulberry Silkworm Cocoons, (Bombyx spp.)
4. Mount " Tussah Silkworm (Antheraea Paphia)
5. " " Moonga do. (A. Assama)
6 & 7. Two lithographic views in New Granada.
8. Stem of Cycas circinalis, Royal Hort. Soc. Chiswick
9 " " b. Rheedii, var. Cinnamomea
10 " " b. intermedia

March 11th 1889

Karl Jurgenson

Dorpat, Russland. Philosophica Str. No 4.

1. Bark of Conessi (Holarrhena antidysenterica) India
2. " Alstonia constricta, Queensland
3. " Quebracho (Aspidosperma Quebracho)
4. " Wrightia tinctoria, Bombay
5. " " Alstonia scholaris
6. " " Chalut (Alyxia stellata) Siam
7. " " Kamoltia Cattra, Durban
8. " " Raddlewood tree (Aspidosperma excelsum) Guiana
9. " " Thevetia neriifolia

March 20th Prof. Cohn

Botanic Garden, Breslau

Sections of Pachyma Cocos, Mylitta australis, Mylitta lapidescens.

March 29th Prof. Frankland

The Yews, Reigate Hill

Reigate

Engraved portrait of John Evelyn. withdrawn from the old collection

---

April 2nd Prof. H. Marshall Ward

Indian Civil Engineering College

Coopers Hill, Staines

Small collection of thin transverse sections of British Woods

---

April 5th Prof J. B. Balfour

Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh

One box containing the following -

1. Cori fibre (Cocos nucifera)

April 5th 1889

Prof. Balfour contd

2. Sal resin (Shorea robusta)
3. Jute (Corchorus olitorius
4. Mucherus (Bombax malabaricum)
5. Spikenard (Nardostachys Jatamansi)
6. Gum from Melia Azadirachta
7. Kino " Butea frondosa
8. Wood of Paulownia imperialis
9. Marking nuts (Semecarpus Anacardium)
10. Zalil flowers (Delphinium Zalil)
11. Gum of Cochlospermum Gossypium
12. Fruits " Aegle Marmelos
13. Seeds " Strychnos nux vomica
14. Wood " Withania aristata, Teneriffe
15. Bark " Melia Azadirachta
16. Moonga silk, Ceylon.
17. Silk of Antheraea assama
18. Raw Silk Bombyx Mori
19. Toon flowers (Cedrela Toona)
20. Paraguay tea (Ilex paraguariensis)
21. Fruits of Lagerstraemia lanceolata.
22. Section of Stem of Cycas Moorei

April 11th Prof. H. Marshall Ward.

Indian Civil Engineering College

Coopers Hill, Staines.

Seven vols of Microscopic sections of wood by Dr Nordlinger intitled Holzquerschnitte, Stuttgart und Tubingen 1852. withdrawn from the Museum Library.

April F. Oliver Esqre

University College London

Section of stem of Macrozamia Moorei

April 26th 1889

Walter Gardiner Esqre
Botanical Dept
New Museums, Cambridge

One box containing the following:-

1. Stems of Bambusa quadrangularis
2. Section of stem of Macrozamia Moorei
3. Fruits of Cynometra cauliflora
4. Bark covered with lichen (from Mr Dyer)
5. Fruits of Urceola esculenta
6. Eighteen diagrams (Dodel Port)

May 4th Mr J. Batey (Student)
St. John's College
Battersea

Portion of stem of Sugar Cane

June 14th G. C. Walton Esqre
Public Library & Museum
Folkestone

1. Fruits of Pithecoctenium Aubletii
2. Section of a palm stem
3. Fruits of Sapindus trifoliatus
4. " " Cariniana exigua, Trinidad
5. " " Xylopia æthiopica
6. " " Semecarpus Anacardium
7. Mucherus (Bombax malabaricum)
8. Cones of Cedrus Deodara
9. Seeds " Strychnos nux-vomica
10. Flowers " Delphinium Zalil
11. Thé de bel Dagh (Vaccinium Arctostaphylos)
12. Cones of Pinus excelsa, 13 Cones of Tsuga caroliniana
13. Piassaba fibre prepared for brush-making

June 21st 1889.

H. R. Coombs
Immanuel Church Schools
Streatham Common, S.W.

Cones of Tsuga Canadensis
Thé de Bel Dagh (Vaccinium Arctostaphylos)
Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
Mucherus (Bombax malabaricum)
Seeds of Semecarpus Anacardium
Khalil flowers (Delphinium Khalil)
New Zealand Flax (Phormium tenax)
Portion of fruit of Ochroma Lagopus)
Four samples of Potatoes (Sliced &c) prepared by Chollet's Patent Process.

September 16th Prof. Wyndham R. Dunstan
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square. W.C.

Block of wood of Cellis cinnamomea, Ceylon.

September 20th W. Fawcett Esqre
Botanical Dept. Jamaica

Sample of fine old South American A.C. Coca quills sold for the French market for making wine.

" 28th F. Oliver Esqre
University College
London.

Fruits of Eucalyptus macrocarpa,
" " Banksia ornata.

September 25th 1869.

Walter Gardiner Esqre
Botanical Laboratory
New Museums, Cambridge

Four cases containing 139 glass jars, Old Museum Stock.

October 2nd E. B. Tylor Esqre F.R.S.
Museum House, Oxford

Small samples of the following woods:-

1. Bambusa arundinacea, Dehra Dun.
2. B. Auctans " "
3. B. polymorpha, Toungoo.
4. B. Tulda, Bengal
5. Dendrocalamus Brandisii, Toungoo.
6. D. Hamiltonii, Darjeeling.
7. D. membranacea, Toungoo.
8. Gigantochloa Macrostachya, "

October 5th Prof. J. B. Balfour
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh

Two diagrams, viz. Coco de Mer (Lodoicea Sechellarum) and Date palm (Phœnix dactylifera)

" 8th F. B. Hogarth Esqre
G. W. Railway Works
Swindon.

One case containing specimens of wood of the following:-

1. Wood of Jacquinia armillaris.
2. " " Nyssa multiflora.
3. " " Parkinsonia microphylla.
4. " " Ilex arborea.

October 5th 1884

T. C. Hogarth Esqre contd

5. Wood of Kalmia latifolia
6. " " Abies Engelmanni
7. " " Pyrus americana
8. " Catalpa speciosa
9. " " Juniperus occidentalis
10. " Aporosa frutescens
11. " " Quercus falcinea
12. " " Platanus occidentalis
13. " " Liquidambar Styraciflua
14. " " Platanus orientalis
15. " " Ficus aurea
16. " " F. pedunculata
17. " " Cedrela Toona
18. " " Terminalia tomentosa
19. " " Juniperus occidentalis
20. " " Lysiloma Sabicu
21. " " Nerium bahamense
22. " " Genipa clusiifolia
23. " " Nectandra Willdenowiana
24. " " Ardisia Pickeringii
25. " " Diphysa salicifolia
26. " " Xanthoxylum Pterota
27. " " Lysiloma latisiliqua
28. " " Petitia domingensis
29. " " Carica alba
30. " " Byrsonima lucida
31. " " Chrysobalanus Icaco
32. " " Fraxinus americana (2 pieces)
33. " " F. sambucifolia
34. " " Eucalyptus globulus
35. " " Sequoia sempervirens
36. Brazilette wood (Peltophorum Linnei)
37. Archaman Bullet-wood (Mimusops littoralis)
38. Wood of Ratonia apetala
39. " " Juniperus barbadensis
40. " Ilex aquifolium
41. " " Crataegus oxyacantha
42. " " Populus nigra
43. " " Alnus glutinosa
44. " " Acacia homalophylla
45. " " Brosimum Aubletii
46. " " Celtis mississipiensis (2 pieces)
47. " " Carya aquatica
48. " " Juglans regia (2 pieces)
49. " " Coffea arabica
50. " " Calophyllum tomentosum
51. " " Usimina triloba
52. " " Quercus thalassica
53. " " Q. Lisa
54. " " Q. bambusaefolia
55. " " Q. Championi
56. " " Q. Harlandi
57. " " Q. incana
58. " " Leucadendron argenteum
59. " " Laplacea Haematoxylon
60. " " Attalea Cohune
61. " " Erythrina umbrosa
62. " " Odina Wodier
63. " " Fagus Cunninghami
64. " " Paulownia imperialis
65. " " Odina cordifolia
66. " " Rhus cotinoides
67. " " Pyrus communis

October 5th 1889.

F. C. Hogarth Esqre contd

68. Wood of Crataegus Oxyacantha
69. " " Ulmus campestris
70. " " Cerasus vulgaris
71. " " Quercus Robur
72. " " Carpinus Betulus
73. " " Fraxinus Excelsior
74. " " Fagus sylvatica

} Seasoned by Mr E. B. Green's patent process.

" 18th Messrs Ide & Christie
72 Mark Lane, E.C.

Two samples of the fibre of Abutilon periplocifolium, G. Don var. albicans, one sample prepared by retting, the other by scraping.

November 5th H. Watling Esqre
Cottingham
Uppingham, Rutland.

Small box containg the following:-

1. Zalil flowers (Delphinium zalil)
2. Buchu leaves (Barosma sp.)
3. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
4. Resin " Canarium strictum
5. Mucherus (Bombax malabaricum)
6. Manna from Alhagi maurorum
7. Flowers of Calligonum polygonoides
8. Gum " Cochlospermum gossypium
9. Cardamoms (Elettaria Cardamomum)
10. Thé de Bel Dagh (Vaccinium Arctostaphylos)
11. Bâbab bark (Adansonia digitata)
12. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera)
13. Piece of Sugar Cane (Saccharum officinarum)

January 15th 1890.

Henrie B. Murray Esqre
London Chamber of Commerce
Botolph House, Eastcheap. E.C.

One case containing the following collection of Indian fibres &c.

1. Fibre of Crotalaria juncea, Sealcote.
2. " " " " , Garhwal
3. " " " " , Gardaspur.
4. " " " " , Godaderi, Madras.
5. " " " " , Kangra.
6. " " " " , Bombay
7. " " " " , Jullundur
8. " " " " , Hoshiarpur
9. Cocoa nut coir, Bombay.
10. Fibrous portion of stem of Caryota ureas, Bombay.
11. Fibre of Cocos nucifera, Madras.
12. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow.
13. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Kamrup. Assam.
14. Fibre from sheath of Caryota ureas, Bombay.
15. Jute Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Ramdarhat, Bengal.
16. " " " " " , " Rajgange, "
17. " " " " " , " Pubna, "
18. " " " " " , " Gosaingange, "
19. " " " " " , " Goureparé, "
20. " " " " " , " Narangange, "
21. " " " " " , from Delhi
22. " " " " " , var. Hakeergange, Bengal.
23. " " " " " , " Nathpore, "
24. " " " " " , " Meshta, "
25. " " " " " , " Gonore-tolah, "
26. " " " " " , " Daisee, "
27. " " " " " , " Serajgunge, "

January 15th 1890.

London Chamber of Commerce cont.d

28. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis. var. Godhadhar-indranarain, Bengal.
29. " " " " Lalmonirhat, "
30. " " " " Maldah, "
31. " " " " Shumbogunge, "
32. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Burma.
33. " " " Lucknow.
34. Fibre from leafstalk of Cocos nucifera, 24-Pergunas, Bengal.
35. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Ámrup, Assam.
36. Flower spikes of Caryota urens, Bombay.
37. Paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Lucknow.
38. Silk cotton from Bombax malabaricum, Salem.
39. " " " Ramrup
40. " " " S. Canara.
41 " " " Lucknow.
42. Stems of Ischaemum angustifolium, Lucknow.
43. Split stems of Saccharum Sara, "
44. Culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Kistna, Madras.
45. Fibre " Agave americana, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
46. " " A. vivipara, " " "
47 " " A. " " " Seebpore
48 " " A. americana, Hazaribagh.
49 " " A. " var. Mauritius, Hazaribagh.
50. " " Ananas sativa, Calcutta.
51. Roots " Andropogon muricatus, Rajmehal.
52. " " A. " Kistna.
53 Inner bark of Bombax malabaricum, Bombay.
54. Stems of Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
55. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandeish.
56. Stems " Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
57. Flax, " "
58. Fibre of Musa textilis, Andaman Ids

January 15th 1890.

London Chamber of Commerce cont.

59. Fibre of Sterculia villosa, Ramonpukri Range.
60. Bark " Maouhia Puya, Ramrup.
61. Half stuff of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow.
62. " " Saccharum Sara, Lucknow.
63. Bark of Hardwickeia binata, Khandwa.

January 15th Messrs Ide & Christie
42 Mark Lane. E.C.

One case containing the following collection of Indian fibres &c.

1. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandeish.
2. Stems " Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
3. Flax " " " "
4. Fibre of Musa textilis, Andaman Ids
5. " " Sterculia villosa, Ramonpukri Range
6. Bark " Maouhia Puya, Ramrup.
7. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Pubna, Bengal
8. " " " " " Gosaingunge, "
9. " " " " " Gourepuri, "
10. " " " " " Naraingunge, "
11. " " " " from Delhi
12. " " " " var. Fakeergunge, Bengal
13. " " " " " Nathpore, "
14. " " " " " Meshta, "
15. " " " " " Gonore-tolah, "
16. " " " " " Dasee, "
17. " " " " " Serajgunge, "
18. " " " " " Godhadhar-indranarain "
19. " " " " " Lal moneerhat Bengal "
20. " " " " " Maldah.
21. " " " " " Shumbogunge.
22. Stems of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow.

January 15th 1890.
Messrs Ide Christie & Co.

23. Split stems of Saccharum Sara, Lucknow.
24. Culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Kistna, Madras.
25. Fibre " Agave americana, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore.
26. " " A. Ixtli para, " "
27. " " A. " " Seebpore
28. " " A. americana, Hazaribagh
29. " " A. " var. Mauritius, Hazaribagh.
30. " " Ananas sativa, Calcutta,
31. Inner bark of Bombax malabaricum, Bombay.
32. Stems of Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
33. Silk cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Kamrup
34. " " " South Malabar, Madras.
35. " " " Lucknow
36. Fibre of Crotalaria juncea, Sealcote.
37. " " " Garhwal.
38. " " " Gardaspur.
39. " " " Godaveri, Madras.
40. " " " Kangra.
41. " " " Bombay.
42. " " " Jullundur.
43. " " " Hoshiarpur.
44. Coir, Cocos nucifera, Bombay.
45. Fibrous portion of stem of Caryota urens, Bombay.
46. Coir, Cocos nucifera, Madras.
47. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow.
48. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Kamrup, Assam.
49. Fibre from sheath of Caryota urens, Bombay.
50. Jute Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Jamadar kat, Bengal.
51. " " " " Rajgange, "
52. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Burma.
53. " " " Lucknow.

January 15th 1890

Messrs Ide & Christie contd

54 Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Kamrup, Assam.
55. Fibre from leaf stalk of Cocos nucifera, 24 Parganas, Bengal.
56. Flower spikes of Caryota urens, Bombay
57. Cotton from Bombax malabaricum, Kurnool

January 15th G. C. Walton Esqre
Public Library & Museum
Folkestone

One case containing the following:-

1 + 2. Samples of paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Corea.
3. Fruit of Lagenaria vulgaris.
4. " " Coco de mer (Lodoicea sechellarum)
5. Fruits " Banksia ornata
6. " " Eucalyptus macrocarpa
7. Flowers of Phog (Calligonum polygonoides)
8. Ropes made of the fibre of Butea frondosa
9. Pods of Acacia arabica
10. " " A. Catechu
11. Cutch (A. Catechu)
12. Gum of A. Arabica
13. Kino from Butea frondosa
14 Seeds of Moringa pterygosperma.
15. Hirneola polytricha, New Zealand
16. Leaves of Pinus australis, N. Carolina, used for matmaking.
17. Bark, fibre and fabrics from Boehmeria nivea
18. Block of Sugar from Acer saccharinum, N. America.
19. Sample " Pine wool matting (Pinus australis) N. Carolina.
20. Dried specimen of Coffea arabica
21. Sample of Coffee (Coffea arabica) Travancore.
22. Seeds " Theobroma Cacao, British Guiana.
23. Wood " " " , Java.

January 15th 1890.

G. C. Walton Esqre

24. Wood of coffea arabica, Alladeira
25. Powdered potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co. Patent process
26. Sliced " " "
27 & 28. Strips " " " (2 samples)
29. Granulated Chicory (Cichorium Intybus)
30. Roasted " "
31. Ground " "
32. Chicory mills "
33. Gab fruits (Diospyros embryopteris)
34. Portion of plant of Myrtus nummularia
35. Portions of plants of Azorella Selago.
36. Dittany of Crete, Origanum Dictamnus
37. Jalap root Ipomœa Purga)
38. Fruits of Gardenia Thunbergia
39. Roots of Moringa pterygosperma
40. Gum of Odina Wodier
41. Roots of Cynoglossum officinale
42. Acorns (Quercus Placentaria)
43. Cone of Pinus Canariensis
44. Piassava fibre (Attalea funifera) Bahia.
45. Spathe, spadix & fruit of Manicaria Plukenetii, Guatemala.
46. Large Yellow and Black Soy beans (Glycine Soja)
47. Lozenge Gambier (Uncaria Gambier)
48. Fruits of Cochlospermum Gossypium N. Arcot, Madras.
49. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandesh
50. Fruits " Eriodendron anfractuosum, Aranta pur, Madras.
51. Flax " Linum usitatissimum, Nagpore.
52. Fibre of Agave americana, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
53. " " A. vivipara, Bot. Gard. Seebpore
54. Roots " Andropogon muricatus, Rajmehal
55. " " " " , Kistna, Madras.

January 15th 1890.

G. C. Walton Esqre contd

56. Stems of Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
57. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Kamrup
58. Fibre of Crotalaria juncea, Sealcote
59. " " " , Garhwal
60 " " " , Bombay
61 Sheathing base of Cocos nucifera, "
62. Coir, Cocos nucifera, "
63. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow
64. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Kamrup, Assam (2 samples)
65. Paper from " " , Lucknow
66. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Nellore

January 15th

Dr Schomburgk
Botanic Garden
Adelaide

One case containing the following:-

1. Stems of Ischaemum angustifolium, Lucknow.
2. Split stems of Saccharum Sara, " .
3. Culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Kistna, Madras.
4. Fibre of Agave americana, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore.
5. " " A. vivipara, " " , "
6. " " A. " " " , Seebpore
7. " " A. americana, Hazaribagh
8. " " A. " , var. Mauritius, Hazaribagh
9. Roots " Andropogon muricatus, Rajmehal.
10. " " A. " , Kistna, Madras
11. Stems " Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
12. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Kamrup
13. " " , Lucknow.
14. Bark of Hardwickia binata, Khandwa.
15. Fibre " Crotalaria juncea, Sealcote

January 15th 1890

Dr Schomburgk contd

16. Fibre of Crotalaria juncea, Garhwal.
17. " " " , Gardaspur.
18. " " " , Godaderi, Madras.
19. " " " , Bombay.
20. " " " , Jullundur.
21. " " " , Hoshiarpur.
22. Coir, Cocos nucifera, Bombay
23 " " " , Madras.
24. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow.
25. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Ramrup, Assam. (2 samples)
26. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Jamadar hat, Bengal.
27. " " " , " Rajgange, "
28. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Burma.
29. " " " , Lucknow.
30. Paper from " " , " .
31. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Ganjam
32. Roots of Epiphegus americanus
33. Fruits " Solanum insidiosum
34. Cones " Pinus bahamensis.
35. Cigarette wrappers made of the split leaf of Nipa fruticans.
36. Cones of Leucadendron argenteum.
37. Gamboge seeds
38. Resin of Dammara australis.
39. Root bark of Datisca cannabina
40. Fignut fruit (Chailletia toxicaria)
41. Fruit of Crescentia sp.
42. " " C. alata
43. Fruits " Solanum aculeatissimum
44. Seeds " Pentaclethra filamentosa
45. " " Carapa guianensis
46. Fruit " Kigelia sp. W. Africa.

January 15th 1890.

Dr Schomburgk con/8

47. Fruits of Dillenia indica
48. Fruit " Crescentia cucurbitina.
49. Sample " Birch bark
50. Immature fruits of Thespesia populnea.
51. Fruit of Tanacium Jaroba.
52. Door-mat made of husk of Zea Mays
53+54. Two hanging bags of Birch bark ornamented with Porcupine quills.
55+56. Two baskets made of split wood, probably Fraxinus americana.
57+58. Two baskets made of split wood, probably Poplar
59-62. Four samples of paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Corea.
63. Sample of Yerba (Ilex paraguariensis)
64. Flowers " Cedrela Toona
65. Various samples of Jute Cords + twines
66. Wood of Erythrina aurantiaca, Fernando do Norhonha
67. " " Psychotria insulana, "
68. " " Croton odoratus, "
69. " " Cordia globosa, "
70. " " Jatropha Pohliana, "
71. " " Bignonia rosea alba "
72. " " Capparis cynophallophora, "
73. " " Jacquinia armillaris, "
74. " " Bumelia fragrans, "
75+76 Two samples of seed of Feuillea cordifolia
77. Seeds of Cucumis sativus, India.
78. Coir, Cocos nucifera, Lagos.
79. Fibre from Arum Colocasia, Mauritius.
80. Raw Silk of Bombyx Mori, Burma.
81. Gum of Odina Wodier
82 Cuticle of leaf of Raphia ? vinifera

January 15th 1890

Dr Schomburgk cont'd

83. Bark of Daphne Gnidium
84. Fibre of Musa sp. near M. textilis, Malacca.
85. Seeds of Strychnos spiciger a
86. Fruits " Xylopia æthiopica
87. Cone " Pinus Montezumæ
89. Paper made from fibre of Lasiosiphon eriocephalus
90. Bark of Cinnamomum cassia
91. Unknown wood from Somali coast – It affords a very poisonous Alkali known as Wabaine
92. Dried specimens of Rheum australe
93 & 94. Two samples of Corean Ginseng
95. Fruits of Cynometra ramiflora
96. Bark of Piptadenia macrocarpa
97. Congo ball rubber from Landolphia
98. Fruit of Coco de Mer (Lodoicea Sechellarum)
99. Gum from Anacardium occidentale
100. Flowers of Calligonum polygonoides.
101 Cutch, Acacia Catechu, Madras.
102. Kino, Butea frondosa, Deccan.
103. Wood of Acacia Catechu, Burma.
104. Pods of A. arabica, Niger
105. Ptiroeola polytricha, New Zealand
106. Wooden model of a Fish spear from N. America.
107. Mat made of split stems of Bambusa Balcooa
108. Sample of Pine wool matting (Pinus australis) N. America
109 & 110 Two bobbins with Jute Yarn
111. Gum resin of Balsamodendron Roxburghii
112. Fruit of Simaba cedron
113. Gum " Terminalia belerica.
114. Seeds " Amomum Daniellii.
115. Fruits " Terminalia Catappa.

January 15th 1890

(Dr Schomburgk cont'd

116. Ball of Ceara Rubber (Manihot Glaziovii)
117. Pods of Gymnocladus chinensis
118. Pods " Gleditschia sinensis
119. Fibre " Ficus Rumphii, Burma
120. Cigarettes made of Tobacco inclosed in the leaf of Diospyros tomentosa.
121-124. Four samples of Potatoes prepared by Chollet 46a Patent process
125 Roasted Chicory root, 126. Ground Chicory root, 127. Chicory Nibs. 128. Gal Fruits, Diospyros embryopteris.
129. Roots of Chiococca anguifuga
130. Portion of plant of Myrtus nummularia
131. Portions of plants of Azorella selago
132. Dittany of Crete, Origanum Dictamnus
133. Acorns " Quercus prachy-phylla
134. " " 2. lanceolata
135. " " 2. incana
136. Gambier (Uncaria Gambier) Singapore
137. Fruits of Schroma Lagopus, Jamaica
138. Roots " Asarum Canadense
139. Stigmata of Maize, U.S. America
140. Leaves of Winter Green, Gaultheria procumbens
141. " " Diospyros tomentosa, Bombay
142. Shirkhist or Manna, Cotoneaster sp, Afghanistan.
143. Fruits of Amomum Melegueta
144. Cone of Araucaria brasiliensis, Brazil
145. Pods " Dichrostachys platycarpa, S. Leone.
146. Fruits " Bombax Jenmani, B. Guiana.
147. " " Piper Clusii, Cent. Africa.
148. Mezzotype view in Bot. Garden, Castleton, Jamaica.
149. Photograph of Hyophorbe amaricaulis

January 15th 1890

Sir Schomburgh

150. Photograph of group of Pinus pinea
151. Portrait of M. L. van Houtte
152. Photo. of Sacred Be Tree, Ficus religiosa
153. " " Plantain
154. " " Silk Cotton Tree
155. " " Liberian Coffee Tree
156. " " Cocculus macrocarpus, Pradeniya
157. " " Thunbergia laurifolia, "
158. Oil painting of Banana fruits
159. Portrait of R. Dodorns
160. Litho. plate of Juniperus occidentalis
161. Photo. of Cereus giganteus
162. " " Roots of Rhizophora mucronata
163. " " Ficus populnea
164. " " Oreodoxa regia, Florida.
165. Engraving of Kittool Palm
166. " " Caryota ureus.
167. Photo. of Date Palm, Phanix sylvestris
168. Litho. of Traveller's Tree, Ravenala madagascariensis
169. Photo " tree of Bombax malabaricum, Peradeniya.
170 " " " " Pterocarpus indicus, "
171-173. Three photos. Views in Botanic Garden Calcutta

January 17th Prof. Bernardin (Received Jan. 1890. [Ernst, Packet of Studies])
Conservateur du Musee de Maison de Melle
Gand, Belgium.

Two boxes containing the following collection of specimens:-
1. Fruits of Cochlospermum Gossypium, N. Arcot, Madras.
2. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandesh.
3. Fruits " Spondendron anfractuosum, Anantapur, Madras.
4. Stems " Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.

January 14th 1890.

Prof. Bernardin cont^d

5. Flax, Linum usitatissimum, Nagpore
6. Fibre of Musa textilis, Andaman Ids
7. " " Sterculia villosa, Barmonpukri range
8. Half stuff of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow
9. " " Saccharum Sara, "
10. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Pubna, Bengal
11. " " " " Gosaingunge, "
12. " " " " Gourepuri, "
13. " " " " Naraingunge, "
14. " " " " Nathpore, "
15. " " " " Godhadhar-indranarain, Bengal.
16. " " " " Amadar hat. "
17. " " " " Rajgange "
18. Fibre of Crotalaria juncea, Sealcote
19. " " " Garhwal
20. " " " Gardaspur
21. " " " Bombay
22. " " " Jullundar
23. " " " Hoshiarpur
24. Sheathing base of Cocos nucifera, Bombay.
25. Cocoa nut Coir " " "
26. Fibrous portion of stem of Caryota urens, "
27. Fibre of Cocos nucifera, Madras
28. Spathes " " Bombay
29. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow.
30 & 31. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Ramrup (2 samples)
32. Paper from " " Lucknow
33. Bark of " " "
34. Silk cotton from Bombax malabaricum, Bellary
35. Stems of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow.
36. Split stems of Saccharum Sara, "

January 14th 1870

Prof. Bernardin cont^d

37. Culms of Cyperus Rangorei, Nistna, Madras.
38. Fibre . Agave Americana, Bot. Gard, Saharunpore
39. " " A. vivipara, " , Seebpore
40. " " A. " , " , Saharunpore
41. " " A. Americana, Hazaribagh
42 Roots . Andropogon muricatus, Rajmehal
43 " " A " , Nistna, Madras
44 Inner bark of Bombax malabaricum, Bombay
45 Stems of Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
46. Inner bark of Bombax malabaricum, Khandwa
47. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Ramrup.
47 " " , Lucknow.
48. Creosote plant, Larrea mexicana
49. Bamboo receptacle into which the varnish flows from incisions made in the stems of Rhus vernicifera
50. Spathe Spadix and fruit of Manicaria Plukenetii, Guatemala.
51. Portions of plant of Azorella selago, Crozets.
52. Leaves of Yucca filifera, Monterey, Mexico
53-58. Six trees from a Mountain Estate in Ceylon.
59. Roots of Gentiana Saponaria
60. Gum . Cochlospermum Gossypium
61 Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum
62. Bark of Liriodendron tulipifera
63. Fibre " Behmeria Nivea
64. Seeds " Brassica Juncea
65. Flowers . Delphinium Zalil.
66. Gum " Chloroxylon Swietenia
67. Roots " Veronica Virginica
68. Cuticle of the leaf of Raphia Vinifera.
69. Pods of Acacia arabica.
70. Bhang, Cannabis sativa.

January 17th 1890.

Prof. Bernardin cont^d

71. Fruits of Xylopia æthiopica
72. Roasted Chicory root
73. Chicory Nibs.
74. Negro Head rubber, Hevea brasiliensis
75. Washed trolled Para rubber, "
76. Gambia Nigger " , Landolphia
77. Mozambique Sausage, " , "
78. Congo Ball " , "
79. Wood of Adina cordifolia
80. Fruit " Coco de Mer, Lodoicea sechellarum.
81. Fruits " Banksia ornata
82. Cashew nuts, Anacardium occidentale
83. Gum from do.
84. Mango Starch
85. Flowers of Calligonum polygonoides
86. Pods " Acacia Catechu
87. " " Canavalia obtusifolia
88. Gum " Acacia Arabica
89. Kino , Butea frondosa, Travancore
90. Rope " Banana fibre
91. Matting made of Pine Wool, Pinus australis, N Carolina.
92. Hirneola polytricha
93-96. Four samples of paper of Broussonetia papyrifera, Corea.
97. Sample of Cocoa nut Coir, Lagos.
98. Malaing fibre, Broussonetia papyrifera, Burma.
99. On hne " , Streblus asper, "
100. Raw Silk, Bombyx mori
101. Gum of Adina Wodier
102. Mat made of husks of Zea Mays
103. Seeds of Mucuna sp.
104. Gum " Buchanania latifolia

January 17th 1890

Prof. Bernardin cont'd

105. Engraving of Crotalaria juncea
106. Bottle of Burmese Lacquer, Melannorhoea usitata
107. Pods " Pithecolobium altissimum
108. " " Dichrostachys platycarpa
109. " " Bauhinia reticulata
110 Sarawak Illipe nuts
111. Cones of Tsuga Caroliniana.
112. Leaves " Erythroxylon monogynum.
113. Lac from Zizyphus vulgaris
114. Gum of Anogeissus latifolia
115. Tea, Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
116. Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica
117. Jatropha glandulifera, drug.
118. Flowers of Cedrela Toona.
119. Seeds " Peucedanum graveolens.
120. Fruits " Piper Clusii
121. " " Cordia Myxa.
122. " " Eucalyptus macrocarpa
123. Wood " Odina Wodier
124. Stems " Square-stemmed Bamboo, Bambusa quadrangularis,
125. Japan Wax, Rhus succedanea.
126. Fabric made of the fibre of Cypholophus macrocephala, Fiji
127. Manac, Euterpe oleracea? (spadix) Chaguana
128 Fruits of Hexalobus senegalensis
128. Woods " Asimina triloba
129-132. Four samples of Potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co
133. Portions of plant of Myrtus nummularia
134. Sliced root of Moringa pterygosperma
135. Fruits of Eusideroxylon Zwagerii
136. Hooly powder
137. Biennial Henbane, Hyoscyamus niger. 1889.

January 17th 1890
Prof. Bernardin contd.
138. Pod of Oroxylum indicum
139. Akilbir, Datisca cannabina, N. India
140. Gambier, Uncaria Gambier, Bombay.

January 17th Prof. J. W. Van Eeden
Colonial Museum
Haarlem, Holland
Two boxes containing the following
1. Cigarettes made of Tobacco enclosed within the leaf of Diospyros tomentosa?
2. Fibre of Ficus Rumphii, Burma
3-6 Four samples of paper of Broussonetia papyritera, Corea
7. Coir, Cocos nucifera, Lagos.
8. Malaing fibre, Broussonetia papyritera, Burma
9. On line fibre, Streblus asper
10. Mat made of the husks of Zea Mays
11. Bark of Odina Wodier
12. Bottle of Burmese lacquer, Melanorrhoea usitata
13. Gum " Odina Wodier
14. Raw Silk, Bombyx Mori
15. Flowers of Delphinium Zalil
16. Gum of Cochlospermum Gossypium
17. Fibre " Boehmeria Puya
18. Sarawak Illipe nuts
19. Leaves of Erythroxylon monogynum
20. Gum of Anogeissus latifolia
21. Tea, Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
22. Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica
23. " " Peucedanum graveolens
24. Roots " Veronica Virginica
25. Seeds " Pentaclethra macrophylla

January 17th 1890

Prof. F.W. Van Eeden con't 8

26. Bark of Daphe Gnidium
27. Fibre " Musa sp. near M. textilis, Malacca.
28. Salep, Orchis spp.
29. Fruits of Xylopia aethiopica
30. Wood " Cotea arabica
31. Gum " Odina Wodier
32-33 Two samples of Potatoes prepared by Chollet 46th patent process.
34-36 Three " " Chicory
37. Leaves of Odina Wodier
38. Foliage of Biennial Henbane, Hyoscyamus niger, 1883
39. Gambia Nigger rubber, Landolphia,
40. Congo Ball " , " ,
41. Mozambique Sausage, " , " ,
42. West Indian " , Castilloa elastica
43. Madagascar " , Vahea
44. Roots of Fibraurea tinctoria, Singapore
45. Fruits " Banksia ornata
46. Cashew Nuts, Anacardium occidentale
47. Gum from " "
48. Black Varnish, Semecarpus, Ceylon
49. Marking nuts, S. Anacardium
50. Basket made of split wood of Acacia dealbata
51. Flowers of Calligonum polygonoides
52. Pods " Acacia Catechu
53. Kino from Butea frondosa, Lucknow.
54. Terra Japonica, Uncaria Gambier
55. Hirneola polytricha, New Zealand.
56-58 Three samples of fibre of Hibiscus tiliaceus, Queensland
59. Pine wool matting, Pinus australis, N. Carolina
60. Fruits of Cochlospermum Gossypium, N. Arcot, Madras
61. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandeish.

January 15th 1870
Prof. F. W. Van Eeden cont.

62. Fruits of Erodendron anfractuosum, Anantapur
63. Flax, Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur, East Peninsular India
64. Fibre of Musa textilis, Andaman Isds
65. " " Sterculia villosa, Bamanpukri range
66. Half stuff of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow
67. " " Saccharum Sara, "
68. Jute, Corchorus olitorius and C. capsularis, var. Gosaingunge, Bengal
69. " " " " Goureepore, "
70. " " " " Nathpore, "
71. " " " " Godhadhar-Indranarain, Bengal.
72. " " " " Gonore-tolah.
73. Fibre of Crotalaria juncea, Sealcote
74. " " , Garhwal
75. " " , Gardaspur
76. " " , Kangra
77. " " , Bombay
78. " " , Jullundur
79. " " , Hoshiarpur
80. " Cocos nucifera, Madras
81. Coir " , Bombay
82. Sheathing base of Cocos nucifera, "
83. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow
84. Spathes of Cocos nucifera, Bombay
85. Bark " Broussonetia papyrifera, Kamrup.
86. " " " " , Burma
87. " " " " , Lucknow
88. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Jamadar-hat.
89. Paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Lucknow
90. Cotton from Bombax malabaricum, S. Arcot.
91. Stems of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow.
92. Split stems of Saccharum Sara, "

January 14th 1890

Prof. F. W. Van Eeden

93. Culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Kistna, Madras.
94. Fibre of Agave americana, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore.
95. " A. vivipara, " , "
96. " A. " , " , Seebpore.
97. " A. americana, Hazaribagh
98. " A. " , (var. Mauritius) Hazaribagh.
99. Roots of Andropogon muricatus, Rajmehal
100. " A. " , Kistna, Madras.
101. Inner bark of Bombax malabaricum, Bombay
102. Stems of Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur
103. Inner bark of Bombax malabaricum, Khandwa.
104. Silk cotton from B. " , Kamrup.
105. " B. " , Lucknow

February 10th Prof. J. B. Balfour
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh

One box containing the following specimens:

1. Fruits of Ficus pumila, Formosa
2. Portrait " Louis van Houtte
3. Cones " Pinus excelsa, Kangra, Punjab.
4. " " P. insignis, California
5. Fruits " Banksia ornata, Wimmera, Victoria
6. " " Pandanus labyrinthicus, Buitenzorg.
7. Spadix " Ancistrophyllum secundiflorum, Niger Expedition
8. Acorns of Quercus Eichleri, Sumatra
9. Six lobed fruit of Coco de mer, Lodoicea sechellarum.
10. Plant of Vellozia variabilis, Brazil.

February 12th 1890

Prof. J. C. Bower, M.A., F.L.S.
University
Glasgow

1 box containing the following:-
1. Section of stem of Macrozamia Moorei
2. Fruits . Ficus pumila
3. " . Cochlospermum Gossypium
4. " " Eriodendron anfractuosum
5. Cones . Pinus Lambertiana, Stapeh. Dr. Henry
6. Cardamoms, Elettaria Cardamomum
7. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
8. Galls . Pistacia Vera, Coll. Aitchison
9. Creosote plant, Larrea mexicana.

February 17th (For Jamaica Exhibition) (Cp. Obree 46- Southampton)
W. Fawcett Esqre F.L.S.
Director, Public Gardens & Plantations
Kingston, Jamaica By Goods Train

One box containing the following:-
1. Mat made of culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Tanjore
2. Fibre of Agave americana, Bot. Gard, Saharunpore
3. " " A. " for mats, Tanjore
4. " " A. vivipara, Bot. Gard, Saharunpore
5. " " A. " " , Seebpore
6. " " A. americana, Hazaribagh.
7. " " A. " , var. Mauritius, Hazaribagh.
8. " " Ananas sativa, Calcutta.
9. Roots " Andropogon muricatus, Rajmehal.
10. " " A. " , Kistna, Madras.
11. Inner bark of Bombax malabaricum, Bombay.
12. Stems of Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
13. Inner bark of Bombax malabaricum, Khandwa.

February 17th 1890

Jamaica Exhibition cont^d

14. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Kamrup.
15. " , " , Palghat.
16. " , " , Lucknow.
17. Bark of Hardwickia binata, Khandwa.
18. Fibre " Crotalaria juncea, Sealcote.
19. " " " " , Garhwal.
20. " " " " , Gardaspur.
21. " " " " , Godaveri.
22. " " " " , Kangra.
23. " " " " , Bombay.
24. " " " " , Jullundur.
25. " " " " , Hoshiarpur.
26. Sheathing base of Cocos nucifera, Bombay.
27. Coir, " , "
28. Fibrous portion of stem of Caryota urens, "
29. Fibre of Cocos nucifera, Madras
30. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow.
31. Spathes of Cocos nucifera, Bombay.
32-33. Bark " Broussonetia papyrifera, Kamrup (2 samples)
34. " " " " , Burma.
35. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandeish
36. Fruits " Eriodendron antractuosum, Anantapur.
37. Stems " Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
38. Flax " " , "
39. Fibre of Musa textilis, Andaman Islands
40. " " Sterculia villosa, Bamonpukri range
41. Bark " Maoutia Puya, Kamrup.
42. Half stuff of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow
43. " Saccharum Sara, "
44. Stems of Ischæmum angustifolium, "
45. Splits stems of Saccharum Sara, "

February 14th 1890

Jamaica Exhibition cont.

46. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Pubna, Bengal.
47. " " " " Godaingunge, "
48. " " " " Gouripuri, "
49. " " " " Haraingunge, "
50. " " " " Hakaigunge, "
51. " " " " Nathpore, "
52. " " " " Meshta " "
53. " " " " Gonore-tolah, "
54. " " " " Daisee, "
55. " " " " Serajgunge, "
56. " " " " Godhadhar-indranarain, "
56. " " " " Lal Monerhat, Bengal.
57. " " " " Maldah, "
58. " " " " Shumbogunge, "
59. " " " " from Delhi "
60. Culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Krishna, Madras
61. Mat made of split stems of Arundo Karka, Faridpore.
62. " " " Bambuza Balcoora, Maldah
63. Culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Tanjore
64. Mat made of culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Krishna, Madras.
65. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Lucknow.
66. Paper from " " "
67. Fibre from sheath of Caryota urens, Bombay
68. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Jamadar-hat
69. " " " " Rajmehal
70. Fibre from leaf stalk of Cocos nucifera, 24 Parganas, Bengal.
71. Flower spikes of Caryota urens, Bombay.
72. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Royal Bot. Gard. Calcutta
73. Silk cotton from Bombax malabaricum, Nilgiris
74. Stick of Caryota urens, Bombay (handle for balance)
75. Bundle of stems of Arundo Karka, Faridpur, India.

Also a package containing stems of Arundo Karka from Faridpur.

February 24th 1890

E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

A small box containing a sample of "cotton seed Lard", a mixture of cotton seed oil and beef suet.

The Provost
University of Pennsylvania

c/o Messrs E. A. Bailey & Co
Custom House Brokers
Philadelphia. U.S.A.

Box containing the following specimens:

1. Fruits of Xylopia aethiopica
2. Gum of Calophyllum inophyllum
3. Roasted Chicory & Chicory Nibs
5. Gab fruits (Diospyros embryopteris
6. Gambier Uncaria Gambier
7. Tea, Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
8. Kamala powder Mallotus philippinensis
9. Flowers of Calligonum polygonoides
10. Pods of Acacia Catechu
11. Hirneola polytricha
12. Fruits of Cochlospermum gossypium, N. Arcot.
13. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandesh
14. Fruits of Erioderon anfractuosum, Arantapur
15. Stems of Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur
16. Flax " " " "
17. Fibre of Musa textilis, Andaman Is.
18. " " Sterculia villosa, Camonpukai range
19. Half stuff of Sclerium angustifolium, Lucknow
20. " " Saccharum Sara
21. Stipa tenacissima
22 Sample of New Zealand Flax as imported
23 Safflower, Carthamus tinctorius, Hooghly.

March 3rd 1890

University of Pennsylvania cont'd

24. Tapa cloth, Broussonetia papyrifera
25. Kino, Butea frondosa
26. Resin of Canarium strictum
27. Gum of Cochlospermum Gossypium
28. Zalil flowers, Delphinium Zalil
29. Phog flowers Calligonum polygonoides
30. Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum
31. Candles made of Piney tallow, Vateria indica
32-34. Three samples of paper made from Broussonetia papyrifera Corea
35. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis var. Rubna, Bengal
36. " " " " Gosaingunge, "
37. " " " " Gourepuri, "
38. " " " " Naraingunge, "
39. " " " " Takeergunge, "
40. " " " " Nathpore, "
41. " " " " Meshta, "
42. " " " " Gonore-tolah, "
43. " " " " Daisee, "
44. " " " " Serajgunge, "
45. " " " " Muldah, "
46. " " " " Lal moneerhat, "
47. " " " " Shumbogunge, "
48. " " " " Jamadar-hat, "
49. " " " " Rajgange, "
50. " " " " from Delhi, "
51. Bottle of varnish from Melanorrhoea usitata, Burma
52. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, "
53. " " " " , Lucknow
54+55 " " " " , Kamrup
56. Paper from " " , Lucknow
57 Bark of Hardwickia binata, Khandwa

March 3rd 1890

University of Pennsylvania contd

58. Fibre from leaf stalk of Cocos nucifera 24 Parganas, Bengal
59. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Godaveri.
60. Coir, Cocos nucifera, Madras.
61. Mudar Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow.
62. Spathes of Cocos nucifera, Bombay.
63. Cones of Picea Davidiana.

March 18th Dr. F. Oliver
University College, London.

1. Fruit of Coco de Mer (Lodoicea Sechellarum)
2. Cone of Pinus Khasiana
3. Fruits of Garcinia sp. Siam
4. " " Gambia Mahogany tree (Khaya senegalensis)
5. Drupes " Pandanus odoratissimus, China
6. Cone of Pinus Ayacahuite, Isle of Man

April 24th J. H. Maiden Esqre
Curator and Secretary
Technological & Industrial Museum
Sydney, N. S. Wales

{c/o Sir Saul Samuel K.C.M.G.
5 Westminster Chambers
Victoria Street S.W.}

One case containing the following:—

1. Cones of Picea Davidiana
2. Cones of Pinus sp. China, Coll. Dr. Henry
3. Shoes made of fibre of Tilia sp. Ichang.
4. Bark of Stuartia, Ichang.
5. Fibre of Tilia sp. Ichang.
6. Cones of Pinus Armandi, China
7. Bark " Cinnamomum Tamala "
8. Cones " Pinus Bungeana, China
9. " " P. Massoniana
10. Rhizome of Coptis Teeta, Hupeh, Dr. Henry.

April 24th 1890.

J. H. Maiden Esqre con't

11. Shells and Hollow Bamboo used in China for collecting the Varnish from Rhus vernicifera
12. Candles made of Varnish seed oil (Rhus vernicifera) Ichang.
13. Galls of Rhus semialata, Hupeh
14. Gamboge from Burma
15. Fruits of Garcinia Mangostana, Bombay
16. Mango butter G. " , Mangalore
17. St Ignatius' beans, Strychnos Ignatii, Philippines
18. Bark of Strychnos Alstonei Alstonei, Natal
19. Fibre of Urena lobata, Lagos
20. " " Hibiscus cannabinus, Lagos
21. " " H. Sabdariffa, "
22. " " Sida cordifolia, "
23. " " S. carpinifolia, "
24. " " Honckenya ficifolia, "
25. Leaves " Menyanthes trifoliata
26. Roots " Gentiana punctata
27. " " G. lutea
28. False Angostura bark (Strychnos nux-vomica)
29. Roots of Gentiana Kurroo
30. Seeds " Bixa Orellana, Lagos
31. Fruit " Coco de Mer (Lodoicea sechellarum
32. Bark " Chione glabra, Trinidad
33. Dittany Crete, Origanum dictamnus
34. Miller Savory seed (Satureia montana)
35. Leaves of Satureia hortensis
36. " " Calaria multiflora
37. Patchouly, Pogostemon Patchouli
38. Catmint, Nepeta Cataria
39. Six small boxes made of Burmese Lacquer.
40. Coir, Cocos nucifera, Bombay.

April 24th 1890

J. H. Maiden Esqre. Contd.

41 Fibrous portion of stem of Caryota ureus, Bombay.
42. Fibre from Cocos nucifera, Madras
43. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow.
44. Spathes of Cocos nucifera, Bombay
45. Bark . Broussonetia papyrifera, Kamrup (2 samples)
46. " " " " , Burma
47. " " " " , Lucknow
48. Paper from " " " "
49. Flower spikes of Caryota ureus, Bombay
50. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Tinnevelly.
51. Inner bark of " " , Bombay
52. " " " " , Khandwa
53 Silk Cotton " " " , Kamrup
54. " " " " , Lucknow
55. Stems of Ischæmum angustifolium , "
56. Split stems of Saccharum Sara , "
57. Culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Kistna, Madras
58. Mat made of split stems of Arundo Karka, Faridpur
59. " " " culms of Cyperus tegetum 24 Parganas, Bengal
60. " " " " C. Pangorei, Tanjore
61. " " " " C. tegetum, Midnapur
62. " " " " C. Pangorei, Tanjore
63. Fibre of Agave americana, Bot. Gard., Saharunpore
64. " " " " , Hazaribagh
65. " " " " , var. Mauritius, Hazaribagh
66. " " A. Vivipara, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
67 " " A. " " , Seebpore
68. " " Ananas sativa, Calcutta.
69. Roots of Andropogon muricatus, Rajmehal
70. " " A. " , Kistna, Madras
71. Stems " Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.

April 24th 1890.

J. H. Maiden Esqre contd

72. Bark of Hardwickia binata, Khandwa.
73. Fruits . Cochlospermum gossypium, N. Arcot, Madras.
74. Fibre . Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandeish
75. Fruits . Eriodendron anfractuosum, Anantapur, Madras
76. Stems . Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur, Cent. Provinces
77. Flax " " " " "
78. Fibre . Sterculia villosa, Bamunpukri range
79. Bark . Maoutia Puya, Kamrup.
80. Halfstuff of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow.
81. " " " Saccharum Sara, "
82. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Pubna, Bengal
83. " , " " , Gosaingunge, "
84. " , " " , Gourepuri, "
85. " , " " , Naraingunge, "
86. " , " " , Fakeergunge, "
87. " , " " , Daisee, "
88. " , " " , Maldah, "
89. " , " " , Jamadar-hat, "
90. " , " " , Rajgange, "
91. " , " " , from Delhi
92. Fibre of Crotalaria juncea, Sealcote
93. " " , Garhwal
94. " " , Gardaspur
95. " " , Godaveri, Madras
96. " " , Kangra.
97. " " , Bombay.
98. " " , Jullundur
99. " " , Hoshiarpur
100. Sheathing base of Cocos nucifera, Bombay.

May 8th 1890.

Dr. Todaro
University of Palermo
Italy.

Six permanent Photographs of the Royal Gardens, Kew

May 12th

Dr J Mac Leod
Director of the Botanic Garden
Ghent, Belgium.

The following Fruits &c

1. Pods of Prosopis pubescens, Arizona.
2. Pod. Cassia Fistula, Assam.
3. Pods Tegna Catiang, Trop. Africa.
4. Pod. Canavalia ensiformis, W. Africa.
5. Fruits. Detarium senegalense, Nuffé.
6. " Onchoba spinosa, Niger.
7. Pods. Erythrina senegalensis, Niger.
8. " Parkia biglobosa, "
9. Fruits. Samadera indica, E. Indies.
10. Cotton pods, W. Berar.
11. Fruits & seeds of Hercules tomentosa, Niger.
12. Fruit of Erioderon anfractuosum, Ind.
13. Seeds of Calodendron capense, S. Africa.
14. Fruit of Hippocratea sp. Trinidad.
15. Seeds of Mesua ferrea, Ramnap.
16. Fruits. Calophyllum inophyllum, Ceylon.
17. " Zizyphus vulgaris, Yarkand.
18. " Calophyllum tomentosum, Ceylon.
19. " Cochlospermum gossypium, Madras.
20. Pods. Cassia Sophera, India.

May 12th

Dr G. Brown Goode
U. S. National Museum
Washington, U. S. America

per { W. Wesley & Son. 28 Essex Street Strand

One case containing the following:-

1. Seeds of Bixa Orellana, Lagos.
2. Fruits. Coco de Mer, Lodoicea sechellarum,
3. Bark. Rhopic glabra, Trinidad.
4. Wood. Raphia pubescens, Gaboon.
5. " Electronia lucidum, Queensland.
6. Sisal Hemp, Agave rigida, var. Sisalana, Bahamas.
7. Flower heads of Spilanthes oleracea, Para.
8. Seeds of Guizotia abyssinica, Bengal.

May 12th 1890.

Dr. G. Brown Goode contd

9. Scrapings from stems and portions of leaves of Echinops cornigerus used as tinder in Leh.
10. Seeds of Lagenaria vulgaris, Bombay.
11. Fruits " Luffa echinata, Bombay.
12. Root bark of Plumbago rosea, " "
13. Husked seeds of Benincasa cerifera,
14. Wild Chamomile, Matricaria glabrata, Cape
15. Roots of Plantago rosea, Madras.
16. Seeds of Luffa aegyptiaca, Bombay.
17. Cowslip flowers, Primula veris, Britain.
18. Porto Rico Satinwood, Terminalia (Bucida capitata)
19. Leaves of Feronia elephantum, E. Indies
20. " " Murraya Kanigii, E. Indies.
21. Gum " Acacia arabica, Madras.
22. Dogwood (Bedfordia salicina) Tasmania.
23. Roots of Andropogon muricatus, Rajmehal
24. " " " , Kistna, Madras.
25. Innerbark of Bombax malabaricum, Khandwa.
26. " " " , Bombay.
27. Stems of Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
28. Flax " " , "
29. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Kamrup
30. " " " " , S. Coimbatore, Madras.
31. " " " " , Lucknow.
32. Bark of Hardwickia binata, Khandwa
33. Fibre of Crotalaria juncea, Sealcote
34. " " " , Garhwal.
35. " " " , Gardaspur.
36. " " " , Godaveri. Madras
37. " " " , Kangra
38. " " " , Bombay.

May 12th 1890.

Dr. G. Brown Goode contd

39. Fibre of Crotalaria juncea, Jullundur.
40. " " " , Hoshiarpur.
41. Sheathing base of Cocos nucifera, Bombay.
42. Coir " " " "
43. Fibre of " " , Madras.
44. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow.
45. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Kamrup, Assam. (2 samples)
46. " " " , Burma.
47. " " " , Lucknow.
48. Paper from " " " "
49. Fibre from leaf stalk of Cocos nucifera, 24 Parganas, Bengal.
50. Silk cotton, Bombax malabaricum, N. Malabar.
51. Cones of Picea Davidiana
52. Fruits " Magnolia sp. China. Coll. Dr. Henry.
53. Cones " Picea sp. " "
54. Sandal made of the fibre of Tilia sp. Ichang
55. Poison plant, Gastrolobium bilobum, W. Australia.
56. Sleeping mat of leaves of Pandanus, New Guinea.
57. Fruits of Cochlospermum gossypium, N. Arcot, Madras
58. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandeish.
59. Fruits " Eriodendron anfractuosum, Anantapur.
60. Fibre " Musa textilis, Andaman Id.
61. " " Sterculia villosa, Bamonpukri range
62. Bark " Maoutia Puya, Kamrup.
63. Half stuff of Ischaemum angustifolium, Lucknow.
64. " Saccharum Sara, "
65. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Pubna, Bengal.
66. " " " " " Jamadar-hat, "
67. " " " " " Gourepuri, "
68. " " " " " Naraingunge, "
69. " " " " , From Delhi.

May 12th 1890.

Dr G. Brown Goode cont'd

70. Jute, Corchorus olitorius, & C. capsularis, var. Takeergunge, Bengal
71. " " " " Nathpore "
72. " " " " Meshta "
73. " " " " Rajgange "
74. " " " " Gonore-tolah "
75. " " " " Daisee "
76. " " " " Serajgunge "
77. " " " " Lal Moneerhat "
78. " " " " Shumbogunge. "
79. Stems of Sclæmum angustifolium, Lucknow.
80. Split stems of Saccharum Sara "
81. Culms of Cyperus Rangorei, Madras.
82. Fibre " Agave americana, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
83. " " A. " , Hazaribagh
84. " " A. " , var. Mauritius, Hazaribagh
85. " " A. vivipara, Bot. Gard, Saharunpore
86. " " A. " " , Seebpore
87. " " Ananas sativa, Calcutta.

June 4th The/ Under Colonial Secretary Brisbane, Queensland (For Queensland Museum) per { Messrs Atkins & Riblet / Water Lane / Great Tower Street, E.C.

One case containing the following:-

1. Fruits of Lagerstroemia lanceolata
2. Wood, Stalis tinctoria
3. Gum of Cochlospermum gossypium
4. Root " Ventilago calyculata
5. Seeds " Buchanania angustifolia
6. Bark " Tsuga Mertensiana
7. Mocherus, Bombax malabaricum

June 4th 1890

Queensland Museum cont.

8. Seeds of Pennisetum typhoideum
9. Roots . Hydrastis canadensis
10. Prepared leaves of Pinus palustris for mat-making
11. Kino , Butea frondosa
12. Marking nut , Semecarpus Anacardium
13. Fibre of Boehmeria Puya
14. Sarawak Illipe nuts
15. Bark of Ilex verticillata
16. Model of Snake gourd , Trichosanthes anguina
17. Leaves . Erythrina Monogynum
18. Lac from Zizyphus vulgaris
19. Tea , Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
20. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica.
21. Toon flowers, Cedrela Toona.
22. Flowers of Calligonum polygonoides.
23. " " Gnaphalium polycephalum
24. Kamala , Mallotus philippinensis
25. Sal resin , Shorea robusta
26. Gum from Doremo ammoniacum
27. Flowers of Delphinium Zalil.
28. Roots of Asparagus adscendens
29. Galls of Pistacia vera
30. Gum of Elaeodendron glaucum
31. " . Chloroxylon Swietenia
32. Fibre . Corchorus olitorius
33. Gum . Melia Azadirachta
34. Three small mats made of Coir , Cocos nucifera
35. Portrait of L. van Houtte
36. Japan Wax , Rhus succedanea
37. Rope made of stems of Pteris aquilina
38. Seeds of Pentaclethra macrophylla.

June 4th 1890

Queensland Museum cont=

39. Bark of Daphne Gnidium
40. Fibre from Eriophorum vaginatum.
41. Seed pods of Wallaba = Eperua falcata
42. Fruits of Stylopia æthiopica
43. Bark of Cinnamomum Cassia
44. Seeds of Trecalia africana
45. Paper made of fibre of Cassiziphon triocephalus
46. " " Rhea fibre, Behmeria nivea
47. " " Wild Rhea fibre
48. Coloured plate. Plumeria rubra
49. Photograph of Theobroma cacao in fruit, Ceylon.
50. " " Cocoa nut palms
51. " " Talipot palm (Corypha umbraculifera)
52. Collection of photographs of plants in the Botanic Garden Peradeniya, Ceylon.
53. Photograph of Caryota ochlandra, Wharnpoa
54. Fibre of Urena lobata, Lagos.
55. " " Hibiscus cannabinus, Lagos
56. " " H. Sabdariffa, "
57. Leaves of Menyanthes trifoliata
58. Root of Gentiana lutea.
59. Fuji fibre, Urena lobata.
60. Seeds of Bixa Orellana, Lagos.
61. Bark of Chione glabra, Trinidad
62. Wood of Carthamus umbellatus, Sainde.
63. " " Pterocarpus erinaceus, Gabon.
64. " " Baphia pubescens, "
65. Porto Rico Satin wood. Terminalia [Bucida capitata]
66. Sisal Hemp. Agave rigida, var Sisalana, Bahamas.
67. Flower heads of Spilanthes oleracea, Para.
68. Seeds of Guizotia abyssinica, Bengal.

June 4th 1890.

Queensland Museum cont'd

69. Scrapings from stems and portions of leaves of Echinops cornigerus used as binder in Lch.
70. Roots of Plantago rosea, Madras.
71. Flowers " Chrysanthemum rigidum, Ragusa.
72. Poleo, Mentha Pulegium, Chile.
73. Green Ebony Chips, Brya Ebenus, W. Indies.
74. Seeds of Lagenaria vulgaris, Bombay.
75. Leaves " Feronia elephantum, E. Indies
76. Herb, Viola odorata, Calcutta.
77. Leaves of Murraya Koenigii, Saharunpore.
78. Bark " " " , India.
79. Gum " Feronia elephantum, N. Arcot.
80. Root bark of Toddalia aculeata, Madras.
81. Bark of Xanthoxylum fraxineum, N. America.
82. Stems " Linum usitatissimum, Rajpore.
83. Fibre " Crotalaria juncea, Sealcote.
84. " " " " , Garhwal.
85. " " " " , Gardaspur.
86. " " " " , Godaveri, Madras.
87. " " " " , Kangra.
88. " " " " , Bombay.
89. " " " " , Jullundur.
90. " " " " , Hoshiarpur.
91. Sheathing base of Cocos nucifera, Bombay
92. Coir " Cocos nucifera, Bombay
93. " " " , Madras
94. Fibrous portion of stem of Caryota urens, Bombay.
95. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow.
96. Spathes of Cocos nucifera, Bombay.
97. Paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Lucknow.
98. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Cuddapah.

June 4th 1890.

Queensland Museum cont'd

99 Flower spikes of Caryota urens, Bombay
100 Photograph of great Dragon tree, Teneriffe
101 Gum of Acacia arabica, Hyderabad.
102. Chicory seed, Cichorium Intybus,
103. Photograph of Cocoa nut palms
104. " " Talipot palm
105. Powdered potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co's patent process.
106. Sliced " do. do.
107. Strips " " "
108. Granulated Chicory, 109 Roasted do, 110. Ground do. 111. Chicory Cubes.
112. Congo ball rubber, Landolphia
113. Inner bark, Cuba bast, Hibiscus elatus
114. Gambier, Uncaria Gambier, Bombay.
115. Fruit of Coco de Mer, Lodoicea seichellarum
116. Creosote plant, Larrea mexicana,
117. Mat made of culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Tanjore.
118. " " " C. Negelum, Madrapur
119. " " " C. Pangorei, Tanjore.
120. Fibre of Agave americana, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore.
121. " A. vivipara, " " "
122 " A " " , Seebpore.
123. Bark " Broussonetia papyrifera, Burma.
124 " " " , Lucknow.
125 " " " , Kamrup (2 samples)
126. Fibre of Agave americana, Hazaribagh.
127 " " , var. Mauritius, Hazaribagh
128. " Ananas sativa, Calcutta.
129. Roots of Andropogon muricatus, Rajmehal
130 " " " , Ristna, Madras.
131. Inner bark of Bombax malabaricum, Bombay
132 " " , Khandwa.

June 4th 1890

Queensland Museum contd.

133. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Kamrup.
134. " " " , Lucknow.
135. Bark of Hardwickia binata, Khandwa.
136. Portions " plant of Myrtus nummularia
137. Dittany " Crete, Origanum Dictamnus,
138. Cones " Pinus excelsa
139. Herb Heliotropium indicum.
140. Roots of Cynoglossum officinale.
141. " " Moringa pterygosperma.
142. Pods " Acacia arabica, Niger
143. Hirneola polytricha,
144. Matting made of Pine wool from Pinus australis, N. Carolina.
145. Fruits of Cochlospermum Gossypium, N. Arcot. Madras.
146. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandeish.
147. Fruits " Eriodendron anfractuosum, Anantapur, Madras.
148. Stems " Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur, Cent. Provinces.
149. Fibre " Musa textilis, Andaman Islands.
150. " " Sterculia villosa, Bamonpukri range.
151. Bark " Maoutia Puya, Kamrup.
152. Halt Stuff of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow.
153. " " Saccharum Sara, "
154. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Pubna, Bengal.
155. " " " " " Gourepuri, "
156. " " " " " Naraingunge, "
157 " " " " from Delhi
158 " " " " var. Fakeergunge, "
159 " " " " " Meshta, "
160 " " " " " Daisee, "
161. " " " " " Jamadarhat, "
162. " " " " " Rajgange, "
163. Stems of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow.

June 4th 1890.

Queensland Museum contd.

164. Split stems of Saccharum Sara, Lucknow.
165. Culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Ristna, Madras.
166. Mat made of split stems of Arundo Karka, Faridpore
167. " " " culms of Cyperus tegetum, 24 Parganas Bengal.

June 16th Prof. H. Marshall Ward
Indian Civil Engineering College
Coopers Hill, Staines

Package containing a portion of stem of bifurcated bamboo from Mr. H. C. Spry (see Entry Book No. 63. 1890)
Stems of Arundo Karka, Faridpore.

June 28th C. E. Dunmore Esqre
Board School
Scarsdale Road, Camberwell

One box of Museum duplicates as follows:—

1. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Kamrup
2. Edible fungus, Hirneola polytricha, New Zealand
3. Thé de Bel Dagh, Vaccinium Arctostaphylos, Trebizonde
4. Seeds of Strychnos Nux vomica, Bombay.
5. Tapa Cloth, Broussonetia papyrifera, Sandwich Ids.
6. Dried flowers of Calligonum polygonoides, India.
7. Stalf stuff of Saccharum Sara, Lucknow.
8. Cardamoms, Elettaria Cardamomum, E. Indies
9. Gum of Cochlospermum Gossypium, India.
10. Seeds of Glycine, Siam
11. Annatto, Bixa Orellana, Lagos.
12. Fruit of Swietenia Mahagoni, Central America
13. Salep, Orchis sp. Bombay
14. Seeds of Guizotia Abyssinica
15. Sugar Cane, W. Indies

June 28th 1890

C. E. Dunmore Esqre contd

16. Mesquit Beans, Prosopis pubescens, Arizona
17. Leaves of Memecylon edule, Ceylon.
18. Fruits . Uvaria Narum, Bangalore
19. Pomegranate rind, Punica Granatum, Punjab.
20. Safflower, Carthamus tinctorius, Pegu.

August 11th Prof. Bayley Balfour

Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh.

Section of trunk of Oak from Wistman's Wood.

August 23rd F. O. Hogarth Esqre

Timber Department

Great Western Railway Works, Swindon

One box containing the following wood specimens:—

1. Wood of Notelæa ligustrina, Victoria
2. " " Bumelia salicifolia.
3. " " B. montana.
4. " " Sapota sideroxylon.
5. Gambia Mahogany, Khaya senegalensis, Niger
6. Wood of Antirrhoea verticillata, Reunion
7. " " Canthium lucidum, Queensland
8. " " Fraxinus americana, U.S. America.
9. " " Quercus rubra, "
10. " " Distylium racemosum, Japan.
11. " " Lumnitzera racemosa, Ceylon
12. " " Bucklandia populnea, Khasia
13. " " Hamamelis virginica, U.S. America
14. Cocos Wood, Brya Ebenus ? Jamaica
15. Wood of Parrotia Jacquemontiana, Pangi
16. " " Guettardella chinensis, Hong Kong.
17. " " Bedfordia salicina, Tasmania.

August 23rd 1890

F. C. Hogarth Esqre cont'd

18 Bois d'Ebene Marbre, Diospyros melanida, Mauritius
19 " Betel, Ehretia petiolaris, Madagascar
20. Raokum wood, Formosa
21. Latin wood, Jamaica
22. " " , Porto Rico.
23. Stockfish " , Jamaica
24. Wood of Streblus asper, Bangkok.
25. " " Clethra arborea, Madeira
26. " " Myoporum serratum, Australia
27. " " Jacaranda obtusifolia, Orinoco. Grown at Swin House.
28. " " Sersalisia sericea, Queensland.
29. " " Datura arborea, S. America.
30. Milkwood, Sideroxylon inerme, Cape of Good Hope
31. Wood of Gedonee, Cordia latifolia, Scinde
32. " " Notelæa longifolia, Queensland
33. " " Diospyros Cargillia, "
34 Spanish Elm, Cordia gerascanthus, Jamaica
35. French Oak, Catalpa longisiliqua. "

August 28th S. M. A. Walker Esqre

The Church School

Wintringham, Rillington, York

Small package containing the following:-

1. Fibre of Agave americana, Saharunpore
2. Flax, Linum usitatissimum, Nagpore
3. Flowers of Calligonum polygonoides, India
4. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica, "
5. Thé de Bel Dagh, Vaccinium Arctostaphylos, Trebizonde
6. Annotto seeds, Bixa orellana, Lagos
7. Seeds of Guizotia abyssinica, Bengal.
8. Pods of Prosopis pubescens, Arizona

August 28th 1890

S. M. A. Walker Esqre cont'd

9. Pomegranate rind, Punica granatum, Bombay.
10. Fruits of Teak, Tectona grandis, India
11. Sugar cane stem, West Indies.
12. Seven Stereograph views of Tropical fruits &c. from Trinidad.

September 5th

J. Tough Esqre
214 Queen's Road
Upton Park, London. E.

A few seeds of Aleurites Moluccana, Ceylon.

Septr 12th

Miss A. J. Haws
National School
Ilford, Essex

Parcel containing the following:-

1. Yoruba Indigo Lonchocarpus cyanescens, W. Africa
2. Mat of Birch bark & fragrant grass, N. America
3. Stem of Sugar cane W. Indies.
4. Flow flowers (Calligonum polygonoides, India.
5. Seeds of Strychnos Nux-vomica, India
6. Fruits. Oncoba spinosa, Trop. Africa
7. Kino, Butea frondosa, India
8. Seeds of Bixa Bellana, Lagos.
9. Fibre of Agave vivipara,
10. Fruits of Guizotia abyssinica, India
11. Gum of Khaya senegalensis, W. Africa
12. Teak charcoal, India
13. Fibre of Ananas sativa, India.

Septr 12th

W. R. Crinan Esqre
Lower Darwen School
Darwen, Lancashire

One box containing the following:-

September 12th 1890

W. R. Crinan Esqre

1. Yoruba Indigo, Lonchocarpus cyanescens, W. Africa
2. Mat of Birch Bark and fragrant grass, N America
3. Stem of Sugar cane, W. Indies
4. Phog flowers, Calligonum polygonoides, India
5. Nux vomica seeds, India
6. Domba fruits, Calophyllum inophyllum
7. Kino Butea frondosa, India
8. Seeds of Bixa orellana, Lagos
9. Fibre of Agave vivipara
10. Fruits of Uvaria narum, India
11. Seeds of Guizotia abyssinica, India
12. Fruit - Cola acuminata, Trop. Africa
13. Fibre " Ananas sativa, India.

October 11th W. Fawcett Esqre F.L.S.

Botanical Department

Jamaica

A collection of fibres prepared by Messrs Ide & Christie of 72 Mark Lane E.C. for the Jamaica Exhibition and labelled at Kew.

October 14th Walter Gardiner Esqre

Botanical Laboratory

New Museums, Cambridge

One package and one small box containing the following:—

1. Portion of stem of a bifurcated Bamboo, Calcutta
2. Stems " Arundo Karka, Faridpur
3. Fruits " Eucalyptus macrocarpa, W. Australia
4. " " Banksia ornata, Victoria
5. Flowers. Calligonum polygonoides, India.

October 11th 1890.

Walter Gardiner Esqre cont^d

6. Pods of Acacia arabica, Niger
7. Fruits. Pandanus heterocarpus, Rodrigues
8. " " Parinarium laurinum, Solomon I^ds
9. " " Pandanus, probably a form of P. odoratissimus, Hainan
10. " " Huncornia speciosa, Pernambuco
11. Maphut fruits, Garcinia sp. Siam.
12. Maysang " " G. sp. "
13. Fruits of Buccaurea sapida Singapore.

October 14th Revd J. P. Bannin
Italian Church
Hatton Garden, London, E.C.

One box of specimens as follows:-

1. New Zealand Flax, Phormium Tenax,
2. Seeds of Theobroma Cacao, British Guiana.
3. Fruits. Jubæa spectabilis Chili.
4. Gum. Swietenia Mahagoni, Jamaica
5. Esparto grass Stipa tenacissima,
6. Cone of Abies magnifica, Yosemite
7. Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum, N.W. India.
8. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica, India.
9. Gum. Balsamodendron Berryi, Ootacamund.
10. Annatto, Bixa Orellana, Lagos.
11. Phog flowers, Calligonum polygonoides, India.
12. Gum of Cochlospermum gossypium, India.
13. Calyces. Punica Granatum, India.
14. Half-stuff of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow
15. Portions of the Creosote plant, Larrea mexicana, N. America
16. Portion of stem of Sugar cane, Saccharum officinarum, W. Indies
17. Double Cocoa-nut, Lodoicea sechellarum, Seychelles

300

October 29th 1870

Henric B. Murray Esqre
The London Chamber of Commerce
Botolph House, Eastcheap, E.C.

One case of specimens as follows:—

1. Fibre of Hibiscus liliaceus, (unclean) Tenasserim.
2. Leaves " Phœnix sylvestris, Bombay.
3. Culms " Maranta dichotoma, Purcidpur
4. Fibre " Calotropis gigantea (cleaned) Chingleput
5. Coir, Cocos nucifera, (clean) Madras
6. Coir rope " " , (thick) Coconada
7. " " " (~~medium~~) Cochin
8. Culms of Cyperus tegetum, Bombay
9. Bark " Adansonia digitata, Bot. Gard. Seebpore
10. Fibre " Ananas sativa, (unclean) Tenasserim
11. " " Boehmeria nivea (cleaned) Pundulur.
12. " " " " var. (uncleaned) "
13. " " " " (") "
14. " " Bombax malabaricum, Sunderbuns, Bengal
15. Stems " Boehmeria nivea, Pundulur, Madras
16. Fibre " Calotropis gigantea (uncleaned) N.W. Provinces, India
17. " " " " (") Lucknow.
18. Stems " Cannabis sativa, Punjab.
19. Fibre " Sida rhombifolia, var. rhomboidea (cleaned) Bolchar.
20. " " " " " (uncleaned) "
21. Fibre " Hibiscus liliaceus, Sunderbuns
22. Split leaves of Phœnix sylvestris, Bombay
23. Fibre of Malachra capitata, "
24.

October 29th 1890.

Messrs Ide & Christie
3/2 Mark Lane, London E.C.

One box containing the following:—

1. Stems of Cannabis Sativa, Punjab.
2. Fibre of Sida rhombifolia, var. rhomboidea, (clean) Bolikar
3. " " " " " " (unclean) "
4. " " Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Sunderbuns.
5. Split leaves of Phœnix sylvestris, Bombay
6. Fibre of Malachra capitata, "
7. Coir rope, Cocos nucifera, Cochin.
8. Coir " " (Cleaned) Madras
9. " Rope " " (Thick) Coconada.
10. Culms of Cyperus tegetum, Bombay
11. Bark " Adansonia digitata, Bot Yard, Seebpore
12. Fibre " Hibiscus Sabdariffa (unclean) Jenasserim
13. Unsplit leaves of Phœnix sylvestris, Bombay —
14. Fibre of Ananas sativa, (Uncleaned) Jenasserim.
15. Stems " Bœhmeria nivea, Pundaluv
16. Fibre " " " var. (uncleaned) Pundaluv
17. " " " " " (") "
18. " " " " (Cleaned) "
19. " " Bombax malabaricum, Sunderbuns
20. " " Calotropis gigantea (uncleaned) N.W. Provinces
21. " " " " (") Lucknow.
22. " " " " (Cleaned) Chingleput.

November 4th Prof. Godefroy
Conservateur de Maison de Melle
Gand, Belgium

One case of duplicates as follows:—

1. Cleaned fibre of Bœhmeria nivea, Pundaluv, Madras
2. Uncleaned " " " " var. " "

November 4th 1890.

Prof. Godfrey cont^d

3. Uncleaned fibre of Boehmeria nivea, Pundalur, Madras
4. Stems of "
5. Uncleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Bahranghat, N.W.P. India
6. " " " " " Lucknow.
7. Fibre of Hibiscus tiliaceus, Penang
8. Culms " Maranta dichotoma, Faridpur.
9. Unsplit leaves of Phoenix sylvestris, Bombay
10. Split " " "
11. Coir, Cocos nucifera (clean) Madras
12. Coir rope (medium) Coconada
13. Culms of Cyperus kyllingia, Bombay
14. Bark " Adansonia digitata, Botanic Garden, Sibpore
15. Stems " Cannabis sativa, Punjab.
16. Fibre " Sida rhombifolia, var. rhomboidea (clean) Bolikar
17. " " " " " (unclean) "
18. " " Malachra capitata, Bombay
19. Coir rope Cocos nucifera, Cochin.
20. Wood of Tabernaemontana mauritiana, Mauritius
21. " " Notelaea excelsa.

November 4th Prof. F. W. van Eeden
Colonial Museum, Haarlem, Holland

One case containing the following:-

1. Cleaned fibre of Boehmeria nivea, Pundalur, Madras
2. Uncleaned " " " " var. " "
3. " " " " " " " "
4. Stems " " " " " "
5. Uncleaned fibre " Calotropis gigantea, Bahranghat, N.W.P. India
6. " " " " " Lucknow.
7. Leaves of Phoenix sylvestris (unsplit) Bombay
8. Split leaves of " " "

November 7th 1890

Prof. J. W. Van Eeden contd

9. Fibre of Hibiscus tiliaceus, Tenasserim
10. Culms . Maranta dichotoma, Faridpur.
11. Coir (Cocos nucifera) cleaned, Madras.
12. Coir rope " " (medium) Coconada
13. Culms of Cyperus tegetum, Bombay
14. Bark " Adansonia digitata, Bot. Gard. Seebpore
15. Stems " Cannabis sativa, Punjab
16. Fibre " Sida rhombifolia var. rhomboidea (cleaned) Bolihar
17. " " " " " " (uncleaned) "
18. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus, Sunderbuns
19. " " Malachra capitata, Saharunpore
20. Coir rope, Cocos nucifera, Cochin.
21. Wood of Catalpa bignonioides, N. America.
22. " " Olea paniculata, Queensland.
23. " " Bourreria havanensis, N. America
24. " " Ixerba brexioides, New Zealand
25. " " Terminalia latifolia, Jamaica.

November 7th The Provost
University of Pennsylvania. c/o { Messrs E. H. Bailey & Co Custom House Brokers Philadelphia

{per Messrs W. Wesley & Son 28 Essex Street, Strand.} One case containing the following:—

1. Cleaned fibre of Boehmeria nivea, Pundulur, Madras
2. Uncleaned " " " " var. " " "
3. " " " " " " " "
4. Fibre of Bombax malabaricum, Sunderbuns, Bengal.
5. Stems " Boehmeria nivea, Pundulur, Madras.
6. Uncleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Bahraughat Division, N.W.P. India
7. " " " " " Lucknow.
8. Fibre of Hibiscus tiliaceus (unclean) Tenasserim.
9. Leaves . Phoenix sylvestris, Bombay.

November 4th 1890.

University of Pennsylvania cont'd

10. Split leaves of Phœnix sylvestris, Bombay.
11. Culms of Maranta dichotoma, Faridpur
12. Coir, Cocos nucifera, (clean) Madras
13. " rope, " " (medium), "
14. " " " , Cochin
15. Culms of Cyperus tegetum, Bombay
16. Bark " Adansonia digitata, Bot. Gard. Seebpore
17. Korah grass, Cyperus Rangorei, Tinnevelly.
18. Cleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Chinglepat.
19. Stems of Cannabis sativa, Punjab
20. Fibre of Sida rhombifolia, var. rhomboidea (cleaned) Bolihar
21. " " " " " (uncleaned) "
22. Fibre " Hibiscus liliaceus, Sunderbuns
23. " " Malachra capitata, Bombay

November 4th Dr. Brown Goode
U. S. National Museum
Washington, U.S. America
per Messrs. W. Wesley & Son
28 Essex Street
Strand

One box containing the following:—

1. Uncleaned fibre of Boehmeria nivea, Pundalur, Madras
2. " " " " " , var. " , "
3. Cleaned " " " " , — " , "
4. Stems of Boehmeria nivea, — " , "
5. Fibre " Bombax malabaricum, Sunderbuns
6. Uncleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Bahrainghat,
7. " " " " " , Lucknow
8. Fibre " Hibiscus liliaceus, Tenasserim
9. Leaves " Phœnix sylvestris, Bombay
10. Split " " " " "
11. Culms " Maranta dichotoma, Faridpur
12. Coir, Cocos nucifera, (clean) Madras

November 4th 1890

Dr Brown Goode cont'd

13. Coir Rope, Cocos nucifera, Coconada.
14. Culms of Cyperus esculentum, Bombay.
15. Bark " Adansonia digitata, Bot. Gard. Saharpore.
16. Stems " Cannabis sativa, Punjab
17. Fibre " Sida rhombifolia var. rhomboidea (clean) Bolikar
18. " " " " " (unclean) "
19. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus, Sunderbuns.
20. " " Malachra capitata, Bombay.
21. Coir rope, Cocos nucifera, Cochin.
22. Fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Chinglepett, Madras.

November 15th W. H. Bottomley Esqre
St Paul's Schools, Lisson Grove, N.W.

A collection of duplicates as follows:—

1. Plant of Anastatica hierochuntica, Desert near Suez.
2. Seeds " Strychnos nux-vomica, India
3. Annatto, Bixa Orellana, Lagos
4. Moy flowers, Calligonum polygonoides, India
5. Muckerus, Bombax malabaricum, "
6. Half stuff of Ischaemum angustifolium, Lucknow. (paper material)
7. Fruits of Banksia ornata, Victoria
8. Raw silk, Bombyx mori, Burma
9. Half stuff of Saccharum Sara, Lucknow (paper material)
10. Cones of Sequoia sempervirens, California
11. Sapucaia nuts Lecythis Zabucajo.
12. Paper from Papyrus
13. Cones of Pinus canariensis, Canary Id°
14. Cocos nucifera, Entire fruit,
15. Coir, Cocos nucifera, India
16. Cocoa-nut, Laccadives
17. Double Cocoa-nut, Lodoicea sechellarum, Seychelles

November 15th 1890

W. H. Bottomley Esqre cont'd

18. Sugar Cane, Saccharum officinarum, W. Indies

November 17th Hilton Grundy Esqre
St Paul's School, Brentford

One box containing the following:-

1. Cones of Pinus maritima
2. " " P. canariensis
3. Cocoa nut. Cocos nucifera, Laccadives (1st process of removal of husk)
4. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow
5. Cocoa-nut, S. Arcot
6 & 7. Cleaned & uncleaned fibre of Behmeria nivea, Madras.
8. Double Cocoa-nut, Lodoicea sechellarum, Seychelles.
9. Sugar Cane, Saccharum officinarum, W. Indies
10. Part of Anastatica hierochuntica, Desert near Suez
11. Section of wood of Oak
12. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
13. Annatto seeds (Bixa orellana) Lagos
14. Rag flowers, Calligonum polygonoides, India
15. Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum, India
16. Malt stuff of Schænum anguistifolium, Lucknow (paper material)
17. " " " Saccharum Sara, " (" ")
18. Fruit of Citrullus Colocynthis
19. Cones " Sequoia sempervirens, California
20. Argan fruits, Argania Sideroxylon
21. Cone of Sugar Pine, Pinus Lambertiana,
22. Safflower, Carthamus tinctorius, Pegu.
23. Fruits of Eucalyptus macrocarpa, W. Australia
24. " " Banksia ornata, Victoria
25. Coir, Cocos nucifera, W. Africa
26. Raw silk, Bombyx mori, Burma.

November 14th 1890

J. J. Hummel Esqre
The Yorkshire College
Leeds

The following collection contained

1. Stems of Bæhmeria nivea, Pundalur, Madras.
2. Cleaned fibre of " " , " , "
3. Uncleaned " " " , " , "
4. " " " bar. , " , "
5. Fibre of Bombax malabaricum, Sunderbuns
6. Uncleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, N.W.P. India
7. " " " " " , Lucknow.
8. Culms of Maranta dichotoma, Faridpur
9. Coir, Cocos nucifera, Madras
10. " Rope, " " , Coconada
11. Second and final stage of twisting Coir into yarn. Laccadives
12. Culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Bombay
13. Bark " Adansonia digitata, Bot. Gard. Sebpore, Bengal.
14. Fibre " Hibiscus tiliaceus, Tenasserim.
15. Leaves " Ramie sylvestris, Bombay.
16. Split leaves of " " , "
17. Culms of Maranta dichotoma, Faridpur.
18. Split culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Palghat.
19. Rope of Coir, Cocos nucifera, Cochin
20. Dry husk of Cocos nucifera, Amini, Laccadives.
21. Coir, Cocos nucifera, 2nd & final stage of cleaning, Laccadives
22. " " " , 1st stage of twisting fibre into yarn, "
23. Stems of Cannabis sativa, Punjab
24. Fibre " Sida rhombifolia, var. rhomboidea (clean) Bolihar.
25. " " " " " " (unclean) "
26. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus, Sunderbuns.
27. " " Malachra capitata, Bombay.
28. " " " " , Saharunpore

November 14th 1890

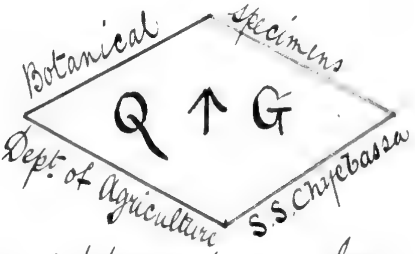
J. J. Hummel Esqre cont.

29. Coir rope, Cocos nucifera, Cochin
30. Coir " " Cochin
31 " Rope, " " (thin) S. Arcot
32. " " " " (thick) "
33. " —— " " S. Arcot
34 Cleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Chinglepat.

November 19th

The
Under Colonial Secretary
Brisbane, Queensland
(For Queensland Museum)

Royal Albert Dock.



One box of specimens addressed as above:—

1. Cleaned fibre of Bahmeria nivea, Pundaloor, Madras.
2. Uncleaned " " " " " "
3. " " " " " "
4. Stems of Bahmeria nivea, Pundaloor, Madras
5. Fibre " Bombax malabaricum, Sunderbans
6. Uncleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Bahranghat
7. " " " " " Lucknow.
8. Fibre of Hibiscus tiliaceus Tenasserim
9. Leaves " Phœnix sylvestris, Bombay
10 Split leaves of " " "
11. Culms of Maranta dichotoma, Faridpur
12. Split culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Palghat
13. Coir, Cocos nucifera (clean) Madras
14. " rope " " (thick) Coconada

November 19th 1870

Queensland Museum cont.

15. Culms of Cyperus tegetum, Bombay
16. Bark " Adansonia digitata, Bot. Gard., Calcutta.
17. Stems " Cannabis sativa, Punjab.
18. Fibre of Sida rhombifolia, var. rhomboidea (clean) Bolikar
19. " " " " (unclean) "
20. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus, Sunderbuns.
21. " " Malachra capitata, Bombay.
22. Coir rope Cocos nucifera, Cochin.
23. Culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Tinnevelly.
24. Cleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Chingleput.

November 28th E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

Parcel containing Neray bark (Carapa moluccensis) used in dysentery, Singapore.

November 28th B. Lomax Esqre
Curator, Free Library and Museum
Brighton

One box containing the following:—

1. Silk Cotton, Eriodendron anfractuosum, S. Kanara
2. Fruit of Banksia verticillata, Australia
3. " " Eriodendron anfractuosum, India
4. " " Kigelia sp. Lagos
5. " " Strychnos spinosa, Trop. Africa.
6. Broken fruits of S. potatorum, India.
7. Seeds of S. " , Bombay
8. " " Bixa Orellana, Lagos.
9. Fruit " Coco de eller, Lodoicea Sechellarum
10. Portion " stem of Sugar Cane, Saccharum officinarum

November 28th 1890

B. Lomax Esqre. contd

11. Fruits of Khaya senegalensis
12. Section " Lianes from Brazil
13. Wood " Baphia pubescens, Gaboon
14. Seeds " Gærtnera vaginata, Reunion
15. Pods and seeds of Cassia occidentalis, W. Africa
16. Sisal Hemp, Agave rigida, var. sisalana, Bahamas
17. Seeds of Guizotia abyssinica, Bengal
18. " " Cola acuminata, W. Africa
19. Fruits " Oncoba spinosa, Gold Coast
20-31. Eleven samples of Rhea in different stages of preparation.
32. Fruits of Calophyllum inophyllum, Madras.
33. Pods of Prosopis spicigera, Arizona
34. Bauhinia racemosa, NW. Provinces, India
35. " " Clitoria Ternatea, India
36. Safflower Carthamus tinctorius, Pegu
37. Fibre of Sterculia platanifolia, Ichang.
38. Ginseng roots Panax quinquefolia, var. ginseng.
39. Fruits of Uvaria narum, Bangalore
40. Cloth made of Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum
41. Fibre of Bertholletia excelsa? Para.
42. Hiccup nuts Combretum [Poivrea bracteosa] Cape Town.
43. Gum of Khaya senegalensis, Trop. Africa.
44. Fruits " Tectona grandis, Borneo
45. " " Pedalium murex, Bombay
46. Pomegranate rind, Punica granatum, Bombay.
47. Fruits of Myristica sebifera, S. America
48. Fruit of Kaffir orange Strychnos [Brehmia] spinosa, S. Africa
49. Seeds " Moringa pterygosperma, W. Africa
50. Lagos Bass, Raphia vinifera.
51. African Raphia (R. sp.)
52. Roots of Sarcocephalus esculentus, W. Africa.

November 28th 1890

B. Lomax Esqre Contd

53. Fruits of Pandanus heterocarpus Rodriguez
54. Yoruba Indigo, Lonchocarpus cyanescens, W. Africa
55. Fruits of Parinarium laurinum, Solomon Isds
56. Cones . Pinus insignis, California
57. " " P. ponderosa, "
58. " " Abies cilicica, Europe.
59. Keratto fibre Agave Morrisii, Jamaica
60. Bobo fibre Sansevieria cylindrica, Sierra Leone.
61. Pine Apple fibre Manila
62. Akilbir root bark Datisca cannabina, N. India
63. Fibre of Agave rigida, var. Sisalana, Bahamas
64. " " " " " " " Mexico
65. Rhog flowers Calligonum polygonoides, India.
66. Portion of sheathing base of Raphia Vinifera, Lagos.
67. Fruits " Carapa moluccensis, Singapore.

December 5th Walter Gardiner Esqre
Botanical Laboratory, New Museums
Cambridge

One cabinet with glass top drawers from Laboratory.
One case containing two large glass frames one with a selection of plants illustrating the Flora of the Swan River W. Australia the other containing specimens illustrating the vegetation of Magellan's Straits.
12 Botanical Diagrams consisting of 5 Cryptogams (Oliver's S. Kensington diagrams) and 7 Phys.

December 10th Elijah Helm Esqre
Secretary, Chamber of Commerce, Manchester.
Parcel containing samples of Extra early Carolina Cotton grown at Port Darwin, S. Australia and Egyptian Cotton from Aburi, Gold Coast.

December 17th 1890.

Mr Clifford Esqre
Boys School, Homer Row
Marylebone Road, W.

Small box of specimens as follows:—

1. Double Cocoa nut, Lodoicea Sechellarum.
2. Portions of Fruit of Bombax buonopozense, W. Trop Africa
3. Gum of Khaya Senegalensis, "
4. Root. Cochlospermum tinctorium, "
5. Annatto seed, Bixa Orellana, Lagos
6. African bass, Raphia vinifera, W. Africa
7. Dika malli resin, Garcinia lucida, India.
8. Fruits of Cochlospermum Gossypium, N. Arcot, Madras.
9. Mucherus Bombax malabaricum, W. India
10. Sugar cane, Saccharum officinarum, W. Indies

December 17th E. M. Holmes Esqre.
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square W.C.

Fruits of Carapa moluccensis, Singapore.

December 30th Prof. A. F. W. Schimper
Bonn. (per Dr. D. W. Oliver)

1. Fruits of Calophyllum tomentosum, Ceylon, Coll. Thwaites
2. " " C. Calaba, Mangalore
3. " " Tournefortia argentea, Rodrigues, Coll. Balfour
4. Fruit " Guettarda speciosa, Solomons, Coll. Guppy.

January 15th 1891

J. J. Hummel Esqre
The Yorkshire College
Leeds

Tannometer complete as received from Messrs J. Christy & Co. March 29th 1876.

15th

The following packed and sent to Doncaster for distribution:—

Geological model in plaster of New Zealand.

January 28th

J. J. Hummel Esqre
The Yorkshire College
Leeds.

The following samples of Catch:—

1. Catch (Acacia Catechu) Rapri Dr Watt.
2. " " , Belguti , "
3. " " , Janakpuri , "
4. " " , Pegu , "
5. " " , Bengal , Ind. Forest Dept.
6. " " , Saharunpore , Col. & Ind. Exhib. 1886.
7. Catechuic Acid " , India.

January 13th

Royal Horticultural Society

Claie or sieve used in drying prunes , Clairac , South of France.

February 16th

J. J. Hummel Esqre
The Yorkshire College
Leeds

Bundle of Chay root (Oldenlandia umbellata)
Madras.

February 19th 1891

Prof. Dunstan F.C.S.
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain
17 Bloomsbury Square W.C.
Dried plants of Piper ovatum Trinidad sent for Report.

March 4th

The Director
Museum of Science & Art
Dublin.

Circular slab of Amboyna wood 4 feet 6 diam. Island of Ceram presented to the Museum by Mr Stanley about the year 1849.

April 10th

T. Ignan Esqre
St Mary's Boys' School
Elsworth

Package containing the following dups.

1. Sugar cane, W. Indies.
2. African Bass fibre (Raphia vinifera) Lagos
3. Rubber from Landolphia owariensis
4. Mudar floss (Calotropis gigantea) Gobindpore
5. Annatto (Bixa Orellana) Lagos
6. Cocoons of Silkworm, W. Africa.
7. Models of plums, N.S. Wales
8. Mudar fibre (Calotropis procera) Kurachi
9. Kino (Butea frondosa) India
10. Mucherus (Bombax malabaricum) India
11. Jakola plems (Urena lobata) Lagos.
12. Sandal wood (Santalum album) India.

316

April 15th 1891

Walter Gardner Esqre
Botanical Laboratory, New Museums
Cambridge

Package containing Madagascar Raffia palm
Dictyosperma fibrosum, Wendl. Hort.

April 17th Prof. C. S. Sargent c/o { H. L. Sherlock, 9 Canning Place, Liverpool
Arnold Arboretum
Brookline, Mass. U.S. America

One box of woods as follows:-

1. Cryptocarya glaucescens, N. S. Wales
2. Pangah, Terminalia Chebula, Burma
3. Biddlecia macrostachya, Khasia
4. Tambourissa quadrifida, Mauritius
5. Wightia gigantea, Sikkim
6. Hedycarya dentata, New Zealand
7. Australian Sassafras, Doryphora Sassafras, N.S. Wales
8. Endiandra glauca, N.S. Wales
9. Tasmanian Sassafras, Atherosperma moschata, Tasmania
10. Titsein, Terminalia belerica, Burma
11. Baticulin, Millingtonia quadripinnata, Philippines
12. Wightia tinctoria, India
13. Terminalia latifolia, Jamaica
14. Barbusana, Apollonias canariensis, Madeira
15. Terminalia myriocarpa, Darjeeling
16. Beilschmiedia Tawairi, New Zealand
17. Badamier, Terminalia sp. Mauritius
18. Tecoma leucoxylon, French Guiana
19. Terminalia Catappa, Mauritius
20. Cinnamomum Tamala, Cochin China
21. Diospyros pentamera, N.S. Wales
22. D. Tupru, Mysore

April 17th 1891

Prof. C. S. Sargent contd.

23. Royena pubescens, Cape
24. Diospyros montana, Bombay
25. Cyathodes acerosa, New Zealand
26. Bursaria spinosa, Boxwood, Tasmania
27. Maba geminata, N.S. Wales
28. Boxwood, Vitex umbrosa, Jamaica
29. Ronon, Maba sp. Queensland
30. Wild Elder, Nuxia floribunda, Cape
31. White Cedar, Tecoma leucoxylon, Montserrat
32. Nuxia congesta, W. Africa
33. Lanete, Anasser [Geniostoma] Laniti, Philippines
34. Paulownia imperialis, Japan
35. Black bark, Royena lucida, Cape
36. Arthrotaxis cupressoides, Tasmania
37. Vitex Lignum Vitæ, Queensland
38. Olea cuspidata, Scinde
39. O. lancea Mauritius
40. O. cunninghamii, New Zealand
41. O. aquifolia, Japan
42. Fiddlewood Petitia domingensis, Jamaica
43. Tawhero, Weinmannia racemosa, N. Zealand
44. Anisophyllea zeylanica, Ceylon.
45. Mangrove, Rhizophora australis, S. Australia
46. Ixerba brexioides, N. Zealand
47. Olea paniculata, Queensland
48. Weinmannia sylvicola, N. Zealand
49. Anopterus glandulosus, Tasmania (Note taken to Director 17.4.91)

April 29th 1891.

Miss L. Dowling
St Patricks School
Great Chapel Street
Oxford Street, W.

Parcel containing the following specimens:—

1. Kino, Butea frondosa, India
2. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
3 & 4 Cleaned and uncleaned Lagos Piassaba, Raphia Vinifera,
5. Fruits of Jatropha Curcas
6. Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum, N. W. India
7. Madagascar Piassaba, Dictyosperma fibrosum, Wendl. ms. Tamatave
8. Fibre of Calotropis procera, Karachi
9. American Aloe fibre, Agave americana, Mexico
10. Suaeda fruticosa prepared for making Barilla, Aden
11. Flax stems, Linum usitatissimum
12. Riga Flax, " "
13. Fibre from stem of Entada scandens
14. Barilla prepared from Suaeda fruticosa, Aden
15. Rhea, Boehmeria nivea, (bleached)
16. Root of Calotropis procera, Bengal
17. Cones " Pinus canariensis
18. Cone " P. Torreyana

April 29th Ernest A. Vidler Esqre
Victoria Board School, Starch Green, W.

Two parcels containing the following duplicates:—

1. Cone of Pinus Torreyana
2. " " P. Coulteri
3. Roots of Mexican whisk used for brush-making
4. Kino, Butea frondosa, India
5. Diagram of Ginger
6. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila

April 29th 1891

E. A. Vidler Esqre cont^d

7. Clean & uncleaned Lagos piassaba Raphia vinifera
8. Fruits Jatropha Curcas
9. Mucheras Bombax malabaricum, N.W. India
10. Madagascar Raffia, Dictyosperma fibrosum, Tamatave
11. Fibre of Calotropis procera, Karachi
12. American Aloe fibre, Agave americana, Mexico
13. Suæda fruticosa, prepared for making Barilla, Aden.
14. Barilla prepared from Suæda fruticosa, Aden
15. Flax stems Linum usitatissimum
16. Rigia Flax " "

April 29th Dr F. W. Oliver
University College, London
Plant of Attalea funifera.

May 11th Dr F. W. Oliver
University College, London
Transverse section of wood of Phytolacca dioica
Three-lobed fruit of Lodoicea sechellarum,

May 20th Messrs Ide & Christie
42 Mark Lane. E.C.
Package containing the following fibres &c
1. Rhea Boehmeria nivea, Wenchow, China
2. Jute, Corchorus capsularis, " "
3. Inner bark of Bauhinia Vahlii, Ranchi, India
4. Stems of Crotalaria juncea, Gardaspur
5. Inner bark of Helicteres Isora, Palamow
6. Stems of Girardinia heterophylla Kullu, Punjab
7. Fibre " Ischæmum angustifolium, Murzapore

May 20th

Thos. H. Barker Esqre

Secretary, The Incorporated Chamber of Commerce of Liverpool. A. 12 Exchange Buildings, Liverpool

Package of fibres as follows:-

1. Rhea, Boehmeria nivea, Wenchow, China
2. Cordage of Rhea " " "
3. Jute, Corchorus capsularis " "
4. Inner bark of Bauhinia Vahlii, Ranchi, India
5. Stems of Crotalaria juncea, Gardaspur
6. Inner bark of Helicteres Isora, Palamow
7. Stems of Girardinia heterophylla, Kullu, Punjab
8. Fibre " Ischaemum angustifolium, Mirzapore
9. Lagos Piassaba, Raphia Vinifera, rough & cleaned

May 20th

Henric B. Murray Esqre

London Chamber of Commerce

Botolph House, Eastcheap, E.C.

Package containing fibres as follows:-

1. Rhea fibre Boehmeria nivea, Wenchow, China
2. Cordage of Rhea " "
3. Inner bark Bauhinia Vahlii, Ranchi, India
4. Stems of Crotalaria juncea, Gardaspur
5. Inner bark of Helicteres Isora, Palamow
6. Stems of Girardinia heterophylla, Kullu, Punjab
7. Fibre " Pollinia eriopoda, Mirzapore
8. Jute, Corchorus capsularis, Wenchow, China

May 20th

J. J. Hummel Esqre

The Yorkshire College, Leeds

Package of fibres as follows:-

1. Rhea fibre, Boehmeria nivea, Wenchow, China
2. Fibre & cordage of " " " "
3. Jute, Corchorus capsularis " " "

May 20th 1891

J. J. Hummel Esqre cont'd

4. Lagos fiarsaba, Raphia Vinifera, rough and cleaned
5. Inner bark of Bauhinia Vahlii, Ranchi, India
6. Stems of Crotalaria juncea, Gardaspur
7. Inner bark of Helicteres Isora, Palamow
8. Stems of Girardinia heterophylla, Kullu, Punjab
9. Fibre, Pollinia eriopoda, Mirzapore
10. Esparto, Stipa tenacissima

May 23rd

Prof. Williamson, F. R. S.
The Owens College
Manchester

Plaster cast of head of A. C. Watson (Presented to the Museum by Mr. Watson's Executors 22/8/81)

May 29th

The Provost
University of Pennsylvania

{per W. Wesley & Son
28 Essex Street Strand}

{per Messrs E. A. Bailey & Co
Custom House Brokers
Philadelphia}

1. Rhea fibre, Bahmeria nivea, Wenchow, China
2. Cordage of Rhea, " " "
3. Inner bark of Bauhinia Vahlii, Ranchi, India
4. Stems of Crotalaria juncea, Gardaspore
5. Inner bark of Helicteres Isora, Palamow
6. Stems of Girardinia heterophylla, Kullu, Punjab
7. Pollinia eriopoda, Mirzapore
8. Esparto Stipa tenacissima

June 18th 1891

The Director

Per Office of Agent-Genl for South Australia
Victoria Chambers. 15 Victoria Street, S.W.

Botanic Garden, Adelaide
South Australia

One case of specimens as follows:-

1. Uncleaned fibre of Ananas sativa, Tenasserim
2. cleaned " " Boehmeria nivea, Pundalur, Madras.
3. Uncleaned " " " var. " , " .
4. " " " " " , " .
5. Fibre of Bombax malabaricum, Sunderbuns, Bengal
6. Stems " Boehmeria nivea, Pundalur, Madras
7. Uncleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Bahranghat
8. " " " " " , Lucknow
9. Unsplit leaves of Phoenix sylvestris, Bombay
10. cocoa nut spikes (split petiole) S. Arcot
11. coir (clean) Madras
12. coir rope (thick) Cocanada
13. Culms of Cyperus tegetum, Bombay
14. Bark " Adansonia digitata, Bot. Gard. Sebpore, Bengal
15. Stems " Cannabis sativa, Punjab
16. Fibre " Sida rhombifolia var. rhombifolia (clean) Bolihar
17. " " " " " (unclean) "
18. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus, Sunderbuns
19. Split leaves of Phoenix sylvestris, Bombay
20. Fibre of Malachra capitata, Bombay
21. coir rope, Cochin.
22. Korah grass, Cyperus Pangorei dyed and used for mat-making, Tinnevelly
23. cleaned fibre of Ananas sativa, Tenasserim
24. Seeds of Whitfieldia macrophylla, W. Trop. Africa
25. Angico bark Piptadenia macrocarpa, Brazil
26. Fruits of Gambia Mahogany Khaya senegalensis
27. " " Pandanus heterocarpus, Rodrigues

June 18th 1891

Botanic Garden, Adelaide cont^d

28. Wood of Fraxinus angustifolia, Algeria
29. " " Olea europea, "
30. " " Catalpa syringaefolia, N. America
31. " " Ihar, Salvadora oleoides, Scinde
32. " " Fraxinus longicuspis, Japan
33. " " Stereospermum neurantheum, Burma
34. " " Tabernaemontana Mauritiana, Mauritius
35. Black Ironwood, Olea laurifolia, S. Africa
36. Wood of Notelaea excelsa, Madeira
37. " " Fraxinus australis, Algeria
38. " " F. excelsior
39-40 Two iron implements used for extracting the fibre of Rhea, Wenchow
41. Wood of Afzelia bijuga, Madagascar
42. " " Euonymus crenulatus, India
43 " " Xanthoxylum, Porto Rico Satin Wood.
44. " " Pittaco decaptera, India
45. " " Ilex denticulata, "
46. " " Cassia auriculata, "
47. Yaiti wood, Porto Rico
48. Wood of Rhamnus dahuricus, India
49. " " Riebuhria linearis, "
50. Fruit- " Joannesia princeps, Brazil
51-53 Three Photos of Sequoia gigantea
54. Portrait of J. J. Rousseau
55. Carved gourd of Lagenaria vulgaris, Tsadda, Trop. Africa
56. Wood of Symplocos tinctoria, N. America
57. " " S. japonica, Japan
58 " " S. tinctoria, Florida
59. Jamaica Satin Wood, Xanthoxylum caribaeum
60. Lagos Bass Raphia vinifera, Iron petiole, Lagos
61. Portion of sheathing base of Raphia vinifera, "

June 1st 1891

Botanic Garden, Adelaide cont'd

62. Fruits of Carapa moluccensis, Singapore
63. Neray bark " "
64. Photographs of Anodendron paniculatum, Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya
65. Fruits of Bombax Buonopozense
66. Gum " Acacia Catechu
67. Pale Catechu " " Shahjehanpore
68. Portions of plant of Dorema Ammoniacum, Afghanistan
69. Portion " Ephedra pachyclada, Persia
70. Pulley called "khambara" made of Siah Chob (Cotoneaster nummularia) Afghanistan
71. Wood of Elæagnus hortensis, Afghanistan

May 30th

Prof. R. Ramsay Wright
Biological Department
University of Toronto

per

E. G. Allen
Library Agent
28 Henrietta Street
Covent Garden

Package containing plant of Madagascar Pinssaba (Dictyosperma fibrosum, Wendl.) and leaf of Sabal Umbraculifera, Botanical Dept. Jamaica

---

June 1st

J. H. Maiden Esq.re

c/o Sir Saul Samuel K.C.M.G.
5 Westminster Chambers
Victoria Street, S.W.

Curator & Secretary
Technological & Industrial Museum
Sydney, N. S. Wales

One case containing the following specimens:—

1. Cleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Chingleput, Madras
2. " " Ananas sativa, Tenasserim
3. Culms of Maranta dichotoma, Faridpur
4. Cocoanut Coir (cleaned) Madras
5. Coir rope (medium) Cocanada

June 1st 1891

J. H. Maiden Esqre cont'd

6. Second and final stages of twisting coir into yarn, Laccadives
7. Culms of Cyperus tegetum, Bombay
8. Bark " Adansonia digitata, Botanic Garden, Sebpore, Bengal.
9. Fibre " Sida rhombifolia, var. rhomboidea, clean, Bolihar
10. " " " " " " " " " unclean, "
11. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus, Sunderbans
12. Split leaves of Phœnix sylvestris, Bombay
13 Unsplit " " " " "
14. Fibre of Malachra capitata, "
15. Coir rope, Cochin
16. Fibre of Hibiscus tiliaceus unclean, Tenasserim
17. Cleaned fibre of Boehmeria nivea, Pundulur, Madras
18. Uncleaned " " " " " " "
19. " " " " " " var. " " "
20. Fibre of Bombax malabaricum, Sunderbans, Bengal
21. Stems " Boehmeria nivea, Pundulur, Madras
22. Uncleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Bahranghat, India
23. " " " " " " " Lucknow.
24. Fibre and cordage of Boehmeria nivea, Wenchow, China
25 Rhea " " " " "
26. Jute Corchorus capsularis " " "
27. Inner bark of Bauhinia Vahlii, Ranchi, India
28. Stems of Crotalaria juncea, Gardaspur
29. Inner bark of Helicteres Isora, Palamow
30. Stems of Girardinia heterophylla, Kullu, Punjab
31. Pollinia eriopoda, Mirzapore
32-34 Three colored plates, two of Sydney Cove of New Zealand {received from director}
35. Lagos Bass from petiole of Raphia vinifera, Lagos
36. Portion of sheathing base of " " " "
37. Fruits of Carapa moluccensis, Singapore
38. Neray bark " " " "

June 1st 1891

J. H. Maiden Esqre contd

38. Samples of ground cork used in the manufacture of the Suberine Co.
39. Cuticle of leaf of Raphia Vinifera, Niger
40. Gum " Acacia Catechu
41. Cutch " " , Kangra
42. Pulleys made of Siah Chob, Cotoneaster nummularia, Afghanistan
43. Roots of Glycyrrhiza sp. Afghanistan
44. Siresh, Roots of Eremurus Aucherianus, Afghanistan
45. Portions of plant of Dorema Ammoniacum, "
46. " " stem " Pistacia vera, "
47. " " " roots of Ferula galbaniflua "
48 " " " of Ferula fœtida, "
49. Gum resin of Ferula galbaniflua, "
50. Portions of plant of Sorghum vulgare, Trop. Africa
51. Sandal wood, Santalum album, India
52. Yaiti wood, Porto Rico
53. Fruit of Joannesia princeps, Brazil
54. Fasciated Ash stem, Fraxinus excelsior
55. Ordeal Beans of Old Calabar Physostigma venenosum, S. Leone
56 Great Coat " Rushes, Scirpus lacustris, Portugal
57. Fibre of American Aloe, Agave americana, Mexico
58. " " Calotropis procera, Kurachi
59. Seeds " Strychnos Ignatii, Manila

July 7th

Sister Flora
Head Mistress
Princess Frederica Schools, College Road
Kensal Rise

Small box of duplicates as follows:-
1. Portion of stem of Alsophila arborea, St Vincent
2. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila

July 7th 1891.

Princess [illegible]

3. African Bass from petiole of Raphia vinifera, Lagos
4.&5. Drawings of Urena lobata & Hibiscus Sabdariffa
6. Flax stems Linum usitatissimum
7. Madagascar Rassaba Dictyospermum fibrosum, Tamatave
8. Sugar cane, W. Indies
9. Fibre of Maoutia Puya Seebpore
10. Riga Flax Linum usitatissimum
11. Fruits of Jatropha Curcas
12. " " Lagenaria vulgaris, Brazil
13. Fibre Calotropis procera, Sind
14. Plants Suæda fruticosa, Aden used for making Barilla
15. Barilla from " " " "
16. Annatto Bixa Orellana, Lagos
17. Fruits Joannesia princeps, Brazil
18. Rhea Boehmeria nivea, Wenchow
19. Cord made of Rhea " " "
20. Jute Corchorus olitorius, India
21. " C. capsularis, "
22. Fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Sind.

July 22nd

Prof. Bayley Balfour
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh

Sent to Herb. Kew, to be transmitted to Edinburgh 22.7.91

Fruits of the following spp. of Pandanus recd from Dr. Fraub, Govt. Botanic Gardens, Buitenzorg

1. P. Rassaw
2. P. (Menado Saliwoen)
3. P. sp. Poeloe Pinang
4. P. Lais
5. P. Tjangkoewang
6. P. Veitchii
7. P. utilis
8. P. furcatus
9. P. labyrinthicus
10. P. microcarpus
11. P. sp. New Guinea 75-77
12. P. Bangka
13. P. fascicularis
14. P. ceramicus

August 4th 1891.

Dr. F. Cavara
Conservateur au Jardin botanique de Pavia
Italy

1. Seeds of Amomum Melegueta
2. " " A. tubulatum
3. " A. Danielli
4. " Elettaria Cardamomum.

August 8th 1891.

T. C. Hogarth Esq.
Timber Dept
G. W. Railway Works, Swindon

One case of woods as follows:-

1. Wood of White Mangrove, Laguncularia racemosa, B. Honduras
2. Ironwood Laplacea Hæmatoxylon, B. Honduras
3. Wood of Melia tricoliata, N. America
4. " " Melaleuca stypheloides, Calcutta
5. " " Calodendron capense, Hort. Kew
6. " " Ziera arborescens, Victoria
7. " " Z. lanceolata, N.S.Wales
8. " " Pentaceras australis, Melbourne
9. " " Callistemon salignus, N.S. Wales
10. " " Duboisia Hygoporoides, Queensland
11. " " Cunninghamia Sinensis, Japan
12. " " Clausena indica, Ceylon
13. " " Cedrela australis, N. S. Wales
14. " " Podocarpus elongatus, S. Africa
15. " " Xanthoxylum Rhetsa, Ceylon
16. " " Clausena inæqualis, Cape
17. " " Xanthoxylum brachyanthum, Queensland
18. " " Eucalyptus corymbosa, N.S.Wales
19. " " E. viminalis, Australia
20. " " Prostanthera lasianthos, N.S. Wales

August 8th 1891

F. C. Hogarth Esqre cont.

21. Wood of Zanthoxylum Clava-Herculis
22. " " Z. aromaticum, Jamaica
23. " " Eucalyptus piperita, Australia
24. " " E. amygdalina, N.S. Wales
25. " " Erythrospermum sp.
26. " " Exocarpus cupressiformis, N.S. Wales
27. " " Cryptocarya glaucescens, N.S. Wales
28. " " Casuarina glauca, N.S. Wales
29. " " Flindersia maculosa, "
30. " " Banksia serrata, "
31. " " Acacia penninerdis, "
32. " " Eucalyptus Maidenii, "
33. " " E. siderophloia ? "
34. " " Acacia arborea, Jamaica
35. " " Dodonæa viscosa, Hobart Town
36. " " Hakea saligna, N.S. Wales
37. " " White Ash, Eucalyptus sp. N.S. Wales
38. " " Black Wattle, Acacia decurrens, var. Tasmania

September 2nd

Henry Withers Esqre
School House
Knockholt near Sevenoaks

One case containing the following:-

1. Portion of stem of Alsophila arborea, St Vincent
2. Pine cones, Guatemala
3. Fibre of Calotropis procera, Sind
4. Portion of Sugarcane stem, W. Indies
5. Fibre of Mauritia Puya, Seebpore
6. Fruit, Sagus amicarum, Solomons
7. Jute, Corchorus capsularis, India
8. China grass Boehmeria nivea,

September 1891

Henry Withers Esqre cont.

9. Leaves of Solenostemma Argel, Egypt
10. Fibre of Calotropis gigantea, India
11. Dyed Flax, Linum usitatissimum
12. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
13. Barilla prepared from Suæda fruticosa, Aden
14. Gum of Acacia Catechu, India
15. Annatto, Bixa Orellana, Lagos
16. New Zealand Flax (Phormium tenax)
17. Fruits of Cocos amara, W. Indies
18. Fruit of Rigelia pinnata, Gambia
19. Fruit " Detarium senegalense, "
20. Fruits " Gardenia Thunbergii, "
21. Fruit " Gardenia sp. "
22. Madagascar Piassaba Dictyosperma album

September 28th Prof. Godfrey

Conservateur de Musée.

Maison de Melle, Gand, Belgium.

One box of duplicates as follows:-

1. Rhea fibre, Boehmeria nivea, Wenchow
2. Fibre & cordage of " " "
3. Inner bark of Bauhinia Vahlii, Ranchi, India
4. Stems of Crotalaria juncea, Gardaspur, "
5. Inner bark of Helicteres Isora, Palamow, "
6. Stems of Girardinia heterophylla Kullu, "
7. Culms " Pollinia eriopoda, Mirzapore, "
8. Samples of Corah and Tusseh silks and woollen cloth dyed with Waras
9. Pods and seeds of Acacia Giraffæ, S. Africa
10. Leaves of Solenostemma Argel, Egypt
11. False Cubebs, Piper crassipes

September 28th 1891

Prof. Godfrey cont'd

12. Wood of Eucalyptus amygdalina, N. S. Wales
13. Galangal root, Alpinia Galanga, China
14. Seeds of Lucuma mammosum
15. Roots of Capparis horrida, Burma
16. Wood " Rhodamnia trinervia, N. S. Wales
17. " " Exocarpus cupressiformis, "
18. " " Canella alba, Jamaica
19. " " Scolopia Zeyheri
20. " " Ilex cinerea, Hong Kong
21. " " I. fragiliflora, " "
22. " " Capparis sepiaria, Khasia
23. Fruits " Strophanthus sp. Gambia
24. Borage flowers, Borago officinalis
25. Seeds of Mangifera indica, India
26. Rope " Arenga saccharifera, Manila
27. Wood " Notelaea ligustrina, N. S. Wales
28. " " Eucalyptus longifolia, "
29. " " Persoonia lanceolata, "
30. " " Eugenia myrtifolia, "
31. " " Alphitonia excelsa, "
32. " " Acacia decurrens, var Leichhardtii, N. S. Wales
33. " " Cupania semiglauca, N. S. Wales
34. " " Quintinia Sieberi, "
35. " " White Ash, Eucalyptus sp. "
36. " " Backhousia myrtifolia, "
37. " " Juniperus recurva, Sikkim
38. " " Podocarpus macrophylla, Japan
39. " " Huon Pine, Dacrydium Franklinii
40. " " Callistemon lanceolatum, Queensland
41. " " Lucuma Bonplandii, British Guiana
42. " " Olea americana, N. America

September 24th 1891

Prof. Godfrey cont'd

43 Sleeping mat of Pandanus leaves Solomon Id^o
44. Cuticle of leaf of Raphia vinifera W. Africa
45. Five pieces of matting of Pandanus leaves, Solomon Id^s
46. Basket made of cocoa nut leaf, San Christoval
47. Cordage of cocoa nut fibre, " "
48. Portion of sheath of " , " "
49. Cordage of Hibiscus liliaceus, "
50. Rope made of Gnetum fibre, " "
51. Armlets of split Pandanus leaves, "
52. Pale Catechu, Shahjehanpore,
53. Roots of Coptis Teeta, Dacca
54. Wood " Santalum album, India
55. Myrrh, Balsamodendron Myrrha,
56. American Aloe fibre Agave americana, Mexico
57. Plants of Suaeda fruticosa prepared for making Barilla
58. Barilla prepared from S. fruticosa
59. Oowashur, Liquid Galbanum (Ferula) India
60 Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
61. Wood " White Mangrove, Laguncularia racemosa, B. Honduras
62. Iron Wood, Lapacea Haematoxylon, British Honduras
63. Sapote seeds, Lucuma mammosa, Grenada
64. Wood of Canella hongkongensis, Hong Kong
65. " " Scolopia acuminata, " "
66. " " Camellia reticulata, " "
67. " " Gordonia anomala, " "
68. " " Pentaphylax euryoides, " "
69. Hat made of the split leaves of Livistona australis
70. Wood of Croton sp. Madagascar
71. Corbel carved in wood of Araucaria Cunninghamii, Australia
72. Palm, Macrozamia spiralis, Sydney

October 14th 1891.

Prof. A. Marshall Ward
Indian Civil Engineering College
Coopers Hill, Staines

1. Wood of Magnolia grandiflora, Kew
2. Cones of Pinus excelsa, Kangra
3. " " P. excelsa, Bhotan.

October 16th Walter Gardiner Esq.
Botanical Laboratory
New Museums, Cambridge

Package containing the following
1. Leaves of Phœnix, Kew
2. " " Livistona, " "
3. Stem " Guadua sp. Demerara
4. Flower spikes of Saccharum officinarum
5. " " " Gynerium saccharoides
6. Fruiting spike " Kadenalia Guyanensis, Demerara.

October 16th Prof. F. W. van Eeden
Colonial Museum
Haarlem, Holland

One case containing the following
1. Fibre of Bahmeria nivea, Wenchow, China
2. " Cordage of do. do. " "
3. Inner bark of Bauhinia Vahlii, Ranchi, India
4. Stems of Crotalaria juncea, Gardaspur, "
5. Inner bark of Helicteres Isora, Palamow, "
6. Stems of Gicardinia heterophylla, Attock, Punjab
7. " " Pollinia eriopoda, Mirzapore
8. Leaves " Solenostemma Argel, Egypt.
9. False Cubebs Piper crassipes,
10. Galangal root, Alpinia Galanga, China

October 16th 1891

Prof. F. W. van Eeden cont^d

11. Wood of Banksia serrata, N. S. Wales
12. " " Ormosia pachycarpa, Hong Kong
13. " " O. emarginata, " "
14. " " Cryptocarya glaucescens, N. S. Wales
15. " " Claoxylon australe, "
16. " " Casuarina glauca, "
17. Seeds. Nectandra Puchery, S. America
18. Root bark of Capparis spinosa, Bombay
19. Bark of Ceriops Roxburghianus, Akyab
20. Black Soy beans, Glycine Soja, Java
21. Seeds. Phaseolus Mungo, India
22. Fruits of Strophanthus sp. Gambia.
23. Borage flowers, Borago officinalis.
24. View in the Botanic Garden, Melbourne
25. Wood of Chrysophyllum olivæforme
26. " " Juniperus oxycedrus, var. rufescens, Algeria
27. " " Coccoloba uvifera, Jamaica
28. Samples. Tusseh & Corah silks and woollen cloths dyed with Waras, Flemingia congesta
29. Pods of Cæsalpinia digyna, Calcutta
30. Chamomiles. Anthemis nobilis, Great Britain
31. Powder flask of native Bamboo, S. E. Africa
32. Veneers of Brown and Circassian Ash
33. Wood " Podocarpus elatus
34. " " P. neriifolia
35. Prepared fibre of Furcræa sp. India
36. Flowers of Nyctanthes Arbor-tristis, India
37. Bark " Rondeletia versicolor, Veraguas
38. Root " Pareira brava, Chondrodendron tomentosum, Brazil
39. Roots of Potentilla tormentilla, Hebrides
40. Flowers. Jasminum Sambac, India, 41. 2 plates illustrating Cotton Staples.

October 19th 1871.

E. M. Holmes Esqre F.L.S.
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square. W.C.

One package containing the following:-
1. Wood of Santalum Freycinetianum
2. Catechin from Wood of Acacia Catechu (prepared from wood without spots)
3. Tannin or Catch from wood without white spots. Free of Catechin
4. Kattak from N.W. Provinces India, Purified by filter process.
5. Root of Gypsophila Arrostii, Catania
6. Dried plant of Curcuma Zuchoor, (Coll Bathie)

November 3rd Prof. J.W.H. Trail F.L.S.
University
Aberdeen

One box containing the following:-
1. Fruits of Heritiera littoralis, Seychelles
2. " " Mocho palm (Cocos amara) Montserrat
3. Seeds " Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
4. Plant " Myrmecodia Vitiensis, Hort. Kew

November 3rd Prof. Bayley Balfour, F.R.S.
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh

One box containing the following:-
1. Double Cocoa nut (Lodoicea Seychellarum)
2. Stems of Square Bamboo
3. Plant " Myrmecodia Vitiensis, Hort. Kew
4. Portion " Stem of Magnolia grandiflora, " "
5. " " " " Eucalyptus Gunnii, " " (In separate parcels)
6. Seeds " Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
7. Fruits " Mocho palm (Cocos amara) Montserrat.

November 3rd 1879

Prof. Bayley Balfour cont.d

8. Fruits of Thespesia populnea, Seychelles
9. Fruit " Myrianthus arborescens, Trop. Africa
10. " " Barringtonia speciosa, Seychelles
11. Fruits " Heritiera littoralis, "
12. Drupes " Pandanus probably P. odoratissimus (Mauritius)

November 6th John W. Eagles Esq.re
96 Lancaster Road
Notting Hill

Small parcel containing sample of Fijian Sandal-wood (Santalum Freycinetianum)

November 7th Dr. F. W. Oliver
University College, London

1. Fruits of Cocos amara, Montserrat
2. Fruit " Sagus amicarum, Solomons
3. Fruits Leaves of Bois Torture (Morinda citrifolia) Seychelles
4. Two plants of Myrmecodia Vitiensis, Fiji.

November 10th Charles W. Cathcart Esq.re
8 Randolph Crescent
Edinburgh

Small samples of the following

1. Wood of Ochroma Lagopus, Sw. Dominica
2. " " Cecropia peltata, W. Indies
3. " " Aeschynomene aspera, India

November 10th W. Hutchinson Esq.re
1 Mill Street, Bolton

1. Stem of Hibiscus cannabinus, Nagpore
2. " " Crotalaria juncea, Bombay

November 9th 1891

W. Hutchinson Esqre contd

3. Stem of Vigna Catiang, Niger
4. Portion " Stem of Calotropis gigantea, Ceylon

November 11th

The Head Mistress
Infant School, Homer Row
Marylebone Road, W.

One parcel containing the following:-

1. Cones of Pinus excelsa, Saharunpore
2. Series of plates of Indian Economic plants (19 in all)
3. Photo of tree of Bombax malabaricum, India
4. Two plates showing length of Cotton staples
5. Sample of Madagascar Piassaba (Dictyosperma fibrosum)
6. Rhea (Boehmeria nivea) Assam
7. " prepared at Manchester
8. Stem of Alsophila aspera, St Vincent
9. Fruit " Barringtonia speciosa, Jamaica
10. Sleeping mat made of Pandanus leaves
11. Flax (Linum usitatissimum)
12. Suæda fruticosa prepared for making Barilla, Aden
13. Barilla prepared by burning Suæda fruticosa and used for making glass
14. Leaves of Solenostemma Argel, Egypt
15. Chamomiles (Anthemis Nobilis,) Britain
16. New Zealand Flax (Phormium tenax) as imported
17. Annatto (Bixa Orellana) Lagos.

November 18th

Dr Hans Schinz
Zurich

Coma and seeds of Kickxia africana,
W. Tropical Africa

Nov. 21st Gerrard [illegible]

November 27th 1891

J. L. O'Halloran Esqre
Secretary, Royal Colonial Institute
Northumberland Avenue, London, W.C.
Package containing 4 lithographic Views of New Zealand

December 2nd

Lazarus Fletcher Esqre M.A.
Dept. of Mineralogy
Natural History Museum
South Kensington
Sample of Mineral soap recd from C. L. Grenham Esqre
British Consulate, Chinkiang 16.1.89.

A. W. Gerrard Esqre
University College Hospital
Gower Street
Eight bottles containing fluid Sea Poison received
from Leonard Wray Esqre Perak Museum 12.11.91.
(numbers in list 13 to 20 inclusive)

December 3rd

Miss E. Tovey
St. Mary's School
Battersea
One box containing the following:—
1. Seeds of Bixa orellana, Lagos
2. Leaves of Solenostemma Argel, Egypt
3. Flax, Linum usitatissimum
4-6. China grass, Boehmeria nivea (3 samples)
5. Rope of "
6-7 Fibre " Maoutia Puya (2 samples)
8. Portion " stem of Alsophila aspera, St. Vincent
9. Cones " Pinus excelsa, Saharunpore
10. Fruits " Mocko palm (Cocos amara) Montserrat

December 3rd 1891

Miss Tovey cont.

11-12. Two plates illustrating Cotton staples.
13-17. Photos. of the following Indian trees:- Teak, Tamarind, Toon, Mango, Ficus racemosa
18-57 Thirty-three plates, Indian Economic plants.

December 14th W. J. Evelyn Esq.re
Wotton House
Dorking, Surrey

Water colour drawing on Vellum by Mary, Wife of John Evelyn, Author of "Sylva" 1654. Presented to the Museum Dec.r 18th 1884. (Handed to Mr. G. W. Paxon Dec.r 14. 1891)

December 5th Miss Raisin
Bedford College, 8 & 9 York Place
Baker Street

One box containing the following:-

1. Egyptian Cotton grown at St. Lucia
2. Sea Island " " " "
3. Fruit of the Doum Palm, Hyphæne Thebaica
4. Stem " Alsophila aspera, Jamaica
5. Portion " Stem of Alsophila arborea, St. Vincent
6. Sample " Italian Whisk, Sorghum Vulgare
7. Baobab bark, Adansonia digitata
8. Sliced Kola Nuts, Cola acuminata, W. Africa
9. Section of Stem of Pine of eccentric growth
10. Fruits of Strychnos spinosa, Gambia
11. Pods " Cassia Sieberiana, "
12. Leaves and fruits of Khaya Senegalensis, "
13. Pods of Prosopis oblonga, "
14. Fruits " Strophanthus, "
15. Pods " Bauhinia reticulata, "

December 5th 1891

Miss Kaisin (cont'd)

Bedford College

16. Fruit of Gardenia Thunbergia, Gambia
17. Fruits of Detarium senegalense, "
18. Cones " Pandanus labyrinthicus, Buitenzorg
19. " " P. Bangka, "
20. " " P. utilis, "
21. Seeds of Mangifera indica, India
22. Litchi fruits Nephelium Litchi, India (in fluid)
23. Double Cocoa-nut Lodoicea Sechellarum
24. Cone of Stone Pine Pinus Pinea, Hort. Kew
25. Immature fruits of Afzelia africana, Trop. Africa
26. Spadix of Manicaria Plukinetii, British Honduras
27. Fruits of Aspidosperma sp. Brazil
28. Seeds " Sagus amicarum, Solomons
29. Cone " Encephalartos Altensteinii Hort. Kew
30. Negro pepper, Fruits of Xylopia aethiopica, Trop. Africa
31. Wood of Securidaca longipedunculata, " "
32. Cone " Pinus Pinea, Kew
33. Pods " Acacia Giraffæ, S. Africa
34. Mounted seeds of Strophanthus sp. W. Africa
35. Fruits of Heritiera littoralis, Seychelles
36. " " Terminalia Catappa, "
37. " " Pterocarpus near P. adenus, Seychelles
38. " " Cinnamomum Zeylanicum Ceylon
39. " " Thespesia populnea, Seychelles
40. " " Barringtonia speciosa, "
41. Seeds " Mucuna probably M. urens, Trop. Africa
42. Fruit " Myrianthus arborescens, " "
43. Nutmegs and Mace, Grenada
44. Photograph of tree of Bombax Malabaricum, India
45. Wood of Ash Fraxinus excelsior, Great Britain

December 5th 1891

Miss Raisin cont'd

46. Fruiting branch of Cupressus Goveniana Great Britain
47. Foliage and cones of Pinus Nordmanniana, Scone
48. " " " " Cephalotaxus drupacea
49. " " " " Cunninghamia sinensis
50. " " " " Libocedrus decurrens
51. " " " " Picea cephalonica
52 Flowers and fruits of Clove, Eugenia caryophyllata, Seychelles.
54. Brown Cacao seed Theobroma Cacao
55. African Bass from petiole of Raphia Vinifera
56. seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
57. Pods " Acacia Arabica, Burma
58. Nuts Butea frondosa, India
59. Fruits of Lagenaria Vulgaris, Brazil
60. Jute Corchorus capsularis, India
61. " C. olitorius " "
62. Fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Madras
63. " " Rhea Boehmeria nivea Wenchow
64. " " Calotropis procera, Sind
65. Flax Linum usitatissimum
66. Fibre of Maoutia Puya, Seebpore
67. Barilla prepared from Suæda fruticosa
68. Plants of
69. Portion of stem of Sugar Cane "Saccharum officinarum
70. Madagascar Raissaba, (Dictyosperma fibrosum)
71. Fruits Schrebera swietenioides

Decr 11th M. J. Heim
19 Rue de Rivoli, Paris
Fruits of Vatica Roxburghiana and seeds of Shorea stenoptera Sent per (Parcel post)

December 16th 1891

F. A. Wood Esqre
Sussex Street Board School
Brighton, Sussex

Box containing the following:-

1. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
2. Lagos Bass Raphia Vinifera
3. Annatto, Bixa Orellana, Lagos
4. Bleached Rhea, Boehmeria nivea
5. Puya fibre, Maoutia Puya, India
6. Leaves of Solenostemma Argel, Egypt
7. Rhea (Boehmeria nivea) 3 stages of preparation
8. Rope made of Rhea fibre
9. Fruits of Mocho palm, Cocos amara, Montserrat
10. Stem, Ulosphila ferox, St. Vincent
11. Photograph of tree of Ficus bengalensis, India
12. " " " " Shorea robusta, "
13-14. Two Plates showing the length of Cotton Staples
15-75 Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants.

December 24th E. B. Tylor Esqre D.C.L. F.R.S.
Museum House
Oxford

Box containing 3 basket mat, and closely plaited Vase made by N. American Indians

---

December 28th J. H. Maiden Esqre
Technological Museum
Sydney, N. S. Wales
c/o { Sir Saul Samuel
5 Westminster Chambers
Victoria Street, S.W.

One case of specimens as follows:-

1. Persimmon wood, Diospyros Virginiana, N. America
2. Borage flowers, Borago officinalis
3. Alkanet root, Alkanna tinctoria, S. Europe

December 28th 1891.

J. H. Maiden Esqre cont'd

4. Spadix of Manicaria Plukinetii, British Honduras
5. Samples of Corah and Tusseh Silks dyed with Waras
6. Woollen fabrics dyed with Waras
7. Marking nut gum, Semecarpus Anacardium
8. Drawing of Cycas pectinata
9. Wood of Acacia albida, Trop. Africa
10. Chamomiles, Anthemis nobilis, Great Britain
11. Wood of Ash, Fraxinus excelsior, Austria
12. " " Syringa vulgaris, Great Britain
13. Handle " paint brush made of Ash, F. excelsior
14. Bark " Rondeletia versicolor, Veraguas
15. Starch from tubers of Pachyrhizus tuberosus, Demerara
16. Cloth of Girardinia heterophylla, Nepal
17. Rope and cordage of Rhea (wild) Boehmeria sp. India
18. Fruits of Heritiera littoralis, Seychelles
19. " " Thespesia populnea, "
20. Bleached fibre of Boehmeria nivea, India
21. Fruits of Barringtonia speciosa, Seychelles
22. Ornamental flower stand formed of the leaves and petioles of Pritchardia filifera, Bordighera
23. Seeds of Copernicia cerifera, S. America
24. Twine made of the fibre of Villebrunea appendiculata, Assam
25. Trumpet bark, Cecropia peltata? West Indies
26. Sample of prepared Rhea (Dicksons patent)
27. Four articles of Punjab Lacquer
28. Sabot made of Beech, Fagus sylvatica, Asturias
29. Brush " " fibre of Agave heteracantha, Mexico
30. Two samples. Esparto fibre, Stipa tenacissima
31. Hollyhock fibre, Althaea rosea,
32. Two Iron implements used for extracting Rhea fibre Wenchow, China

December 28th 1891

R. A. Maiden Esqre cont.

33. Wood of Croton sp. Madagascar
34. Leaves " Colenostemma Argel, Egypt
35. Bark " Canthoxylum Senegalense, Niger
36. " " C. Hamiltonianum, Darjeeling
37. Bottle cork root, Capparis cynophallophora, Jamaica
38. Fruits of Strophanthus sp. Zambesi
39. Wood " Calluna vulgaris, Algeria
40. " " Vaccinium arboreum, N. America
41. Corkwood Musanga Smithii, W. Africa
42. Wood of Artocarpus hirsuta, India
43. " " Cryptomeria elegans, Cornwall
44. Arms made of the wood of Tamarix orientalis, Punjab
45. " " " " " Holarrhena antidysenterica, "
46. Wood of Ardisia excelsa, Madeira
47. Liberian coffee Coffea liberica, Grand Bassa
48. Cloth of a mixture of Pine apple fibre, Hemp, Cotton, China
49. Chinese Jute Abutilon Avicennae Chekoo
50. Axe handle of wood of Quercus dilatata, Punjab
51. Wood of Myrica Faya, Teneriffe
52. " " Ficus rubiginosa, Seychelles
53. " " Thespesia populnea, "
54. " " Terminalia Catappa, "
55. " " Imbricaria oriacea, "
56. " " Hortiera littoralis, "
57. " " Cinnamomum Zeylanicum.
58. " " Morinda citrifolia, "
59. " " Barringtonia speciosa, "
60. " " Eugenia caryophyllata, "
61. " " Pterocarpus near P. adversus.
62. " " Barringtonia racemosa, "
63. " " Afzelia bijuga, "

January 15th 1892

Walter Gardiner Esqre
Botanical Laboratory
New Museums, Cambridge

One box containing the following:—

1. Cones of Pinus Lambertiana
2. " " Abies Morinda
3. Cone " A. brachyphylla
4. Fungus " Araucaria Cookii
5. Cones " Cupressus macrocarpa, East Grove, Cork Harbour J.D. Hooker
6. Seeds " Pinus Sabiniana, N. America
7. " " P. Cembroides, Mexico
8. " and scales of Cedrus Libani, Hort. Kew
9. " " " C. Deodara, Himalaya Lt Col. Steele
10. " of Pinus Fremontiana, California
11. Scales " Picea sp. Sierra Nevada, Coll. Veitch
12. Cone and foliage of Picea bracteata, Coll. Gordon
13. Cones of Cupressus Goveniana, grown in England. Revd M.J. Berkeley
14. " " Cedrus Libani grown at Kew
15. Bark " Phyllocladus trichomanoides, Sydney Museum
16. Cone and foliage of Pinus pumilio, Prof. Heer, Zurich
17. Section of Cone Pinus Coulteri, California
18. Cones " P. excelsa, Kurram Valley, Dr Aitchison
19. Cones " P. Picea, grown at Kew
20. Bunch " cones of P. muricata, California, Dr Heaston
21. Portion " trunk of Dammara robusta shewing disarticulation of branches Hort. Kew
22. Cone " P. Coulteri, Hort. Kew
23. Cone " P. Sabiniana
24. Fruits " Juniperus communis, Media Museum
25. Resin " Dammara Vitiensis, Fiji, Milne
26. Cones " Picea excelsa, Coll. G Gordon
27. Wood " Frenela rhomboidea, Tasmania, Paris Exhib. 1855

January 15th 1892

Walter Gardiner Esqre cont.d

24. Wood of Widdringtonia juniperoides, Cape of Good Hope
28. Section of knot of Araucaria excelsa
29. Wood " Cryptomeria japonica, Dr Lindley Sept. 1861
30. " " Hiang-po-mu, Cupressus, China, Dr Bretschneider 1883
31. " " Cephalotaxus drupacea, Japan, Regel 1865.
32. Cone " P. Radiata, California, Gordon's Coll.
33. " " Cedrus Deodara, Coll. Gordon
34. Cones " A. Douglasii, Mexico
35. Cone " Pinus canariensis, Teneriffe, G. Mann
36. Cones " A. Douglasii: Del Monte
37. Cone " A. " , Vancouver
38. Seeds " Wellingtonia gigantea, California, Acad. Imp. Petrop.
39. Leaves of Soft Pine " Bahamas, C. R. Nesbit
40. Two plates Abies Williamsoni
41. Cones of Tsuga Brunoniana [Abies dumosa] Sikkim, Sir J. Hooker
42 " " Abies alba, N. America, Grown at Kew.

January 15th Prof. A. Marshall Ward
Indian Civil Engineering College
Coopers Hill Staines

One box containing the following:-

1. Cones of Pinus monticola, Sir C. Bunbury's Park, Barton 1864
2. " " P. contorta, Columbia River
3. Cone and foliage P. resinosa, Coll. G. Gordon
4. Cone of- P. rigida "
5. " " P. Pinaster var. Limoniana, Abbey Castle, Worcester
6. Cones " Picea Webbiana, Himalaya, Coll. Gordon
7. Cones and foliage of Picea apelonica, "
8. " " " " P. Pinsapo, "
9. " " " " P. ponderosa, "
10. " " " " P. halepensis, "

January 15th 1892.

Prof. A. Marshall Ward cont.d

Cones & foliage of Pinus Hartwegii, Coll. G. Gordon.
12. " " " " P. Pallasiana "
13. " " " P. Gerardiana, Dr. Aitchison
14. " of Pinus Bungeana, North China, Mr. Glendenning
15. " " Sciadopitys Verticillata, Japan, Veitch
16. " & foliage of Cupressus Govenciana, Glasnevin, Mr. Moore
17. " of Pinus Mugo-montana Gordon's Coll.
18. " " Cryptomeria Japonica, var. Lobbii, Carl Hansen 1874.
19. " " Cupressus Lemperriana, Mount Gilead, Coll. J. A. Paine
20. " and foliage of Cupressus M[illegible]ocarpa, Launceston, Dr. J. Lawrence
21. Scales and seeds of Picea nobilis, California
22. Seeds of Pinus Coulteri, Kort. Stew
23 " " " " , N. California, Mr. Jeffrey
24. Scales and seeds of Picea pectinata, Europe
25. " " " P. Webbiana, Sikkim
26. " " " P. " Nepal
27. " of Cedrus Libani, Sir J. D. Hooker
28 " " Larix Griffithii, Sikkim, Sir J. D. Hooker
29. Cones " P. Americana, Coll. Lawson
30 " " Abies Engelmanni, America
31. " " A. Mertensiana, N. America
32. " " A. Canadensis "
33. Wood " Chamæcyparis sphæroidea, Coll. Dr. Darlington
34. " " Cupressus macrocarpa, California, Kort. Stew.
35. " " C. funebris, China (Calcutta Cyclone)
36. " " Libocedrus decurrens, Kort. Stew
37. " " Chamæcyparis sphæroidea, N. America
38. " " Shan sha, Agathis near A. orientalis, Formosa
39. " " Chamæcyparis sphæroidea, New Brunswick
40. " " Taxodium distichum, Georgia, Dept. Agriculture, Washington
41. " " Juniperus recurva, Sikkim, Sir J. D. Hooker.

January 18th 1892

Prof. A. Marshall Ward cont.

42. Ward of Podocarpus nerifolia, Khasia, Sir J. D. Hooker
43. " " Juniperus virginiana, Vancouver, Dr Lyall.
44. " " J. bedrus, Bourgeau
45. " " Widdringtonia cupressoides, S. Africa, Sir R. Rawson
46. " " Juniperus Oxycedrus, Madeira, Col. Johnson
47. " " Wellingtonia gigantea, Coll. G. Gordon
48. Cones " Pinus monticola, California, Coll. Jeffray
49. " " P. contorta, Royal Gardens, Kew
50. " " P. inops " " "
51. " " foliage of P. monticola, Oregon
52. " " Abies nigra, Coll. G. Gordon.
53. Cone " Pinus Pallasiana, Tauria, Dr Regel
54. " " P. Cembra, Henfield, Sussex
55. Cones " P. cubensis, Cuba, H. Christy Esqre
56. Cone " P. longifolia, Sikkim Sir J. D. Hooker
57. Seeds " P. Gerardiana, India Museum
58. Cones " P. contorta N. California, Coll. Jeffray
59. " " Abies brachyphylla, Hort. Kew. 1889.
60. Cone " A. Morinda, Coll. G. Gordon
61. " " Pinus rigida, Dropmore Gardens, Mr Frost
62. Cones " Tsuga Pattoniana
63. Cone near Abies Webbiana Ardragasher, Bantry
64. Cones of P. montana, Silesia, Sir J. D. Hooker
65. " and foliage of Sciadopitys verticillata Japan, Coll. Oldham
66. " of Pinus Khasyana, Moulmein, Revd Parish
67. " " P. montana, Tyrol, Sir J. D. Hooker
68. " " P. Laricio, Turkey in Asia,
68. Cone " P. Jeffreyi, Tortworth Court.
69. Cones " P. excelsa Indian Forest Dept
70. " " P. uncinata, Zurich, Dr Heer
71. " " P. pumilio, Prof. Goeppert.

January 15th (Pretchard Contd.) 1892

72. Bark of Wellingtonia gigantea Calaveras
73. Cones " P. Taeda, Dropmore Gardens
74. Seeds " Salisburia adiantifolia, Japan.
75. Cone " Cupressus macrocarpa, Guadaloupe
76. " " Pinus Lambertiana, Herb. Carey
77. " " P. Coulteri
78. " " P. Ayacahuite, grown at Westonbirt, Tetbury
79. Cones " P. Sabiniana
80. Cone " A. Smithiana, Coll. G. Gordon
81. " " Araucaria Bidwillii, " " "
82. Cones " Abies Smithiana, Coll. Capt. Strachey
83. " " A. do, Nuneham Park
84. " " Pinus halepensis, Zeram, Dr. Aitchison
85. Cone " P. australis, Coll. A. H. Curtis
86. " " P. Oocarpa, Solago.
87. Seeds " P. Jeffreyi, Sir J. D. Hooker
88. Cone " P. muricata, Coll. G. Gordon
89. Seeds " Torreya Californica
90. Wood " Cryptomeria japonica, Ningpo, China
91. Branches " Araucaria Cookii, Isle of Pines
92. Cone " Pinus tuberculata, N. California
93. Cones " P. Gerardiana, Northern India
94. Cones " P. austriaca, Vienna
95. " " P. Laricio, Bithynian Olympus
96. " " P. Edgariana, Rashleigh
97. " " P. ponderosa, California, Coll. Veitch
98. " " P. tuberculata, Shasta, J. D. Hooker
99. Cluster " cones of P. pinaster
100. Cones " P. serotina, Coll. A. H. Curtis
101. " " P. Jeffreyi, Carson Canon, California
102. " " P. Bolanderi, Coll. G. Gordon
103. " " P. Khasiana, Khasia, Sir J. D. Hooker

January 15th 1872

Prof. Marshall Ward cont.

104. Cones of P. californica, California, Kort. Rew.
105. Cone " P. Parryana, " , Coll. G. Gordon
106. " " P. Jeffreyi, Sir J. D. Hooker
107. Cones " P. khilepensis, Bulgar Dagh.

January 25th

Percy J. Eyre Esqre
St. John's Boys' School
Richmond

One package containing the following specimens:-

1. Three photographs of Indian forest trees
2. Plate illustrating the length of Cotton fibre
3. Fruits and seeds of Annatto (Bixia Orellana)
4. Fruits of Mocho palm (Cocos amara) Montserrat
5. Bleached Rhea or China Grass
6. Stem of tree fern
7. Sample of Lagos Bass (Raphia vinifera)
8. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
9. Wood of Strychnos toxifera
10. Buchu leaves (Barosma sp.)
11. Wood of Pear (Pyrus communis)
12. Redwood (Sequoia sempervirens)
13. Sandarac wood (Callitris quadrivalvis)
14. Wood of Juniperus excelsa
15. " " Cedrela Toona
16. Blackwood (Acacia Melanoxylon) Australia
17. Fibre from leaves of Elais guineensis) Sierra Leone
18. Pod of Tetrapleura Thonningii, " "
19. Seeds " Entada scandens, " "
20. " " Theobroma Cacao, "
21. Cotton pods
22. Roots and meal of Pteris aquilina, Japan

January 25th 1892.

Prof. J. Eyre cont.d

23. Pine needles of leaves of Pinus sylvestris from which a kind of wool is made
24. Pine needle wool from leaves of do do.
25. Leaves of Rhus glabra, U.S. America
26. " " Agave sp. partially cleaned shewing fibre
27. A series of 70 plates of Indian Economic plants

January 26th

Miss Kellagher
St. John's Girls' School
Portsmouth

She has sent specimens as follows:-

1. Fruits and seeds of Annatto (Bixa Orellana)
2. " of Mocho Palm (Cocos amara) Montserrat
3. Bleached Rhea or China grass
4. Stem of tree fern
5. Sample of Lagos Bass
6. Seeds " Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
7. Wood " Pear (Pyrus communis)
8. Redwood (Sequoia sempervirens)
9. Wood of Cedrela Toona
10. Blackwood (Acacia melanoxylon)
11. Melaguetta pepper (Amomum Melegueta) Sierra Leone
12. Cacao seeds (Theobroma Cacao)
13. Cotton pods
14. Pine needles or leaves of Pinus sylvestris from which a kind of wool is made
15. Pine needle wood from do. do.
16. Leaves of Rhus glabra, U.S. America
17. " " Agave sp. partially cleaned showing fibre
18. Three photos. Indian Forest-trees & a diagram illustrating Cotton staples
19. Series of 68 plates of Indian Economic plants.

January 28th 1892.

Prof. Bayley Balfour
Royale Botanic Garden
-Edinburgh

One box containing the following:-

1. Cones of Pinus Pallasiana, Liberia
2. " " P. insignis, California
3. " " P. contorta, Rocky Mountains
4. " " P. tæda
5. " " P. monticola, Dropmore
6. " " P. arizonica
7. " " P. montezumæ, Acad. Imp. Petrop.
8. " " P. serotina, Dropmore
9. " " P. Khasia, Coll. Gordon
10. " " P. canariensis, St. Helena, Mellis
11. " " P. Banksiana, Coll. G. Gordon
12. " " P. Bruttia, " " "
13. " " P. ponderosa, Arkansas, Sir J.D. Hooker 1877.
14. " " P. Thurbergii, Japan, Coll. G. Gordon
15. " " P. Jeffreyi, California, Sir J.D. Hooker
16. " " P. Torreyana, " " "
17. " " P. Sabiniana, " " A.S. Taylor
18. " " P. Coulteri " " "
19. " " P. montana (pumilio) Grimsold Pass, Sir J.D. Hooker
20. " " Cedrus atlantica, Atlas, A. Christy Esq.re
21. " " Pinus monticola, America, Sir J.D. Hooker
22. " " P. Chihuahuana, Mexico, Coll. Wright
23. " " P. Massoniana, China, Mr. J. Smith
24. " " P. densiflora, Coll. G. Gordon.
25. " " P. edulis, " C. Wright
26. " " P. montana (P. humilis) Prof. Heer.
27. " " P. Hartwegii, Mexico, Coll. G. Gordon
28. " " P. montana (P. uncinata) Prof. Heer

January 28th 1892

Prof. Bayley Balfour cont'd

29. Cones of Pinus Hartwegii, Mexico
30. " " P. flexilis, La Veta Sir J. D. Hooker
31. " " P. patula, Mexico
32. " " P. bahamensis, Coll. G. Gordon
33. " " P. Ayacahuite, Mexico
34. " " P. Variabilis, New Orleans, Lawson's Coll.
35. " " P. contorta, California, Coll. G. Gordon
36. " " P. mitis, N. America
37. " " P. leiophylla, Mexico, Dr. Liebman
38. " " P. " " Royal Hort. Soc.
39. " " P. densiflora, Japan, Mr. Oldham
40. " " P. Laricio [P. Romana] Elvaston Castle, Derby
41. " " P. aristata, N. America (Steven's Sale 1865)
42. " " P. albicaulis, B. N. America, Dr. Lyall
43. " " P. parviflora, Japan, Coll. Maries
44. " " P. bahamensis, Bahamas, Gen. Munro 1874
45. " " P. flexilis, Rocky Mountains, Coll. Bourgeau
46. " " P. Oocarpa, Nicaragua Coll. Oersted
47. Cones " P. uncinata, Coll. G. Gordon
48. Cones " P. balsamea, Sir J. D. Hooker (coll. Gordon)
49. " " Abies Menziesii, Colorado, U. S. Dept. Agriculture
50. " " A. Veitchii, Japan, Coll. Maries, 1880
51. " " A. Fortunei, China, " " , "
52. " " A. Jessoensis, " , " " .
53. Seeds " A. " , China
54. Cones " Cupressus torulosa, Saharunpore, Gordon's Coll
55. " " Abies Menziesii, British Columbia
56. " " Picea firma, Japan, Botanic Garden, St. Petersburg
57. " " Cedrus atlantica, Gordon Coll.
58. Fruits " Salisburia adiantifolia, Bot. Gard. Vienna

February 10th 1892

Prof. C. S. Sargent
Arnold Arboretum
Brookline Mass. U.S. America

c/o { W. Wesley & Son 28 Essex Street Strand

One box of specimens as follows:—

1. Cones of Pinus montana, Sir J. D. Hooker, 1862.
2. " " P. humilis, " "
3. " " Cupressus sempervirens, Royal Gardens, Kew
4. " " Pinus sp.? occidentalis, Isle of Pines
5. " " P. pumilio, D. Hanbury.
6. " " Cryptomeria japonica, Royal Gardens, Kew
7. " " Cupressus macrocarpa, Bot. Gard. Glasnevin 1878
8. " " Pinus montana, Sir J. D. Hooker
9. " " Juniperus phœnicea, Tangier Coll. J. Brooks 1882
10. " " Pinus excelsa, Bhotan, Herb. Griffith
11. " " P. sylvestris, Var tyrolensis Coll. Sir Gordon
12. " " P. do. Briancon, Prof. Oliver
13. " " P. cubensis (P. occidentalis) Cuba. Prof. Ansted
14. " " P. Brutia Coll. Kotschy
15. " " P. parviflora, Japan, Dr. Regel 1863
16. " " P. monticola, California, Coll. Gordon.
17. " " P. montezumæ, Mexico
18. " " P. cembroides, " Mr. Booth
19. " " P. densiflora, Japan, Mr. Oldham
20. " " P. Murrayana, Coll. Gordon
21. " " P. albicaulis, "
22. " " P. sylvestris "
23. " " P. pumilio, Zurich, Prof. Heer
24. " " P. Massoniana, China, Coll. Gordon
25. " " P. austriaca, Royal Gardens, Kew
26. " " P. parviflora, Japan, Coll. Oldham 1864
27. " " P. insignis, Cornwall — Carlyon Esqre
28. " " P. rotundata, Syria, Herb. Kew.

February 10th 1892

Prof. C.S. Sargent cont^d

29. Cones of Pinus montana (P. Mughus) Switzerland Prof. Henslow
30. " " P. uncinata, Zurich Prof. Heer
31. " " P. Laricio, Hort. New
32. " " P. sp. Guatemala, Hort. Soc. 1872
33. " " P. sp. Top of Volcan Tierra del Fuego Messrs Salvin & Gorman
34. " " P. Jeffreyi California Sir J.D. Hooker
35. " " Picea pectinata Mts of Greece
36. " " Pinus patula, var. stricta. Coll Gordon
37. " " P. cubensis, Honduras, Royal Hort. Soc. 1872.
38. " " P. bahamensis, C. R. Nesbit Esqre
39. " " P. leiophylla, Mexico, Mr Hartweg
40. " " P. pseudostrobus? Mexico
41. " " P. Taeda, N. America, Mr Booth
42. " " P. leiophylla, Oaxaca, Dr Liebman
43. " " P. " Dr J. Gregg.
44. Cone " P. sp. Mexico, do.
45. Cones " P. patula var. diversifolia Oaxaca, Dr Liebman.
46. " " P. do., Royal Hort. Soc. 1872.
47. " " P. sp. Guatemala Coll. Salvin
48. " " P. nitida, Mexico, Royal Hort Soc. 1872
49. " " P. monticola, Yosemite, Sir J.D. Hooker
50. " " P. sp. near P. Taeda, Mexico, Royal Hort. Soc. 1872
51. " " P. halepensis, Afghanistan, Dr Aitchison
51. " " Cedrus Libani, var atlantica, Algeria, Dr Cosson 1871.
52. " " Picea Nordmanniana, Nuneham Park Gardens, Oxford
53. " " P. Pinsapo
54. " " Cedrus Deodara, Coll. G. Gordon
55. " " Abies excelsa, " "
56. " " Cedrus Libani, Syria, "
57. " " C. do., var. glauca. From a tree grown at Bayford Bury.

February 10th 1892

Prof. Sargent cont.d

58 Cones of Abies magnifica, California Messrs Veitch
59. " " A. sp. Barnstead Coll. Gordon
60. " and foliage of Pinus contorta, Rocky Mts. M. Bourgeau
61. " of Abies Engelmanni, Colorado Sir J. D. Hooker
62. " " Picea nobilis, N. California A. A. Mac Nab Esq.re
63. " " P.a religiosa, Mexico, Messrs Veitch
64. " " Abies magnifica, Shasta Sir J. D. Hooker (2 specimens)
65. " " Pinus Jeffreyi, California, Coll. Gordon
66. " and foliage of Araucaria Cunninghamii
67. " of Abies Douglasii Rocky Mts Coll. Bourgeau
68. " " " " , Oregon, G. Roberts
69. " " A. Menziesii, " , " ,
70. " " Picea Casiocarpa, Knaphill Nurseries, Carl Hansen 1879
71. " " Tsuga Pattoniana (A. Williamsoni) N. America A.C. Rothery 1874
72. Cone " Abies excelsa, Coll. G. Gordon
73. " " A. Douglasii, Puget Sound, Dr. Suckley
74 Cones " A. cephalonica, Grown at Dropmore, Rev. M. J. Berkeley 1869
75. " " Picea Wilbiana, Nepal, J. Edye
76. Scales and seeds of Cedrus Deodara, Himalaya, Lt. Col. Steele
77. Cones of Picea grandis, British N. America Dr. Lyall 1862.
78. Wood of Pinus excelsa, India
79. " " Juniperus fœtidissima Cyprus
80. Portion of a railway sleeper made of the wood of Libocedrus tetragona, Chili
81. Wood of Callitris quadrivalvis, Morocco
82. " " Pinus Merkusii, Burma
83. " " Moreton Bay Pine, Araucaria Cunninghamii, N. Wales
84. " " do do Port Macquarie
85. " " Swiss Stone Pine Pinus Cembra
86. " " Desert Cypress Pine Callitris verrucosa, Australia
87. " " Pinus longifolia, Sikkim, Sir J. D. Hooker

February 10th 1892

Prof. C. S. Sargent cont.d

88. Wood of Pinus halepensis, Algeria, Coll. Rayfair 1892
89. Cedar of Lebanon, Cedrus Libani, Mt. Lebanon, Sir J. D. Hooker
90. Wood " Juniperus thurifera, Algeria
91. " " Cupressus sempervirens "
92. " " Sequoia sempervirens, grown at Reading
93. " " Weymouth pine, Pinus Strobus
94. Arrested buds of Cedar of Lebanon, Cedrus Libani
95. Wood of Cedrus atlantica, Reef
96. " " Abies pectinata
97. " " Picea pinsapo, var. Baborensis

March 3rd E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square

Parcel containing :-
1. Twigs of Sedlitzia florida, Persia
2. Cured Ginger, Fiji.

March 24th Prof. F. W. Van Eeden
Colonial Museum, Haarlem
Holland

The following samples of Indian Hemp (Crotalaria juncea) :- Raigunge, Bengal, Gobaulpore, Agra, Deoghaddy, Jubblepore (received from Messrs Ide & Christie 21.3.92)

" 28th Prof. A. Mosso
Physiological Laboratory
Via Po 18. Turin Italy

Two packages containing the following :-
1. Curabi or poisoned arrow of the Maupe Indians. The shaft is made of the flower spike of Gynerium saccharoides

March 28th 1892

Prof Mosso cont.d

and the head of Paxiuba (Iriartea exorrhiza) Rio Uaupes, R. Spruce 143

2. Poisoned arrows for the "Gravatana" or blow-pipe made of the beard of the Patana palm (Enocarpus Batava, Mart.), Rio Pacimoni, Rio Negro, R. Spruce 183.
3. Poisoned arrows, British Guiana, A. F. Ridgway Esq.re
4. Quiver for hold arrows (with arrows) tipped with "Ipoh" (Upas) poison and used with the blow-pipe, Perak, Sir Hugh Low 139. 1884
5. Blow-pipe made of a single joint of Bamboo, Perak, Sir Hugh Low 146. 1884.
6. Sakai blow-pipe made of a Bamboo, Batang Padang, Perak, Leonard Wray Esq.re M.C 39.
7. Roots and stems of Ipoh Aker (Strychnos sp) L. Wray
8. Root and stems of Lampong, Perak, L. Wray
9. Plants of Ipoh (Antiaris toxicaria) Ulu Selema, Perak L. Wray
10. " " Lampong (Strychnos Maingayi) Batang Padang, L. Wray, Nov. 1891.
11. Bushman's arrow, poisoned with Euphorbia, Cape, G. D. Atherstone, Dec. 1863.
12. Ipoh Aker arrows Strychnos near S. Maingayi, Batang Padang, L. Wray.
13. Sample Arrow poison of the Wakamba, prepared from Acokanthera (Carissa) Schimperi, E. Trop. Africa, Consul Holmwood. 1891.
14. Poison from the arrows of the Manganja (Strophanthus ?) Shire River, Cataract, Sir J. Kirk, 1883.

April 8th

D. Easterbrook Esq.re

Boutcher School, Grange Road

Bermondsey

One package containing the following:

April 8th 1892

D. Easterbrook Esqre cont.d

1. Seeds of Bixa Orellana, Lagos
2. Rope of Bæhmeria nivea, India
3. Fibre of Maoutia Puya, Seebpore
4. Fruits of Mocho palm (Cocos amara) Montserrat
5. Seeds, kernels and oil-cake of Elæis guineensis, W. africa
6. Californian Nutmeg (Torreya californica)
7. Tulip wood (Liriodendron tulipifera) N. America
8. Stem of Alsophila arborea, St. Vincent
9. Blackwood (Acacia melanoxylon) Tasmania
10. Wood of Cedrela australis, N. S. Wales
11. Lagos bass (Raphia vinifera) Lagos
12. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila

46 plates of Indian Economic plants

2 . illustrating cotton staples.

April 13th E. B. Tylor Esqre, D.C.L., F.R.S.
Museum House, Oxford

Package containing two pieces of Bamboo as used for making blow-pipes and finished blow-pipe from Perak.

April 25th Dr O. Warburg
Botanisches Museum
Berlin, W. Grunewaldstrasse

Small box containing the following specimens of Myristicæ

1. "Kat Jaddikai", Kino from Myristica malabarica, Malabar.
2. False Nutmegs, M. malabarica, Bombay
3. Incense Candle, " " S. Kanara
4. Mace from " " Bombay
5. Seed of M. macrocarpa, W. Trop. Africa

April 25th 1892.

Dr O. Warburg cont.

6. Fruit of Buah pala hotan, M Maingayi, Penang
7. " " " " " M. elliptica, "
8. Male Nutmegs, M. castaneæfolia, Fiji, Dr Seemann
9. Resin from M. laurifolia, Ceylon
10. Nutmegs Gymnacranthera canarica, Canara
11. Wood of Myristica sp. Bight of Biafra, G. Mann
12. " " Soompah, M. intermedia, Bl. Johore
13. " " M. cinerea, Poona [Knema attenuata, Warb.]
14. " " M glauca, Buitenzorg, Dr Scheffer
15. " " M. cimicifera, Frankland Ids N. of St. Rattlesnake
16. " " M. salicifolia, Buitenzorg, Dr Scheffer
17. " " M. longifolia, Khasia, Sir J.D. Hooker
18. " " M. verrucosa, Cochin China 1848
19. " " M. laurifolia, Ceylon
20. " " Maloh, M. Irya, Andamans
21. " " Kanagi, M. malabarica, S. Kanara
22. " " M. debifera, Guadeloupe 1848
23. " " M. fragrans, Trinidad, Dr Kruger.

The specimens of wood were small for microscopic purposes

May 11th Edward Montfort Esqre
St Joseph's Boy's School
Pitman Street, Camberwell

The following collection of duplicates:-

1. Fruits of Souroubea Jenmani and necklace made of the seeds of same.
2. Mocho palm fruit Cocos amara, Montserrat
3. seeds, kernels, oil-cake and fibre of Elaeis guineensis
4. Spathes of Manicaria saccifera, Demerara
5. Seeds of Bixa Orellana, Lagos.
6. Fibre " Maoutia Puya, Sechpore

May 11th 1892.

Edward Montfort Esqre cont.

7. Rope of Bæhmeria nivea, India
8. Two plates illustrat. the length of cotton staples
9. Wood of Liriodendron tulipifera, N. America
10. " " Cedrela australis, N. S. Wales
11. Blackwood. Acacia melanoxeylon, Tasmania
12. Seeds of Pinus Gerardiana, Punjab
13. " " P. longifolia, E. Indies
14. Fifty-one plates of Indian Economic plants.

May 21st Sir J. D. Hooker K. C. S. I. &c
The Camp
Sunningdale

Package containing two table-tops presented to the Museum by Sir J. D. H. June 3rd 1892.

May 31st Sir Frederick Abel, K. C. B.
Imperial Institute
S. Kensington

Table top of New South Wales woods

July 28th Mr. Palmer
Head Master, Wesleyan School
New Road, Richmond

1. Spathes of Manicaria saccifera, Demerara
2. Fruits " Mocho palm (Cocos amara) Montserrat
3. Cocoa Nibs, 4 Cocoa seeds from Trinidad & Caraccas.
5. Cocoa nut husks, 6 Cocoa butter.
6. & 7. Two plates illustrating the staples of Cotton
8. Seeds of Sesamum indicum Kiukiang
9. Annatto seeds Bixa Orellana, Lagos.
10. Fibre of Maoutia Puya, India.

July 28th 1892.

11. Pods of Gymnocladus canadensis, N. America
12. Rope of Boehmeria nivea, India.
13. Fibre of Elaeis guineensis, W. Africa.
14. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
15. Gum resin of Grevillea striata, Queensland
16. Seeds of Moringa pterygosperma, W Ind of Entada scandens

Also 36 plates of Indian economic plants.

August 3rd. Sir Frederick Abel, K.C.B., D.C.L. &c
Director, Imperial Institute
S. Kensington

Two packages containing the following timbers:—

1. Teak, Tectona grandis, Burma
2. Andaman Marble Wood, Diospyros Kurzii, Andaman Is.
3. Butter Nut, Juglans cinerea, Canada
4. Rosewood, Dysoxylon Muelleri, Queensland
5. Black Iron Bark, Eucalyptus sp.
6. Fustic, Chlorophora tinctoria, Jamaica
7. Jallee, Dalbergia latifolia, Scinde
8. Gyo, Walsura sp. Rangoon
9. Woolia or Red Cedar, Cedrela Toona, N. S. Wales
10. Star Apple, Chrysophyllum Cainito, Trinidad
11. Swamp Mahogany, Tristania suaveolens, Queensland
12. Native Myrtle, Tagus Cunninghamii, Tasmania.

(note handed to Director 3. 8. 92 JMW.)

August 5th Prof. Church
Shelsley, Kew.

Sample of Black Barley
Chile.

August 31st 1892

J. R. Strubell Esqre
Head Master
Cowper Testimonial Boys School
Hertford, Herts

One box of duplicates as follows:—

1. Wood of Hyphaene thebaica, Africa
2. " " Platanus orientalis, Cyprus
3. " " Podocarpus salicina, New Zealand
4. " " Cedrela australis, N. S. Wales
5. Fiji Sandal wood Santalum Yasi
6. Seeds Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
7. Cocoa seeds, Nibs, husks & butter
8. Seeds Carapa Guianensis, S. America
9. Indigo, India
10. Long Pepper, Piper longum, India
11. Cotton pods, India
12. Fruits of Mocho Palm, Montserrat
13. Annatto seeds, Bixa Orellana, Lagos
14. Fibre prepared from leaves of African oil palm / Elaeis guineensis / W. Trop. Africa
15. Spathes of Manicaria saccifera, Demerara
16. Pod. of Gymnocladus canadensis, N. America
17. Photograph of group of Palms at Lisbon

2 Plates illustrating cotton staple.
48 " Indian Economic plants.

September 5th R. H. Rees Esqre
Dowlais Boys School, Dowlais
S. Wales

The following collection of duplicates:—

1 & 2 Germinating cocoanut and a section of a germinating cocoanut

September 8th 1892

R. A. Rees Esqre cont^d

3. Germinating double cocoa nut
4. Safflower plant (Carthamus tinctorius)
5. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
6. Fruits of Cocos amara, Montserrat
7. Seeds " Carapa guianensis,
8. " " Theobroma Cacao
9. Pod and seeds of Entada scandens
10. Cones of Pinus Banksiana
11. Sheath or spathe of Manicaria saccifera
12. 49 plates of Indian Economic plants

September 22nd W. R. Matthews Esqre
Chiswick School Board Boys School
Chiswick

The following duplicates:—

1. Pod of Entada scandens, Trop. Africa
2. Betel nuts (Areca Catechu)
3. Bundle of Kittool fibre (Caryota urens) as imported
4. Cardamoms (Elettaria Cardamomum)
5. Spathes of Manicaria saccifera
6. Liberian Coffee in parchment, Ceylon
7. " " Cherry, "
8. Mother cloves, "
9. Nutmegs & Mace, Ceylon
10. Cloves, "
11. Black pepper
12. Coca leaves, Erythroxylon Coca, Ceylon
13. Cacao seeds, Theobroma Cacao,
14. Annatto seeds (Bixa Orellana) Lagos
15. Fruits of Cocos amara, Montserrat
16. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila

September 22nd 1892

W. R. Matthews Esqre

14. Tapa cloth / Broussonetia papyrifera

18. 44 plates of Indian Economic plants.

September 22nd. Miss E. Booth

Holy Family Infants School

The following duplicates :-

1. Pod of Entada scandens, Trop. Africa
2. Tapa cloth / Broussonetia papyrifera /
3. Liberian Coffee in parchment, Ceylon
4. Betel nuts / Areca Catechu /.
5 & 6 Nutmegs and Mace
7. Annatto seed / Bixa Orellana / Lagos
8. Fruits of Cocos amara, Montserrat
9. Cloves
10. Cardamoms, Elettaria Cardamomum, Ceylon
11. Black pepper
12. St. Ignatius Beans / Strychnos Ignatii / Manila
13. Spathes of Manicaria saccifera
14. 39 plates Indian Economic plants

September 23rd. W. Kirkby Esqre

The Owens College

Manchester

One box of duplicates as follows :-

1. Gum of Acacia Catechu
2. Pale Catechu (" ") Shahjehanpore
3. Fruits of Solanum nigrum, Lahore
4. Roots of Andropogon Iwarancusa, Brazil
5. Seeds " Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
6. Crude Potash from Eucalyptus rostrata, Victoria
7. Leaves of Solenostemma Argel, Egypt

September 23rd 1892

W. Kirkby Esqre cont^d

8. Kino from Eucalyptus amygdalina, N.S. Wales
9. " " E. piperita "
10. " " E. corymbosa, Victoria
11. " " E. Stuartiana, N.S. Wales
12. Gum from Sterculia diversifolia, Victoria
13. Resin of Callitris calcarata, N.S. Wales
14. Gum " Khaya senegalensis, W. Africa
15. Fruits " Xanthoxylon senegalense, Niger
16. Bark " X. " "
17. " " X. Hamiltonianum, Darjeeling
18. " " Buchanania latifolia, India
19. Kernels " B. latifolia, Bombay
20. Seeds " Vernonia anthelmintica, India
21. Flowers " Gul-i-gāo-zāban (Caccinia glauca and Anchusa italica, Afghanistan
22. Pods of Casalpinia digyna, Calcutta
23. Bark " Rondeletia versicolor, Veraguas
24. Starch from tubers of Pachyrhizus tuberosus, B. Guiana
25. Nutmegs with mace, Grenada
26. Sassywood bark Erythrophlæum guineense, Sierra Leone
27. Seeds of Tephrosia Vogelii, Sierra Leone
28. Portions " plant of Leidlitzia florida, Persia
29. Roots " Sarcocephalus esculentus, S. Leone
30. Bark " Myrica Nagi, Japan
31. Roots " Jonidium Ipecacuanha
32. Sassy Bark (Erythrophlæum guineense) S. Leone
33. Pods of Acacia Sieberiana, S. Leone
34. Creosote-plant, Larrea mexicana
35. Bark of Mespilodaphne pretiosa, Brazil
36. False Ipecacuanha root, Cryptocoryne spiralis, Bombay

366

October 5th 1892

The Under Secretary
Dept of Agriculture, Brisbane

Note handed to Director 6.10.92.

Botanical specimens
Q. ↑ G.

per Messrs Charles Atkins & Nisbet
S. S. India

One case of specimens as follows:-

1. Leaves of Solenostemma Argel, Egypt
2. Wood " Juniperus Oxycedrus var macrocarpa, Algeria
3. " " Podocarpus taxifolius, Jamaica
4. Rope " Wild Rhea Bœhmeria sp. India
5. Fruits " Terminalia Catappa, Seychelles
6. Fibre " Bœhmeria nivea (bleached) India
7. Bark cloth Artocarpa, Malacca
8. Sample of Rhea Bœhmeria nivea, Dickson's patent
9. Corkwood, Musanga Smithii, W. Africa
10. Wood of Artocarpus hirsuta, India
11. Chinese Jute Abutilon Avicennæ, Chefoo
12. Axe handle of wood of Quercus dilatata, Punjab
13. Sample of Letterwood Brosimum Aubletii, B. Guiana
14. Pine apple fibre and cloth, Swatow
15. Rope of Pine apple fibre, India
16. Three pieces of Punjab Lacquer
17. Wood of Cassia Siamea, Ceylon
18. Fibre from young leaves of Furcroea cubensis
19. Seeds of Jubæa spectabilis and engraving of the tree from Gardeners Chronicle
20. Bush Pepper Piper Clusii, Sierra Leone
21. Horse Beans, Mucuna sp. " "
22. Native tooth-brush of root of Cola acuminata, S. Leone
23. Roots of Sarcocephalus esculentus, S. Leone
24. Fruit " Gardenia near G. malleifera, S. Leone

October 6th 1892

Department of Agriculture, Brisbane contd

25. Broken plant Sicdlitzia florida, Persia
26. Roots of Rumex hymenocepalum, Arizona
27. Fibre, yarn and fabric made from the Genet d'Espagne Genista juncea
28. Angico bark Piptadenia macrocarpa
29. Set of specimens shewing the preparation of fibre from leaves of Elaeis guineensis
30. Argan fruits Argania sideroxylon
31. Pods of Pongamia glabra, Fiji
32. Cuticle of the leaves of Raphia vinifera used for making mats &c. W. Trop. Africa
33. Bark of Myrica Nagi used in medicine, India
34. Mullein leaves Verbascum Thapsus, N. America
35. Snakehead, Chelone glabra, "
36. Wood of Eugenia odorata, Bot. Gard. Hong Kong
37. " " E. buxifolia, " "
38. " " E. nervosum, " "
39. Seeds " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
40. Pods " Kentucky Coffee Tree, Gymnocladus canadensis
41. Seeds " Glycine hispida, China
42. Stems, fibre, yarn and reel of Crotalaria juncea
43. Paper made from bark of Trophis aspera, Siam
44. Sappan wood Caesalpinia Sappan, Siam
45–60. Cones of Abies cephalonica, Pinus patula, P. pungens, P. muricata, P. pinaster, var. Limoniana, Picea Smithiana Pinus rigida, Picea nigra, Abies pinsapo, Pinus taeda, Picea excelsa, Pinus Strobus, Abies nobilis, A. Nordmanniana, A. cephalonica, Pinus Banksiana
61. Rhea fibre, Boehmeria nivea, Wênchow — China
62. Cordage of do. " "
63. Stems " Crotalaria juncea, Gardaspore

October 5th 1892.

Department of Agriculture, Brisbane, contd

64 Inner bark of Helicteres Isora, Palamow

65. Stems of Girardinia heterophylla, Kullu, Punjab

66. Pollinia eriopoda, Mirzapore

67. Inner bark of Bauhinia Vahlii, Ranchi, India.

December 20th Dr Günther, F. R. S.

Dept of Zoology

Natural History Museum, S. Kensington

Wasps nest from Mussoorie

December 20th F. V. Dickins Esqre (Note handed to Director.)

Assistant Registrar

University of London

Burlington Gardens, W.

Package containing the following:—

1. Fruit of Benincasa cerifera, Hort. Kew
2. " " Cucurbita maxima, " "
3-6. Fruits " Luffa aegyptiaca, " "
7-8. " " L. acutangula, " "
9. Fruit " Lagenaria vulgaris, " "
10. Aerial tubers of Dioscorea sativa, " "
11. Plants of Hydnophytum guayanensis, " "
12. Seeds " Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
13. Cone " Cycas Rumphii, Calcutta, Dr. King
14. " " " " , E. Indies, Herb. Griffith
15. " " Encephalartos Altensteinii, Bot. Gard. Cape Town
16. Seeds " Cycas circinalis, Sumatra.

December 20th. 1892

Prof. F. E. Weiss, B.Sc. F.L.S.
The Owens College, Manchester

Note handed to Dir. 21/10/92

Package containing the following:—

1. Fruit of Benincasa cerifera, Hort. Kew
2-3. Fruits . Cucumis sativus, var. sikkimensis . .
4-6 " " Luffa aegyptiaca, " .
7. Tubers . Dioscorea sativa, .
8. Club gourd, Lagenaria vulgaris, . .
9. Bottle gourd, . . , . .
10. Fruit spike of Ravenala guyanensis, British Guiana
11. Plants of Hydnophytum andamensis,
12. Stem . Encephalartos Ghelinkii
13. . . Catakidozamia Macleayi
14. Seeds . Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
15. Stem . Calamus leptopus, Perak
16. Seeds . Cycas Rumphii, Solomon Islands
17. Cone . Cycas sp. Zanzibar
18. " and leaf of Encephalartos latifrons
19. Stem of Guadua, Demerara.

January 11th 1893.

Prof. C. S. Sargent
Arnold Arboretum
Jamaica Plain, Mass. U. S. America
{per W. Wesley & Son 28 Essex Street, Strand

One package containing the following :-
1. Wood of Cedrela Toona, Australia
2. " " Dammara australis, "
3. Blackwood, Acacia melanoxylon.

Note. The package was addressed to Messrs Wesley & Son and a card fully addressed to Prof. Sargent was forwarded to them under their instructions.

(Note handed to Dirr 12/1/93 J Hutt)

January 19th

E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

Seeds of eight fruits of Strophanthus contained in the Museum collection

---

January 21st

A. R. Coombs Esqre
Head Master
Immanuel Church Schools
Streatham Common, S. W.

A small collection of wood specimens as follows :-
1. Kohai, Sophora tetraptera, New Zealand
2. Acer cæsium, Punjab
3. A. rubrum, N. America
4. Koelreuteria paniculata, China
5. Cedrela australis, N. S. Wales
6. Acer Monspessulanum, Algeria
7. A. Neapolitana, Algeria
8. Casuarina equisetifolia, W. Indies
9. Pittosporum rhombifolium, Melbourne. 11. Canella alba, N. America
10. Melicytus ramiflorus, New Zealand. 12. Magnolia cordata, " "

January 21st. 1893.

Miss A. Newman
Head Mistress
East Silvertown Girls' School, E.

The following collection of wood specimens:—

1. Kohai, Sophora tetraptera, New Zealand
2. Acer rubrum, N. America
3. A. Monspessulanum, Algeria
4. A. Neapolitana, Algeria
5. Koelreuteria paniculata, China
6. Canella alba, N. America
7. Pittosporum rhombifolium, Melbourne
8. Melicytus ramiflorus, New Zealand
9. Magnolia cordata, North America
10. Callitris quadrivalvis, Morocco.

February 27th Revd. George W. Garrod
Training College
Ripon

1. Spathes of Manicaria saccifera, Demerara
2. Sooly Qua gourd. Luffa aegyptiaca
3. Leaves of Agave with partially cleaned fibre
4. Cotton, British Honduras
5. Physic Nuts (Jatropha Curcas)
6. Fibre of Dissadula rostrata, var. trinidad
7. Rope made of leaves of Phoenix sylvestris, India
8. Coffee, British Honduras
9. Beans of Entada scandens
10. Fibre of Elaeis guineensis, W. Africa
11. Black pepper (Piper nigrum) Ceylon
12. Extract of Rhizophora Mangle, Jamaica
13. Fruits of Mocho palm (Cocos amara) Montserrat
14. Gum resin Euphorbia Sipolisei, Brazil

February 27th. 1873

Revd G. W. Garrod contd

15. Seeds of Sophora secundiflora, Mexico
16. Fruits of Torreya nucifera, China
17. Mangosteen (Garcinia Mangostana
18. Coffee berries, Trop Africa
19. Tapa Cloth, Pacific Islands
20. Flowers of Anthemis nobilis Scotland
21. Seeds of Semecarpus Anacardium, India
22. Annatto seeds, Bixa Orellana, Lagos
23-24. Two plates illustrating Cotton Staples
25-69. Forty five plates of Indian Economic Plants
70. Wood of Melicytus ramiflorus, New Zealand
71. " " Magnolia cordata, N. America
72. " " Sophora tetraptera, New Zealand
73. " " Koelreuteria paniculata, China
74. Pittosporum rhombifolium, Melbourne
75. Seeds " Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
76-77. Two Gourds, Lagenaria vulgaris, Hort. Kew.

February 27th. Prof. J. W. H. Trail, F.L.S. &c
Marischal College
Aberdeen

1. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
2. Section of Stem of Macrozamia Moorei, ?
3. Bottle Gourd (Lagenaria vulgaris) Hort. Kew.
4. Stem of Grammatophyllum speciosum, Penang
5. Wood " Clethra arborea, Madeira
6. " " Melicytus ramiflorus, New Zealand
7. " " Sophora tetraptera " " "
8. " " Acer neapolitana, Algeria
9. " " A. Nonspessulanum, "
10. " " Magnolia cordata, N. America

February 27th. 1893.

Prof. J. W. H. Trail cont^d

11. Wood of Briedelia retusa, Burma
12. " " Bundoi Camwood, Sierra Leone
13. Iron wood Laplacia Hæmatoxylon [illegible] Honduras
14. Sandalwood Sirtium Freycinetianum Hawaii Ids
15. A series [illegible] of Indian Economic Plants

March 3rd. W. M. [illegible], Esqre

Kings College School

London

One box of specimens as follows:

1. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
2. Gourd Lagenaria vulgaris, Hort. Kew
3. Spathes Manicaria saccifera, Demerara
4. Seeds of Pentaclethra filamentosa, Brazil
5. Annatto seed Bixa Orellana, Lagos
6. Coffee British Honduras
7. Black Pepper Piper nigrum, Ceylon
8. Fruits of Mocho [illegible] Montserrat
9. Native sponge Vascular tissue of Luffa ægyptiaca Trop. Africa
10. Extract of bark of Rhizophora Mangle, Jamaica
11. Cotton, British Honduras
12. Gum resin of Euphorbia Lipolisei, Brazil
13. Fruits of Serenæa serrulata, N. America
14. Tapa cloth Broussonetia papyrifera Pacific Ids
15. Aguve leaves partially cleaned for fibre
16-17. Two plates illustrating Cotton staples
18. 45. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants.

March 7th 1893

The Superintendent
Royal Small Arms Factory
Enfield Lock N.

Package containing the following woods:-

1. Cedrela Toona [C. australis] New South Wales
2. Flindersia australis do.
3. Dacrydium cupressinum do.
4. Agathis australis do.

March 8th

Prof Oliver
University of London

The following collection of fruits &c

1. Pods of Erythrophlæum guineense, Mashonaland
2. Pod " Canavalia ensiformis, Niger Expedition
3. Fruits " Pterocarpus erinaceus do.
4. Fruiting branch of Ravenala guianensis, Demerara
5. Pods of Albizzia Lebbek, India
6. Pod " Moringa pterygosperma, Sierra Leone
7. " " Cassia Fistula, Kamrup
8. Pods " Catalpa syringæfolia N. America
9. Plants " Aydnora africana S. Africa
10. Follicle of Strophanthus hispidus, Niger Expedition
11. Fruit " Aristolochia triactina, Corisco Bay
12. Fruits " Martynia diandra, Gobindpore
13. Balanophora dioica, Khasya
14. Fruits of Hakea Hookeriana, Coll. Milne
15. Phæocordylis areolata, Sikkim
16. Rhopalocnemis phalloides, Khasia, Nepal & Sikkim
17. Langsdorffia hypogæa, New Grenada
18. Heloscis mexicana, New Grenada
19. Cynomorium coccineum, Garhwal.
20. Cotton pods, India

March 8th 1893

University of London cont.d

21. Fruits of Banksia latifolia, Australia
22. " " B. marginata, "
23. Fruit " Eriodendron anfractuosum, Cemerara
24. Fruits " Xylopia æthiopica, W. Trop. Africa
25. Cashew-Nuts Anacardium occidentale Madras
26. Pods of Entada scandens, Trop. Africa
27. Fruits " Securidaca longipedunculata, Trop. Africa
28. Fruit " Sterculia fœtida, Niger Expedition
29. Fruits " Bixa Orellana, Bombay
30. Egyptian Cotton seed, Berar
31. Seeds of Anona squamosa, Bombay
32. Poppy head, Papaver somniferum
33. Japanese Star Anise Illicium religiosum, Japan
34. Fruit of Cochlospermum Gossypium, North Arcot
35. Fruiting branch of Ravenala guianensis British Guiana

March 9th Julian C. Rogers Esq.re
Secretary, Surveyors Institution
12 Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.

Two packages containing the following woods of New South Wales.

1. Warreah, Messmate Eucalyptus sp. Inter Exhib. 1862
2. Ehretia ? acuminata
3. Coo-in-New, Beech, Gmelina Leichhardtii " " "
4. Mountain Ash, Yander Airy, Elæocarpus sp. " "
5. " " Willow or White Top. Eucalyptus pilularis " " "
6. Noo loi, Forest Oak or Beefwood Casuarina torulosa (2 specimens) " " "
7. Marrulang, Rough Fig Epicarpurus sp " " "
8. Rosewood Lysoxylon Fraseranum [D 2039. Maiden.]
9. Black Bean Castanospermum australe [D 2031. " "]
10. White Honeysuckle, Banksia integrifolia [D 2036. "]

March 9th. 1893.

Daniel Hack Esqre
Fir Croft
Withdean, Brighton

1. Rice in the Ear — Oryza sativa, India
2. Rhea fibre — Boehmeria nivea
3. Henequen. — Agave rigida, var Sisalana, Cuba.

March 16th — Sister Margarita
Wilberforce School
Kilburn Lane. N.W.

1. Model of White Cucumber (Cucumis sativa) Victoria
2. Extract of Mangrove bark Rhizophora Mangle, Jamaica
3. Native sponge Luffa aegyptiaca, West Trop. Africa
4. Sal Resin, Shorea robusta, Kamrup
5. Fruit of Luffa acutangula, Scinde
6. Gum resin of Euphorbia Sipolisei, Brazil
7. Coffee from British Honduras
8. Loofah flesh brush
9-10 Two plates illustrating cotton staples
11. Black pepper, Piper nigrum, Ceylon
12. Model of an Apple
13. Seeds of Entada scandens, Santo, New Hebrides
14. Fruits of Calophyllum inophyllum, Santo, New Hebrides
15. Models of Plums
16. Seeds of Caesalpinia Bonducella, Santo, New Hebrides
17. Tapa cloth, Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific Isds
18. Pod Cassia fistula, Kamrup
19. Annotto seeds Bixa Orellana, Lagos
20. Spathes of Manicaria saccifera, Demerara
21. Seeds Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
22. Wood of Prunus Amygdalus
23. Seeds Cucumis trigonus, N. W. Provinces, India

March 16th 1893

Sister Margarita contd

24. Seeds of Adenanthera pavonina Santo, New Hebrides
25. Gum " Prunus sp. Afghanistan
26. Fruits " Citrullus Colocynthis, India
27. Cucumber seed confectionery, Baroda
28. Seeds of [illegible] Santo, New Hebrides
29. Husked seeds of Cucumis Melo, N.W. Provinces, India
30. Fruits of [illegible] Santo, New Hebrides.
31-43 Thirteen plates of Indian Economic plants.

March 23rd Prof. Bayley Balfour
Royal Botanic Gardens
Edinburgh

Fruiting branch of Ravenala guianensis

March 29th Prof. Dunstan, F.C.S.
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, London W.C.

small chest of coffee-leaf Tea received from Messrs James Hadden & Co. 25 Fenchurch Street, London E.C. 14.3.93.

March 29th J. Buchanan Esqre C.M.G.
Oakbank, Muthil
Perthshire N.B.

Collection of 52 specimens of Nyasaland timbers which could not be determined. Received from Mr J. Buchanan 30.6.92.

April 11th 1893

Dr Martin Wagner
Botanic Garden
University of Dorpat, Russia

Small samples of bark of the following:-

1. Xanthoxylum senegalense, Niger Expedition
2. X. fraxineum, N. America
3. Piscidia Erythrina, Jamaica
4. [illegible] anthelmintica, Abyssinia
5. Hymenæa Courbaril, Jamaica
6. Andira inermis, "
7. Toddalea aculeata, Mysore (root-bark)
8. Pilocarpus Selloanus, S. America
9. Dictamnus fraxinella Japan
10. Galipea Cusparia, S. America
11. Dalbergia lanceolaria, Ceylon
12. Acacia arabica, Mysore.

April 18th

J. M. O'Brien Esqre
St Joseph's School
Bolton Road, Bayswater, W.

Parcel containing the following

1. Wood of Prunus Amygdalus, Algeria
2. Leaf " Eucalyptus sp. N.S. Wales
3. Vascular tissue of Luffa ægyptiaca, Trinidad.
4. Sal Resin, Shorea robusta, Kangra
5. Barwood Sierra Leone
6. Sassafras bark, Sassafras officinale, N. America
7. Cascarilla bark, Croton Eluteria, Bahamas
8. Tapa Cloth, Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific Isls
9. Seeds of Bixa Orellana, Lagos
10. Bark " Melia Azadirachta, Chanda
11. " " Prunus serotina, N. America

Apr. 18th. 1893

J. M. O'Brien Esqre cont^d

12. Bark of Piscidia Erythrina, Jamaica
13. Lace bark, Lagetta lintearia, "
14. Coffee British Honduras
15. Husked Melon seed, India
16. Chips of Evodia glauca, N. China
17. Egyptian Cotton grown in Bot. Gard. Grenada
18. [illegible] of ladies hats &c.
19-30 Twelve plates of Indian Economic plants
31. Spathes of Manicaria saccifera, Demerara
32-33. Two plates illustrating cotton staples.

May 3rd Prof W. R. Dunstan
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square

Small sample of roots of Aconitum heterophyllum, Lahore.

Mar. 27th. J. F. Muldoon Esqre
Curator
Technological Museum
Sydney N. S. Wales

[illegible] C.B.
5 Westminster Chambers
Victoria Street, S.W.

One case containing the following selection:-

1. Series of specimens illustrating the preparation of fibre from leaves of Elaeis guineensis W. Africa
2. Five views in Botanic Garden, Calcutta
3. Cones of Pinus Torreyana, California
4. Necklace of wood of Ocimum sanctum
5. Paper made of wood of Juniperus virginiana
6. Bark of Myrica Nagi used in medicine in India
7. Tin in which Attar of Rose is imported from Turkey
8. Seeds of Ginkgo biloba, Japan

May 29th 1893

Dr. Maiden Esqr. contd.

9. [illegible]
10. " " B. aureus
11. " " B. impolitus
12. Cord. [illegible] escuentus [illegible] Exp. [illegible]
13. Pods " [illegible] Coffee [illegible] Gymnocladus [illegible]
14. [illegible] Cocoanut shell [illegible] India
15. Fibre of Sansevieria guineensis
16. Seeds " Glycine hispida China
17. " " " " Japan
18. Fruits " Star Apple Chrysophyllum Cainito Jamaica
19. Stems Landolphia sp. Sierra Leone
20. Rubber " " " "
21. Black Burmese Rice, Chittagong
22. Cones of Pinus excelsa, P. insignis, P. muricata, P. halepensis, Male and female cones of Araucaria imbricata, [illegible] P. monticola, Cedrus Libani Abies Webbiana, A. Davidiana, Sciadopitys verticillata, P. near P. pseudostrobus, [illegible] Picea [illegible], Turkey in Asia.
23. Ground bark of Hemlock, Tsuga canadensis U.S. America
24. Brick Tea, India
25. Five carved Calabashes Crescentia Cujete Demerara
26. Roots of Fibraurea tinctoria, China
27. Four samples of Coffee, British Honduras
28. Extract of Mangrove bark Rhizophora Mangle Jamaica
29. Poisonous grass of Kashmir, Stipa sibirica
30. Fish Basket made of Bamboo, Japan
31. Basket lid " " " " "
32. Scarecrow " " " " "
33. Axe handle of wood of Quercus dilatata, Punjab.
34. Plant of Artemisia maritima, Kashmir
35. Wood " Trochetia erythroxylon, St. Helena

[illegible]

[illegible]

31. [illegible] Artocarpus [illegible]

3[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

35. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3[illegible] [illegible]

4[illegible] [illegible]

4[illegible] Stem of [illegible] [illegible] from same British Honduras

42. [illegible] [illegible] Mythrina [illegible]

43. Flowers. Althæa rosea, [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] A. [illegible]

4[illegible] [illegible] A. rosea [illegible]

Mar 31st. Prof. Charles Stewart, M.R.C.S., F.L.S. ✓

Royal College of Surgeons

Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.

Two packages containing excrescence from trunk of an Ash caused by Pruns curtisellas and [illegible] raving of same.

June [illegible] Prof. H. Marshall Ward, F.R.S. ✓

Royal Indian Engineering College

Coopers Hill, near Staines

Four packages containing the following:—

1. Plank of Oak [illegible] effect of bad pruning
2. Portion of a trunk of Laburnum entwining an iron railing.
3. Portion of a trunk of Horse Chestnut in which a chain has become embedded and descriptive label of same
4. Two photographs of an Acacia tree struck by lightning at Kensington 12.6.59

June 8th. 1893.

Prof. Oliver ✓

University of London

1. Fruits of Hibiscus esculentus, Venezuela
2. " Citrullus Colocynthis
3. Portions of plant of Cassytha filiformis
4. Loranthus, Niger Expedition
5. " , Guatemala
6. Fruits of Areca Catechu, St Vincent.

June 27th Prof. F. W. Oliver B. A., F. L. S. ✓

University College

Gower Street, London, W.C.

Cylindrical base of trunk of Borassus flabelliformis

June 27th Prof. F. E. Weiss B. Sc., F. L. S. ✓

The Owens College

Manchester

Four packages containing the following:-

1.+2. Leaf and Section of trunk of Palmyra (Borassus flabelliformis)
3. Section of base of trunk of Lodoicea sechellarum
4. Top of trunk of Corypha elata from a tree 65 feet high grown in the Botanic Garden, Calcutta

---

June 27th Prof. I. B. Balfour, M. A., F. R. S. &c. ✓

Royal Botanic Gardens

Edinburgh

Diagram of Amorphophallus Titanum from No 3 Museum

June 27th Prof. Stewart, M. R. C. S., P. L. S. ✓

Conservator of the Museum

Royal College of Surgeons, Lincolns Inn Fields

Trunk of Rhododendron shewing defect caused by a dead branch

Wagshot, Mr C. H. Noble 1884.

June 29th 1893

Sir Frederick Abel, K.C.B., D.C.L. &c.
Director, Imperial Institute
South Kensington

One package containing the following woods:-

1. Narr. leaved Ironbark (Eucalyptus crebra?) N. S. Wales, Inter. Exhibition 1862.
2. Tulip wood (Harpullia pendula) N. S. Wales, Philadelphia Exhibition 1876. 188. N.
3. Marbled Gum (Eucalyptus maculata?) S. Australia, Paris Exhibition 1867.
4. Flooded Gum (Eucalyptus saligna) N. S. Wales, J. H. Maiden O. 2047.

July 27th

Dr. Julius Pohl
Pharmacologisches Institut
Prag, Austria

Small samples of the following

1. Seeds of Asimina triloba
2. " " Anona palustris
3. " " Hedycarpus venenata
4. " " Sterculia urens
5. " " Cardiospermum Halicacabum
6. " " Canavalia obtusifolia
7. " " Adenanthera pavonina
8. Seed " Fevillea cordifolia
9. Root " Cissampelos capensis
10. Stem " Tinospora cordifolia
11. Flowers " Aglaia odorata
12. Bark & flowers of Bauhinia variegata
13. Roots of Stylophorum diphyllum
14. " " Citrullus Colocynthis
15. Root and bark of Chione glabra

July 27th 1893.

Dr Julius Pohl cont.

16. Sliced stems of Akebia quinata
17. Pod of Wrightia tomentosa
18. Section of stem of Strychnos toxifera

September 11th Herrn. Prof. Dr Engler
Director des Botanischen Gardens
Berlin, Germany

One box containing the following:

1. Wood of Cinnamomum Cassia, Mauritius
2. " " Casuarina torulosa Queensland
3. " " Casuarina equisetifolia, Mauritius
4. Seeds " Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
5. Wood " Clethra arborea, Madeira
6. Fruits " Cola laurifolia, Tropical Africa
7. Quarri seed Cæsalpinia Bonducella, Sierra Leone
8. Cones of Picea firma, Japan
9. Pods " Pongamia glabra, Fiji
10. Fruit " Carapa moluccensis, Philippines
11. Cones and foliage of Pinus Banksiana, Saskatchawan, Coll. Bourgeau
12. Seeds of Glycine hispida, China
13. " " " " , Borneo
14. " " " " , Japan
15. Cones " Pinus Montezumæ ? Guatemala
16. Plant " Artemisia maritima, Gilgit, Kashmir
17. Wood of Trochetia erythroxylon, St Helena
18. Seeds " Cucumis trigonus, Bombay
19. " " C. " , N.W. Provinces, India
20. Husked Melon seeds do. do.
21. Bark of Piscidia erythrina, Jamaica
22. Flowers " Althæa rosea, S. Europe
23. " " A. officinalis, Bombay

September 14th. 1893

Dr. Engler cont'd

24. Plocaria candida, Ceylon
25. Hirneola polytricha
26. (Lye Lichen, Parmelia perlata) Bombay
27. Polyporus Myllitae on Myllitta australis, Victoria
28. Seeds of Ginkgo biloba
29. Rhopalocnemis phalloides
30. Balanophora involucrata
31. Fibre of Entada scandens
32. Seeds of Pinus longifolia
33. Poisonous grass of Kashmir (Stipa sibirica)

Several packages of dried plants from Herbarium.

September 21st Herrn. Prof. Dr. S. F. Hanausek
Breite Gasse 5
Vienna, Austria

1. Seeds of Amomum Melegueta, Rosc.
2. " " A. Granum Paradisi, Coll. Dr. Daniell
3. " " A. Danielli, Coll. Rev. J. H. Graf.

Handed to Director for Transmission

October 16th E. H. Coumbe Esqre
11 St. Paul's Place
Canonbury, N.

Parcel containing the following duplicates:

1. Tapa cloth Broussonetia papyrifera
2. Paper from fibre of Hibiscus esculentus India
3. Fibre from Urena lobata, British Guiana
4. " " Sida floribunda, Mauritius
5. " " Jamaica Banana, British Guiana
6. " " Hibiscus Abelmoschus, India
7. " " Sansevieria guineensis, British Guiana

October 10th. 1893.

E. H. Coambe Esqre. contd.

[illegible] from [illegible] carpinifolia [illegible]

[illegible] Chips of Erodia glauca, used as a dye

10. Annatto seeds Bixa orellana, Sierra Leone

11. Queensland Arrowroot Canna indica

12. Two [illegible] illustrating Cotton staples

13. [illegible] first & second hackling after decortication by Messrs. Auabe & Zimmermann

---

October 17th. Prof. T. E. Weiss B.Sc. F.L.S. ✓

The Owens College

Manchester

One box of specimens as follows.

1. Section of fruit of Coco de Mer Lodoicea sechellarum [illegible]

2. " [illegible]

3. [illegible]

4. Hirnula polytricha

5. Zurvillaea utilis

6. Follicles and seeds of Strophanthus sarmentosus Lagos

7. Lenzites applanata, Natal

8. Langsdorffia hypogaea

9. Rhopalocnemis phalloides

10. Balanophora dioica

11. Cones of Banksia serrata, Gippsland

12. Fruits of Hakea cyclocarpa, W. Australia

13. " " H. epiglottis Australia

14. " " Brabejum stellatum, Cape

15. Seeds " Macadamia ternifolia, Queensland

16. Fruits " Eremospatha macrocarpa Coll. J. Mann.

17. Marchantia polymorpha Royal Gardens, Kew

18. Grimmia pulvinata, Monsal Dale

19. Diphysium foliosum Barmouth

October 19th 1893

Prof. Weiss contd

20. Dicranella heteromalla Castleton, Derby
21. Grimmia [illegible] 21 [illegible] [illegible]
22. Mnium hornum Ashley, Cheshire
23. Catherinea undulata Castleton, Derby
24. [illegible] Dale.

Also the following Ergotized grasses Coll. Wilson

25. Fescue grass (Festuca ovina)
26. Wheat grass (Triticum repens)
27. [illegible]
28. Nardus stricta
29. Aira caespitosa
30. Poa pratensis
31-38 Eight samples of Ergots

November 6th Prof. F. E. Weiss B. Sc., F.L.S.
The Owens College
Manchester

Package containing leaf of Coco de Mer (Lodoicea sechellarum) from Seychelles.

November 11th. Prof. Max Cornu
Director
Jardin des Plantes, Paris

Package containing leaf of Coco de Mer (Lodoicea sechellarum) from Seychelles.

November 15th. Dr Francis Darwin, F.R.S. F.L.S.
New Museums
Cambridge

Package containing leaf of Coco de Mer (Lodoicea sechellarum) from Seychelles

---

390

November 15th. 1893.

Miss M. Eyres
Beaumont Park Infants School
Chiswick

Package containing the following duplicates

1. Annatto seeds (Bixa orellana)
2. Resin of Shorea robusta
3. Cone " Abies nobilis
4. Copal resin (Copaifera sp.)
5. Hirneola polytricha
6. Tapa Cloth
7. Sea Island cotton
8. Paper made from Hibiscus esculentus
9. Bark of Canella alba
10. Flowers of Malva sylvestris
11. Fruits of Zalacca Wallichii
12. Husk of Cocos nucifera
13. Fruit of Luffa aegyptiaca
14. Decorticated Rhea fibre
15. Coffee from Orotava
16. Roasted Coffee
17. Coffee in the husk
18. Carded Silk
19. Ceylon Moss (Plocaria candida)
20. Mucuna seeds
21. Fruits of Assam Tea plant
22. Sample of Hyson Tea
23. Root of Marsh Mallow
24. Pods and seeds of Erythrina sp.
25. Gunpowder tea 26. Pekoe fannings
27. Seeds of Polygala rarifolia
28. Seeds of Abrus precatorius
29. Pods " Prosopis juliflora

November 16th. 1893

Miss W. Ewers contd.

30. Fibre of Musa textilis Demerara
31. Spadix of Cocos sp.
32. Spathe of Manicaria saccifera

Two plates illustrating cotton staples.

Eleven plates of Malayan Economic plants.

November 17th. Prof. R. Ramsay Wright
Biological Department
University of Toronto

per { E. G. Allen
Library Agent,
28 Henrietta Street
Covent Garden

One case of duplicates as follows:-

1. Broken pods and seeds of Entada scandens New Hebrides
2. Fruits of Heritiera littoralis Santo New Hebrides
3. " " Lactaria salubris, " "
4. Stem " Cyathea arborea, St Vincent
5. " " Alsophila infesta, "
6. " " Bactris minor
7. Fruits " Acrocomia lasiospatha, "
8. " Caryota urens "
9. Fruit Areca Catechu, "
10. Fruits " Sterculia acerifolia Tenerife
11. Fomes australis, Antioquia
12. " " , Mauritius
13. Ceylon Moss Plocaria candida Ceylon
14. Polystictus sanguineus, Guiana
15. Lenzites repanda
16. Durdillaea utilis Kerguelens Land
17. Lansdorffia hypogaea
18. Rhopalocnemis phalloides
19. Balanophora dioica
20. Cone of Banksia sp. Cape York
21. Seeds " Macadamia ternifolia, Queensland.

November 14th. 1893.

Prof. Wright cont^d

22. Fruits of Hakea suadeolens, Australia
23. " " H. sp. "
24. Cone " Banksia sp. W. Australia
25. " " B. sp. near B. spinulosa, Australia
26. " " B. sp. Australia
27. Fruits " Strychnos spinosa, Lagos & Gambia
28. " " Oncoba spinosa do.
29. Pods " Cassia Sieberiana, Sierra Leone
30. Seed Ochrocarpus africana do.
31. Fruit of Gardenia sp. do.
32. Fruit head of Pandanus sp. do.
33. Indigo pods Indigofera ? Anil. do.
34. Fruit of Sterculia sp. do.
35. Woody tissue of Opuntia sp. St. Helena
36. Seeds of Camellia Sasanqua Japan
37. Seeds of Caryocar amygdaliferum Antioquia
38. Stem of Gnetum sp. India
39. Lagos Bass from petiole of Raphia vinifera, Lagos
40. Portion of sheathing base of " " "
41. Fruits " Carapa moluccana, Singapore
42. Portion petiole of Bamboo palm (Raphia vinifera) Lagos
43. Double Cocoa-nut Lodoicea sechellarum
44. Fruits of Quiina, British Guiana
45. Fruit of Sagus amicarum, Solomons
46. Pod of Caesalpinia Bonducella
47. Fruit of Joannesia princeps Brazil
48. Seeds " Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
49. Sapote seeds Lucuma mammosa, Grenada
50. Fruits of Owenia acidula, N.S. Wales
51. " " Piper Clusii, W. Africa
52. " " Corchorus capsularis, Wenchow

November 17th. 1893.

Prof. Wright cont'd

53. Pods of Cassia Sieberiana, Gambia
54. Leaves and fruits of Khaya senegalensis, Gambia
55. Pods of Prosopis oblonga, Gambia
56. Fruits " Strophanthus sp. "
57. Pods " Bauhinia reticulata "
58. Fruits near Calotropis sp. "
59. Spadix of Manicaria Plukinetii, British Honduras
60. Fruits of Aspidosperma verrucosum, Toronto
61. " " Mocho palm (Cocos amara) Montserrat
62. " " Ochrosia salubris, Java
63. Pods " Acacia hebeclada, Central Africa
64. " " A. Giraffae S. Africa
65. Fruits " Heritiera littoralis, Seychelles
66. " Terminalia Catappa "
67. " " Pterocarpus near P. advenus Seychelles
68. " Cinnamomum zeylanicum, Ceylon
69. " " Thespesia populnea Seychelles
70. " " Casuarina equisetifolia, "
71. Fruit " Barringtonia speciosa, "
72. Fruits " Terminalia tomentosa, India
73. Nutmegs with mace, Grenada
74. Fruit of Pandanus utilis
74. " " P. odoratissimus
75. Fruits " Cola laurifolia, Trop. Africa
76. Fruit " Adansonia digitata
77. Fruits " Landolphia florida & L. Kirkii
78. " " Sterculia sp. Australia
79. " " Aleurites moluccana
80. Cones " Picea firma Japan
81. Pods " Pongamia glabra, Fiji
82. Fruit " Carapa moluccensis, Philippines

November 14th. 1892

Prof. Wright contd.

83. Plant of Usnea ceratina Nepal
- Ravensara nuts Ravensara aromatica; Mauritius
5. Pods of Afzelia africana Sierra Leone
86. Leaves &c. of Calamus secundiflorus do.
87. Portion of spadix of Raphia vinifera, do.
88. Cones of Pinus near P. pseudostrobus, Guatemala
89 " " Picea obovata, Turkey in Asia
90. " " P. Morinda, Bhotan.
91. Fruits of Argania sideroxylon
92. Seeds Entada scandens, India
93. Fruiting branch of Ravenala guianensis
94. Fruits and seeds of Limenia americana, W. Coast Africa

November 30th. T. Wilson Esqre

Rivers Lodge

Harpenden S.O. Herts

Small sample of Maté or Paraguay Tea

December 9th. V. Ball Esqre L.L.D., F.R.S.

Director

Museum of Science & Art, Dublin

Leaf of Coco de Mer (Lodoicea sechellarum) Coll.

Major Genl Gordon, Seychelles.

December 13th. Miss E. C. Baker

Beaumont Park Girls' Board School

Acton Green, Chiswick

1. Cloth from Pueraria Thunbergiana, Japan
2. Cones of Alnus firma "
3. Fruits " Thea chinensis
4. " " Zizyphus vulgaris, Japan

December 1. 11 1893

Miss E. C. Baker cont^d

5. Peel of Citrus Bigarardia, Japan
6. Fruits . Magnolia stellata, "
7. Seeds . Vigna Catiang, "
8. Kernels . Prunus armeniaca, "
9. Fruits . Torreya nucifera, "
10. Bark . Evodia meliaefolia, "
11. Kernels . Prunus persica, "
12. Fruits . Sapindus Mukorossi, "
13. Starch from roots of Pueraria Thunbergiana, Japan
14. Cocoons of Japanese Silkworms "
15. Fruits . Gardenia florida "
16. Japanese Floss Silk
17. Yerba or Paraguay tea
18. Soy bean Cheese Japan
19. Prepared bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Japan
20-22 Three samples of Tea
23. Tea prepared in Tamsui & exported to America
24-27. Four samples of Coffee
28. Sea Island Coffee, Tenerife
29. Flowers of Malva sylvestris
30. Fruits of Zalacca Wallichiana, Sumatra
31. Sliced fruit of Lagenaria vulgaris, Japan
32. Carded silk
33. Rhea fibre (Max Raabe & Zimmermann)
34. Egyptian Cotton grown in Grenada
35. Fibre of Sida cordifolia, India
36. Annatto seed, Lagos
37. Alaria pinnatifida, Japan
38. Plocaria candida Malacca
39. Tapa Cloth Pacific I^ds
40. Paper from fibre of Hibiscus esculentus, India

December 13th 1893

Miss E. C. Baker cont.

41. Flowers of Anthemis nobilis
42. Spathe of Manicaria saccifera 43 Umbilicaria vellea
Nine plates of Indian Economic plants
Two " illustrating cotton staples.

December 18[illegible] Dr Paul Saccard

Préparateur au Musée botanique

Lausanne, Switzerland.

Fruits of the following:—

1 Gnetum Gnemon, Java, Coll Henshall
2. G. sp., Malacca, Herb. Griffith.
3. G. sp. Chittagong, Sir J. D. Hooker
4. G. sp. Solomon Ids Coll. H. B. Guppy.

January 23rd. 1894

Mrs. M. Mahl
Head Mistress
Girls' Board School
Turnham Green

Package containing the following:

1. Two plates illustrating Cotton staples
2. Plate of Cone of Abies excelsa
3. Cloth made of silk & paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Japan
4. Stems and fibre of Rhea
5. Seven plates of Indian Economic plants
6. Tapa cloth prepared from the bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific
7. Fruits of Banksia sp. Portugal
8. Rhea tow - the residue after hackling
9. Annatto seed, Bixa Orellana, Lagos
10. Starch from Pueraria thunbergiana, Japan
11. Fresh cut and dried fruit of Lagenaria vulgaris, Japan
12. British Honduras Coffee "Caracolio"
13. Soy bean Cheese, Glycine Soja, Japan
14. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
15. Spathe of Manicaria saccifera, Demerara
16. Coffee berries Coffea arabica
17. Imperial tea Cachar
18. Tea prepared in Tamsui & exported to America
19. Coffee in the parchment 20. Roasted Coffee
21. Roots of Althaea rosea, India, 22 Souchong tea, Munipore
23. Jute, Corchorus capsularis, Wênchow.

January 23rd. Herbert Williamson Esqre.
Head Master
Amberley Road Board School, Harrow Road. W.

Package containing the following:-

1. Powdered Ochro pods Hibiscus esculentus, Jamaica

January 23rd. 1894

Herbert Williamson Esqre. cont'd

2. Hyson tea, Assam
3. Meal from pods of Phaseolus Mungo var. radiatus, Japan
4. Pure green tea, Neilgherries
5. Eight plates of Indian Economic plants
6. Flowers of Malva sylvestris
7. Egyptian cotton grown and prepared in Bot. Gard. Grenada
8. Fibre of Sida cordifolia, India
9. " " Hibiscus Sabdariffa, British Guiana
10. Rope from fibre of Lavatera arborea
11. Ceylon Moss Plocaria candida, Ceylon
12. Two plates illustrating Cotton Staples
13. Plate of cone of Abies excelsa
14. Cloth of silk & paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Japan
15. Stems and fibre of Nhe a
16. Japan cloth from fibre of Broussonetia papyrifera Pacific
17. Fruits of Banksia sp. Portugal
18. Annatto seed, Bixa Orellana, Lagos
19. Starch from Pueraria thunbergiana, Japan
20. Fresh cut and dried fruit of Lagenaria vulgaris, Japan
21. British Honduras Coffee "Caracolis"
22. Soy bean Cheese Glycine hispida, Japan
23. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
24. Spathe of Manicaria saccifera, Demerara
25. Coffee, Coffea arabica, 26. Coffee in the parchment
27. Roasted Coffee
28. Jute, Corchorus capsularis, Wênchow

January 23rd. Miss E. Davies
Girls' School, North Street
Isleworth

Package containing the following:-

January 23rd. 1894

Miss E. Davies cont'd

1 Powdered Okro pods Hibiscus esculentus, Jamaica
2. Rope from Ladatera arborea
3. Ceylon moss, Plocaria candida, Ceylon.
4. Two plates illustrating Cotton staples
5. Plate of Cone of Abies excelsa
6. Cloth of silk & paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Japan
7. Japan cloth from Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific.
8. Annatto seed Bixa Orellana, Lagos
9. Starch from Pueraria thunbergiana, Japan
10. British Honduras Coffee "Caracolio"
11. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
12. Jute Corchorus capsularis, Wenchow
13. Fibre of Abutilon periplocifolium, British Guiana
14 Oryzon tea, Kangra
15. Fibre of Hibiscus tiliaceus, Bot. Gard. Mauritius
16. Iwataki, Umbilicaria vellea, Tokio
17. Eight plates of Indian Economics
18. Yerba or Paraguay tea
19. Sea Island Cotton grown and prepared in the Botanic Garden, Grenada
20. Fruits of Malva sylvestris, India
21. Gigartina mamillosus, Ireland
22. Japanese silkworm cocoons
23. Fruits of Banksia sp. Australia
24. Leaf of Calophyllum inophyllum, New Hebrides

February 13th. 1894 ✓

J. H. Maiden Esqre
Curator
Technological Museum, Sydney
New South Wales

c/o { Messrs Houlder Bros & Co
14 Leadenhall Street E.C.

Case containing two African Trade Guns as follows:

1. Gun made of Beech Fagus sylvatica - Received from Messrs G. Moore & Co 42 Tower Buildings, Water Street, Liverpool.
2. Gun made of Beech, Rec^d from Mr A. Hersh[illegible] per Messrs Samuelson & Co Liverpool.

February 16th Julian C. Rogers Esqre ✓
Secretary
Surveyors Institution, 12 Great George Street
Westminster, S. W.

The following collection of Timbers:—

1. Wood of Ternstrœmia japonica, Nagasaki
2. " " Acer palmatum, Japan
3. " " Alnus maritima, "
4. " " Magnolia hypoleuca, "
5. " " Zanthoxylum piperitum, "
6. Bois de pomme, Eugenia glomerata, Mauritius
7. " Jaune, Morinda citrifolia, "
8. Wood of Eugenia venosa, Madagascar
9. " " Psathura myrtifolia, Mauritius
10. " " Backhousia citriodora, Queensland
11. " " Elæocarpus cyaneus, Victoria
12. White Dogwood Piscidia erythrina, Jamaica
13. Black " P. carthaginensis, "
14. Blue Mahoe Hibiscus elatus, "
15. Wood of Grewia asiatica, E. Indies
16. Myall Wood Acacia homalophylla, Australia
17. Tambootie wood Olea latifolia, Natal

February 16 1. 1894

J. C. Rogers Esqre Arts

18. [illegible] Aquates dimidiata, Seychelles
19. Wild Almond Prunus amygdalus Ionian Islands
20. Wood of Broad leaved Cherry Exocarpus latifolius, Queensland
21. " " Jarrah Eucalyptus marginata shewing attacks of insects Australia.
22. Wood of African Mahogany Khaya senegalensis, Milania
23. Sassy wood Erythrina guineense, Sierra Leone
24. Wood of Platanus orientalis, Cyprus.
25. " " Tristania laurina N. S. Wales
26. " " Rhodamnia trinervia, "
27. " " Taxus cuspidata, Japan
28. " " Morus alba, "
29. " " Pterocarpus corymbosum, "
30. " " Rhus trichocarpum "
31. " " Picrasma ailanthoides "
32. " " Citrus aurantium, "
33. " " Juniperus chinensis, "
34. " " Celtis sinensis, "
35. " " Tilia cordata, "
36. " " Buxus japonica, "
37. " " Salix sp. "
38. " " Euonymus europaeus, "
39. " " Deutzia Sieboldiana, "
40. " " Osmanthus aquifolium, "
41. " " Fraxinus Bungeana, "
42. " " Prunus pseudocerasus, "
43. " " Gleditschia japonica, "
44. " " Sambucus racemosa, "
45. " " Photinia villosa, "
46. " " Rhus semialata, "
47. " " Prunus Mume, "

February 10th. 1894.

J. C. Rogers Esqre Cont^d

48. Wood of Elæagnus umbellata, Japan
49. " " Alnus incana "
50. " Hydrangea paniculata "
51. " " Prunus persica "
52. " " Machilus Thunbergii
53. " " Betula alba "
54. " " Magnolia Kobus "
55. " " Styrax japonica "
56. " " Punica granatum "

February 28th. Walter Parsons Esqre ✓

The Union School

Midhurst, Sussex

Package containing the following duplicates

1. Coffee, British Mandurias
2. Cloth made of silk and paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Japan
3. Fibre from Cyrtopodium Andersonii, British Guiana
4. Chips of Evodia glauca, Japan
5. Crude meal of Pueraria thunbergiana, Japan
6. Seeds of Vicia Faba, Japan
7. " " Vigna Catiang, Japan
8. False Cubebs Litsea citrata, Nepal
9. Seeds of Phaseolus vulgaris, Japan
10. Flowers of Agiaia odorata, Canton
11. Soy beans Glycine hispida, Japan
12. Seeds of Vicia Faba, Japan
13. Princewood bark Exostemma caribæum, Bahamas
14. Seeds of Pachyrhizus angulatus, Japan
15. Hyson Skin Tea, Dehra Dun
16. Coarse paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Japan
17. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila

February 1894

W. Parsons Esqre contd.

18. Annatto seeds Bixa Orellana Lagos
19. Tapa Cloth Pacific Islands
20. Samples of paper of Edgworthia papyrifera Japan
21. Fibre of Musa textilis British Guiana
22. " " Sida carpinifolia Bombay
23. Root " Elephantorrhiza Burchelli Cape
24. Seven plates of Indian Economic plants.
25. Rope made of Hemp fibre Cannabis sativa Japan
26. Seeds of Sesamum indicum Japan
27. Hyson Tea
28. Gum from Ichaya senegalensis Gambia
29. Bark of Piscidia Erythrina Jamaica
30. Vermicelli from Pueraria thunbergiana, Japan
31. Sea island Cotton Grenada
32. Two Cotton plates illustrating Cotton Staples.

February 28th George Singleton Esqre ✓

Earl of Egmonts School

Easebourne, Midhurst

Parcels containing the following:

1. Coffee British Honduras
2. Fibre from Cyrtopodium Andersonii, British Guiana
3. Chips of Evodia glauca, Japan
4. Seeds of Vigna Catiang, "
5. False Cubebs Litsaea citrata, Nepal
6. Seeds of Phaseolus vulgaris, Japan
7. Flowers of Aglaia odorata, Canton
8. Soy beans Glycine hispida, Japan
9. Seeds of Pachyrhizus angulatus Japan
10. Starch from Pueraria thunbergiana, Japan
11. Green Tea Neilgherries

[illegible] 1[illegible]

[illegible] Exp^re cont^d

12. Coarse paper from Broussonetia papyrifera Japan
13. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii Manila
14. Seeds of Annatto, Bixa Orellana, Lagos
15. Tapa Cloth Pacific Islands
16. Samples of paper from Edgworthia papyrifera Japan
17. Fibre of Musa textilis British Guiana
18. " from Sida floribunda Mauritius
19. Six plates of Indian Economic plants
20. Fibre of Sida rhombifolia India
21. Rope of hemp Cannabis sativa, Japan
22. Seeds of Sesamum indicum Japan
23. Fancy tea Old mens eyebrows China
24. Rhea fibre
25. Sliced and dried fruit of Lagenaria vulgaris Japan
26. One plate illustrating Cotton staples. 27. Roasted Coffee

---

February 28th. Alfred Wilkins Esqre ✓
Stourpaine, Blandford.
Dorset

Package of duplicates as follows:-

1. Five plates of Indian Economic plants
2. Rope of hemp Cannabis sativa, Japan
3. Seeds of Sesamum indicum " "
4. Roasted Coffee
5. One plate illustrating Cotton staples
6. Coffee, British Honduras
7. Cloth of silk and paper from Broussonetia papyrifera [illegible]
8. Fibre of Cyrtopodium Andersonii, British Guiana
9. Chips of Evodia glauca, Japan
10. Seeds " Vigna Catiang "
11. " " Phaseolus vulgaris "

February 28th. 1894

A. Wilkins Esqre cont.d

12. Flowers of Acacia torulosa, Canton
13. Soy beans Glycine hispida, Japan
14. Starch from Pueraria Thunbergiana Japan
15. Coarse paper from Broussonetia papyrifera "
16. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
17. " " Bixa Orellana, Lagos
18. Japan cloth Pacific Islands
19. Samples of paper from Edgeworthia papyrifera, Japan
20. Fibre from Agave sp. British Guiana
21. " " Sida rhombifolia var. rhomboidea India

March 28th. J. H. Maiden Esqre F.L.S. ✓
Curator
Technological Museum, Sydney
c/o { Messrs Holden Bros 116 Leadenhall Street E.C.

One case containing the following:—

1. Fibre from Agave sp. Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
2. " " A. rigida var. do. do.
3. " " Cyrtopodium Andersonii do. do.
4. " " Furcraea gigantea do. do.
5. " " Agave sp. (broad leaf) do. do.
6. " " A. sp. (narrow leaf) do. do.
7. " " Agave sp. (blue) do. do.
8. " " Jamaica Banana do. do.
9. " " Red Banana do. do.
10. " " Agave near A. variegata do. do.
11. " " Wild East-Indian Banana do. do.
12. " " Chinese Banana do. do.
13. " " Giant Green Banana do. do.
14. " " Dracena Draco do. do.
15. " " Agave near A. Sobolymus do. do.
16. " " A. lurida do. do.

March 28th 1894

J. H. Maiden Esqre contd

17. Fibre from A. le Banana, Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
18. " " Musa textilis, do. do
19. Lentinus exilis, Cachar
20 & 21. Pair of sandals and sample of rope made of the leaves of Nannorhops Ritchieana, Mukran Coast, Persian Gulf
22. Fibre from Calotropis gigantea, Duroor, Eastern Soudan
23. Mat cover used by labourers in fields, British Honduras Made of the leaves of Thrinax argentea?
24. Sassy bark, Erythrophlœum guineense, Sierra Leone
25. Camwood, Baphia nitida, do.
26. Butt of Military Rifle made of American Birch, Betula lenta Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock, N.
27. Seeds of Cydonia vulgaris, Bombay
28. Mountain Ash Bark, Pyrus americana, N. America
29. Brush of Fataque grass, Panicum maximum. Mauritius
30. Natural and carved seeds of Canarium commune, Amoy
31. Brick Tea, Burma
32. Yarkundi Black Tea, Yarkund
33. Tiencha or Le Tea, Formosa
34. Cylinder Tea, China
35. Seeds of Camellia Sasanqua, Japan
36. Fruits and seeds of Ximenia americana, W. Coast Africa
37. Four specimens of Tea roots as used by the Chinese for carving
38. Kongé fibre Sansevieria guineensis? E. Coast Africa
39. Faggot Tea, China
40. Ball Tea, do.
41. Old Mens Eyebrow Tea (Two samples)
42. Tea prepared in Tamsui for export to America
43. Roots of Patrinia scabiosæfolia, Japan
44. Fruits of Sapindus Mukorossi, "

March 28th 189.

J. H. Maiden Esqre cont^d

45. Roots of Ligusticum acutilobum, Japan
46. Seeds of Pegina Catiang, "
47. Peel of immature fruits of Citrus sp. Japan
48. Bark of Evodia meliæfolia, Japan
49. Cones of Alnus firma, do.
50. Leaves of Artemisia vulgaris do
51 Roots of Platycodon grandiflorus do.
52. Starch from Pueraria thunbergiana do.
53. Sliced fruit of Lagenaria vulgaris do
54. Powdered bark of Phellodendron amurense do.
55. Tanning extract from Stachyurus præcox do.
56. Soy bean Cheese Glycine soja Japan
57. Cloth made from fibre of Pueraria thunbergiana Japan
58. Tray " the wood of Morus alba, do.
59. Fruits of Xanthoxylum piperitum, do.
60. Cushion for summer use made of paper from Broussonetia kaempferia Japan.
61. Ginseng Aralia quinquefolia var. ginseng
62. Rope of Kwaso bark, Cannabis sativa, Japan
63. Leaves of Rosa rugosa Japan
64. Powdered galls of Rhus semialata, Japan
65. Sap grass, Stipa near S. pennata, Afghanistan
66. Fruits of Buckleya Quadrifida lanceolata, Japan
67. Sappan Wood Cæsalpinia sappan, Japan
68. Dye Extract from Alnus firma, do.
69. Meal from Phaseolus Mungo var. radiatus, Japan
70. Bark of Artocarpus "used for covering by the Saro tribes"
71. Timbaran bark, Artocarpus elastica, Brit. N. Borneo
72. Bark of Pyrus Toringo Japan
73. Bark & rope of fibre of Tilia cordata
74. Wood of Myrica rubra, Japan

March 28th 1894

J. H. Maiden Esqre cont^d

95. Wood of Myrica rubra, Japan
96. " " Quercus dentata, do.
97. " " Zizyphus vulgaris, do.
98. " " Lindera Sericea, do.
99. " " Ternstroemia japonica, do.
80. Fruit and bark of the Comino Tree Aniba peruitis Colombia
81. Pleurogyne rotata Japan
82. Fruits of Pyrus Pashia? India
83. Seeds " Glycine Catiang, Japan
84. " " Pisum sativum, do.
85. " " Glycine hispida, do.
86. Buckwheat Polygonum Fagopyrum, Japan
84. " Meal " " , do.
88. Meal from Pteris aquilina, do.
89. Seeds of Perilla ocimoides, do.
90. Paper from Edgworthia Gardneri do.
91. Rape seed Oil Brassica campestris do.
92. Oil from seeds of Camellia japonica do.
93. " " " " Torreya nucifera do.
94. " " " " Perilla ocimoides do.
95. " " Cotton seeds do.
96. " " seeds of Camellia Sasanqua do.
97. " " " " C. Thea do.
98. Astringent Acid from fruits of Diospyros Kaki, Japan
99. Single Chamomile flowers, Anthemis nobilis, cult. in Scotland
100. Double " " , " " , " "
101. Leaves of Rosa rugosa, Japan
102. Broom of fibre of Trachycarpus Fortunei, Paris
103. Matting of Cyperus tegetiformis, Japan
104. Mat of split leaves of Pandanus odoratissimus, Japan.
105. Rope of fibre of Trachycarpus excelsus, Japan.

March 28th 1894

J. H. Maiden Esq.re cont.d

106. Incense of Sandalwood & other ingredients, Japan
107. Whisk of fibre of Trachycarpus excelsus, do.
108 Vermicelli, Japan
109. Mat of Carex rhynchophysa, Japan
110. Konjak meal Amorphophallus Rivieri, Japan
111. Cloth made of fibre from Musa Basjoo, "
112. Kava drinking bowl of Cocoanut shell, Samoa
113. Japanese gall nuts on Rhus semialata, Japan
114. Getta or shoe of wood of Zelkova cordata, do
115. " " " " " Cryptomeria japonica, Japan
116. " " " " " Paulownia imperialis, do.
117. " " " " " Quercus crispula, Japan

April 3rd. James Treble Esq.re ✓
C. E. School,
Bedlington R.S.O.
Northumberland.

Package containing the following duplicates:-

1. Australian Truffle Polyporus. Mylitta, Victoria
2. Jap.a Cloth, Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific Islands
3. Vermicelli Japan
4. Rope and twine of fibre of Trachycarpus excelsus, Japan
5. Rice bread, Japan
6. Capea elongata, Japan
7. Granulated rice, do.
8. Cakes of Wheat flour gluten, Japan
9. Plate illustrating Cotton Staples
10. Vegetable Isinglass, Gelidium corneum, Japan
11. Coffee berries,
12 Laminaria japonica, Japan
13. Cystoseira sp. do.

April 3rd. 1894.

James Stable Esqre cont^d

14. Alatia esculenta, Japan
15. Hirneola polytricha, do.
16. White wax, Rhus succedanea, Japan
17. Osmunda regalis, do
18. Bark of Tilia cordata, do.
19. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
20. Wheat, Triticum vulgare, Japan
21. Fibre of Musa textilis, British Guiana
22. Rice Japan
23. Ginger, do.
24. Seeds of Setaria italica, Japan
25. Fibre of Cyrtopodium Andersonii, British Guiana
26. Seeds of Glycine hispida, Japan
27. Sample of Yellow Maize "
28. Seeds of Sorghum vulgare "
29. Barley Hordeum vulgare, "
30. Seeds of Paspalum scrobiculatum, "
31. " " Vigna Catiang, "
32. " " Phaseolus vulgaris, "
33. Roasted Barley used as a substitute for Coffee
34-36. Three plates of Indian Economic Plants

April 3rd. W. Pates Esqre ✓

11 A College Avenue

Hackney

Package containing the following Specimens:-

1. Roots of Curcuma Zedoaria, Japan
2. Tapa Cloth, Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific Isl^ds
3. Vermicelli, Japan
4. Coloured plate of Japanese varieties of Oranges
5. Mahogany bark, Swietenia Mahagoni, Jamaica

April 2nd. 1897.

W. Pates Esqre contd.

6. Plate of Santalum album
7. Roots & ground roots of Curcuma longa, Japan.
8. Rice bread, Japan
9. Capea elongata, "
10. Granulated glutinous rice, Japan
11. Cakes made of wheat flour gluten
12. Plate illustrating Cotton staples
13. Vegetable Isinglass Gelidium corneum, Japan
14. Coffee berries in Husk
15. Laminaria japonica, Japan
16. Cystoseira sp. "
17. Alaria esculenta, "
18. Hirneola polytricha, "
19. White Wax, Rhus succedanea, Japan
20. Osmunda regalis, "
21. Bark of Tilia cordata, "
22. Rope of Cannabis sativa, "
23. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, "
24. Wheat, Triticum vulgare, "
25. Fibre of Agave rigida, British Guiana
26. Fruit of Banksia sp. Australia
27. Ceramium sp. artificially dyed, Japan
28. Ginger Japan
29-30 Two samples of Rice, Japan
31. Seeds of Setaria italica, "
32. Fibre of Cyrtopodium Andersonii, "
33. Seeds of Glycine hispida, "
34-35. Samples of Red and White Maize, Japan
36. Seeds of Vicia Faba, Japan
37. " " Pisum sp. "
38. " " Sorghum vulgare, "

April 3rd 1894

W. Bates Esqre cont-d

39. Barley , Hordeum vulgare , Japan
40. Seeds of Paspalum scrobiculatum , "
41. " " Vigna Catiang , "
42. " " Phaseolus Mungo, var. "
43. Roasted Barley used as a substitute for Coffee , Japan
44-46. Three plates of Indian Economic Plants.

April 14th Lance Rawes Esqre
Lend National Schools
Woking

Package containing the following duplicates :-

1. Pods of Canavalia ensiformis , Brazil
2. St. Ignatius beans , Strychnos Ignatii , Manila
3. Rice in the husk. Japan
4. Wheat , Triticum vulgare Japan
5. Barley , Hordeum vulgare , do.
6. Osmunda regalis , prepared for food , Japan
7. Seeds of Panicum miliaceum , Japan
8. " " Sorghum vulgare , "
9. Tapa cloth , Pacific Islands
10. Bungo green wax Rhus succedanea Japan
11. Vermicelli , Japan
12. Hydnum asperatum , Japan
13. Paspalum scrobiculatum , do.
14. Seeds of Setaria italica , do.
15. Cacao , Dominica
16. Hijiki Cystoseira sp.
17. Bark of Tilia cordata , Japan
18. Coffee berries
19. Seeds of Phaseolus Mungo, var. Japan
20. Fibre of Cyrtopodium Andersonii , British Guiana

April 17th 1894

21. Fibre of Musa textilis, British Guiana
22. Roasted Barley used as a substitute for Coffee, Japan
23. Cakes of Wheat flour gluten, Japan
24. Capsa elongata, Japan
25. Seeds of Patinatium laurinum, Samoa
26. " " Vigna Catiang, Japan
27. Cakes " Amorphophallus Rivieri, Japan
28. Seeds " Glycine hispida, Japan
29. Edible Seaweed, Gelidium sp.
30. Alaria esculenta, Japan
31. Dyed Seaweed, Ceramium sp. Japan
32. Plate illustrating Cotton staples
33. Three plates of Indian Economic plants.

April 17th A. G. Sydenham Esqre
Warning Camp Board School
Arundel, Sussex

Package of duplicates as follows:—

1. Fruit of Adansonia digitata, Brazil
2. St. Ignatius beans, Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
3. Rice in the husk, Japan
4. Wheat, Triticum vulgare, Japan
5. Barley, Hordeum vulgare, do.
6. Osmunda regalis prepared as food, Japan
7. Seeds of Panicum miliaceum, "
8. " " Sorghum vulgare, "
9. Tapa cloth, Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific
10. Bungo green wax, Rhus succedanea, Japan
11. Vermicelli, Japan
12. Hydnum aspratum, Japan
13. Seeds of Paspalum scrobiculatum, Japan
14. " " Setaria italica, "

April 17th. 1894

A. G. Sydenham Esqre cont?

15. Seeds of Theobroma Cacao, Dominica
16. Hijiki, Cystoseira, Japan
17. Bark of Tilia cordata, Japan
18. Coffee berries
19. Fibre of Cyrtopodium Andersonii, British Guiana
20. " " Musa textilis, Manila
21. Roasted Barley used as a Substitute for Coffee
22. Cakes of wheat flour gluten, Japan
23. Hirneola polytricha Japan
24. Seeds of Parinarium laurinum, Samoa
25. " " Vigna Catiang, Japan
26. Cakes " Amorphophallus Rivieri, Japan
27. Rice Bread, Japan
28. Seeds of Glycine hispida, Japan
29. Gelidium corneum Japan
30. Dyed seaweed, Ceramium sp. Japan
31. Plate illustrating cotton staples
32. Three plates of Indian Economic plants

April 20th. Dr Schlich F.L.S.

Royal Indian Civil Engineering College

Coopers Hill, Staines

Case containing a collection of 100 small specimens of Japanese woods also two pieces of wood of the Comino tree (Aniba peruitilis) of Colombia.

April 24th. James Horchmore Esqre

Gordon Boys' Home

Chobham, Woking.

Package containing the following duplicates

1. Karri block for paving purposes, W. Australia

April 24th. 1894

James Northmore Esqre cont?

2. White Dogwood Piscidia erythrina, Jamaica
3. Seaweed Gloiopeltis intricata, Japan
4. Tapa cloth, Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific Islands
5. Cakes prepared from Amorphophallus Rivieri Japan
6. Italian Millet Setaria italica Japan
7. Cocoa Theobroma Cacao, Dominica
8. Soy Beans Glycine hispida, Japan
9. Coral from Admiralty Islands
10. Millet Panicum miliaceum Japan
11. Worm seed Artemisia santonica
12. Bungo green wax Rhus succedanea, Japan
13. Horneola polytricha, Japan
14. Bark of Evodia meliæfolia, Japan
15. Laminaria saccharina Japan
16. L. Japonica do.
17. Seeds of Paspalum scrobiculatum, Japan.
18. Wheat Triticum vulgare, Japan
19. Barley Hordeum vulgare, do.
20. Rock Mushroom Endocarpon Moulinsii, Japan
21. Coffee from British Honduras
22. White kari Laminaria, Japan
23. St. Ignatius Beans Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
24. Seeds Vigna Catiang, Japan.
25. Aloe fibre Agave americana, Madras
26. Eucrophetis pinnatifida, Japan
27. Paddy Oryza sativa, do.
28. Gelidium sp. Japan
29. Plate illustrating cotton staples
30. Wood of Apodytes Mauritiana, Seychelles
31. " " Backhousia citriodora, Queensland.

April 24th 1891

Mr J. M. Ricardon
c/o Messrs Roberts & Co
76 New Bond Street

Small sample of Mechoacan Root (Ipomea Jalapa, Corr) from Mexico

---

May 3rd. James Barker Esqre
63 Glyn Road
Homerton London

Small box of duplicates as follows:-

1. Sick grass fibre, Ananas sativa, British Guiana
2. St Ignatius Beans Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
3. Laminaria saccharina, Japan
4. Cupherix pinnatifida, do.
5. Rock Mushroom, Endocarpon Moulinsii, Japan
6. Bombay Aloe fibre, Agave vivipara, India
7. Hydnum asperatum, Japan
8. Tapa Cloth, Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific
9. Seeds of Glycine hispida Japan
10. " " Cydonia vulgaris ?, Bombay
11. Millet Panicum miliaceum, Japan
12. Cissophyllum filiforme, Japan
13. White hair Laminaria, Japan
14. Hirneola polytricha, "
15. Rhizome of Dioscorea japonica Japan
16. Sliced Laminaria japonica, "
17. Root bark of Astragalus strictus, Ladakh
18. Cakes of Amorphophallus Rivieri, Japan
19. Paddy Oryza sativa, Japan
20. Plate illustrating Cotton Staples
21. Coffee British Honduras
22. Preserved Radishes, Japan

May 3rd. 1894

James Barker Esqre cont^d

23. Jobs Tears Maltese
24. Wood of Piscidia Carthaginensis, Jamaica
25. " " Backhousia citriodora, Queensland.

May 12th. Pr. Oliver
University of London

1. Fruits of Trichosanthes Wallichiana, Bot. Gard. Singapore
2. " " Garcinia atroviridis, " "
3. " " Anacardium occidentale, " "
4. " " Cynometra cauliflora, " "
5. " " Annona reticulata, " "
6. " " Theobroma Cacao, " "
7. " " Nephelium Lappaceum, " "
8. " " Salacca edulis, " "
9. Portion of Sarcocolla plant. Astragalus fasciculifolius)

May 16th. J. Bretland Farmer Esqre
Royal College of Science
South Kensington

1. Pods of Dioclea reflexa, Grenada
2. Stems of Equisetum giganteum, Brazil
3. Fruits of Bouea macrophylla, Singapore
4. " " Nephelium mutabile, "
5. " " Garcinia atroviridis, "
6. " " Averrhoa Bilimbi, "
7. " " Garcinia Andersoni, "
8. " " Averrhoa Carambola, "
9. " " Lansium domesticum, "
10. " " Carica Papaya, "
11. " " Mimusops Elengi, "
12. " " Flacourtia Cataphracta, "

May 16th. 1894.

J. B. Farmer Esqre. contd.

13. Fruits of Amatunduluka (Ximenia americana) Natal
14. Plants " Sphagnum squarrosum.

May 23rd. Miss Blandford
Easebourne School
Midhurst, Sussex

1. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera), Pacific
2. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
3. White Hair Laminaria, Japan
4. Seeds of Glycine hispida, "
5. Flowers of Lavatera Kashmiriana, Kashmir
6. Canaigre tubers (Rumex hymenosepalum)
7. Hydnum aspratum, Japan
8. Coffee berries, British Honduras
9. Fibre of Agave rigida,
10. Edible Seaweed (Europherix pinnatifida) Japan
11. " " (Laminaria japonica) "
12. Hirneola polytricha, Japan
13. Extract of Agave americana Natal
14. Edible Seaweed (Cistophyllum filiforme) Japan
15. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
16. Plate illustrating Cotton Staples.

May 23rd. The Head Mistress (Mrs M. C. Ireland)
Duncton School
Near Petworth, Sussex

1. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
2. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
3. White Hair Laminaria, Japan
4. Seeds of Glycine hispida, "
5. Polyporus lucidus, Demerara

May 23rd. 1894

Puncton School cont^d

6. Hydnum aspratum, Japan
7. Coffee berries, British Honduras
8. Edible Seaweed (Laminaria japonica) Japan
9. Bark of Evodia miliæfolia, "
10. Fibre of Agave Ixtle,
11. Morchella conica
12. Plate illustrating Cotton Staples.
13. St Ignatius Beans (Strychnos Ignatii) Manila

May 23rd. T. Christy Esqre
25 Lime Street, E.C.

Root of "Shu-lang" (Dioscorea rhipogonoides) from Formosa, used as a dye in China (See Entry Book 59/1894)

May 23rd. J. J. Hummel Esqre
The Yorkshire College
Leeds

Root of "Shu-lang" (Dioscorea rhipogonoides) from Formosa, used as a dye in China (See Entry Book 59/1894)

May 23rd. E. M Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square W.C.

Root of "Shu-lang" (Dioscorea rhipogonoides) from Formosa, used as a dye in China (See Entry Book 59/1894)

May 29th. Miss J. Rowe
St Saviours Girls School
Walthamstow

1. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
2. Mountain Ash Bark (Pyrus americana) N. America

May 29th. 1894

Miss J. Rowe cont.d

3. Ammania baccifera, Madras
4. Coffee, British Honduras
5. Gao Zaban (Echium sp.) Madras
6. Buchu leaves (Barosma sp.) S. Africa
7. Seeds of Feuillea sp. Venezuela
8. Sliced Laminaria japonica, Japan
9. Soy beans Glycine hispida, "
10. Timbatan bark (Artocarpus elastica) British North Borneo
11. Roots of bitrullus Colocynthis, India
12. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
13. Wood of Phillyrea latifolia, Algeria
14. Plate illustrating Cotton staples
15. " " Cone of Abies excelsa

May 29th Miss Wright
Stock Street Girls' School
Plaistow, E.

1. Buchu leaves (Barosma sp.) S. Africa
2. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
3. Chips of Evodia miliafolia, Japan
4. Coffee, British Honduras
5. Pinellia tuberifera, Japan
6. Gao zaban (Echium sp.) Bombay
7. Mountain Ash bark (Pyrus americana) N. America
8. Roots of bitrullus Colocynthis, India
9. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
10. Wood of Phillyrea latifolia, Algeria
11. Roots of Sanicula marilandica, U.S. America
12. Plate illustrative of Cone of Abies excelsa

May 29th 1894

J. A. Smith Esqre
Holy Trinity Boys School
Wallington, Surrey

1 Bark of Soymida febrifuga, Cuddapah
2. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
3. Pumpkin seeds
4. Coffee, British Honduras
5. Seeds Acacia arabica, Mauritius
6. Edible Seaweed (Gleopeltis intricata) Japan
7. Small stem of Zamia integrifolia & sample of starch from same, British Honduras
8. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan.
9. Seeds of Myristica sp. Tropical Africa
10. Cocus wood (Brya Ebenus) W. Indies.
11. Gourd used for holding oil, Fiji.

May 30th. The Head Mistress
Leasingthorne Board School
Bishop Auckland, Railway Station Coundon
Durham

1. Flowers of Artemisia sp. Madras
2. Chips of Evodia miliæfolia, Japan
3. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
4. Gao Zaban (Echium sp.) Madras
6. Bark of Soymida febrifuga, Cuddapah
6. Fruits of Rostea trinitensis, Grenada
7. Baldinia concentrica, New Zealand
8. Lavender seed
9. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
10. Seeds of Feuillea trilobata, Venezuela
11. Coffee British Honduras
12. Fibre of Sida rhombifolia, var. rhomboidea, Cape

May 30th. 1894

F. R. Sparrow Esqre
Parish Church Schools
Rochdale, Lancashire

1. Bark of Cinnamodendron corticosum, Jamaica
2. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
3. Coffee, British Honduras
4. Bark of Soymida febrifuga, Cuddapah
5. Tapa cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific
6. Gao Zaban (Echium sp.) Madras.

May 30th. W. Moseley Esqre
St. Luke's Mixed School
Chadderton, Oldham
Lancashire

1. Gao Zaban (Echium sp.) Bombay
2. Kernels of Elais guineensis, W. Africa
3. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
4. Coffee British Honduras
5. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
6. Bark of Soymida febrifuga, Cuddapah
7. Oil seeds (Heisteria sp.) Trop. Africa

May 30th. James E. Kaye Esqre
St. James Road Board School
Senior Boys' Dept., Derby

1. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
2. Coffee, British Honduras
3. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
4. Bark of Soymida febrifuga, Cuddapah

May 30th. 1894

Arnold Prentice Esqre
St Mary Elms School
Ipswich, Suffolk

1. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
2. Coffee British Honduras
3. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
4. Bark of Soymida febrifuga, Cuddapah.

May 30th A. H. Williams Esqre
Albert Road School
Southsea

1. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
2. Coffee, British Honduras
3. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
4. Bark of Soymida febrifuga, Cuddapah

May 30th Miss M. R. Phillips
National School
Berwick-on-Tweed

1. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
2. Coffee British Honduras
3. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
4. Bark of Soymida febrifuga, Cuddapah.

May 30th. John Roe Esqre
Hatfield Road Board School
St Albans, Herts

1. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
2. Coffee, British Honduras
3. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
4. Bark of Soymida febrifuga, Cuddapah.

June 1st. 1894.

W. F. H. Blandford Esqre F.E.S.
48 Wimpole Street, W.

124 Microscopic slides of Aphis spp destructive to vegetation presented to the Museum by Mr. Frederick Walker, August 1854.

June 1st. George Murray Esqre
Dep^t of Botany
Natural History Museum, S. Kensington.

8 slides of Sir J. D. Hookers Plants

June 7th Walter Gardiner Esqre
Botanical Museum
New Museums, Cambridge

Plant of Xanthorrhœa quadrangulata

June 1st. J. Bretland Farmer Esqre
Royal College of Science
South Kensington

1. Cone of Abies religiosa
2. Section of stem of Gnetum sp. Malay Peninsula
3. Portion of plant of Lychnophora villosissima, Minas Geraes.
4. Cone of Abies religiosa, Mexico 4357 Fringle
5. Pods of Hymenæa Courbaril, Brazil
6. Pods of Canavalia, Brazil
7. Fruits of Zanonia sp. Sikkim
8. Cladonia coccifera, Western Andes
9. Cones & foliage of Pinus ponderosa, N. America (grown in Gloucestershire)

June 20th J. Bretland Farmer Esqre
Royal College of Science
South Kensington

1. Fruits of Momordica Charantia

June 20th 1894

J. B. Farmer Esqre cont.

2. Fruits of Coccinia indica
3. " " Icacina trichantha
4. " " Echinocystis lobata
5. Section of fruit of Treculia Affona, Yoruba
6. Morchella crassipes exchanged for an example of the same species originally from Kew & collected in the Herbarium grounds by Mrs Dyer.

June 25th. Prof. F. W. Oliver B.A., F.L.S.
University College
Gower Street, W.C.

Two sections of fruit of Treculia Affona, Yoruba.

July 17th. Thomas Toop Esqre ✓
Boys National School
Leyton Essex

1. Mat made of Lycopodium sp. Sweden
2. Fruits of Strychnos Nux vomica, Delagoa Bay
3. Plodamium procerum, S. Australia
4. Laurencia Forsteri, Swan River
5. Gigartina plicata
6. Rose of Jericho Anastatica hierochuntica, S. Arabia
7. Gum from Sterculia Villosa, Darjeeling
8. Seeds of Theobroma Cacao, Nicaragua
9. Areca nuts East Indies
10. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
11. Equisetum hyemale, N. China
12. "Köin Gass" (Carex nubigena) Kashmir
13. Stems of Abutilon Avicennae

Jul. [illegible] ch. 189[illegible]

Joseph [illegible] Esqre Ack^d [illegible]

Coventry Road Board School

Bulwell, Notts.

1 Ectocarpus Mertensii
2. Rhodomenia ornata
3. Chaetocladia articulata
4. Callophyllis coccinea
5. Hassock of Polytrichum commune, Yorkshire
6 Equisetum hyemale, N. China
7. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
8 Betel Nut East Indies
9. Paraguay tea (Ilex paraguariensis)
10. Seeds of Theobroma Cacao, Nicaragua
11. Gum from Sterculia Villosa, Darjeeling
12. Fruits of Strychnos spinosa
13. Koin Gass (Carex nubigena, Kashmir
14. Stems of Abutilon Avicennae, "

Jul. [illegible] ch George M. Graves Esqre Ack^d 19.7.94

Boys School, Chapel of Ease

Liverpool Road, N.

1. Broom made of Polytrichum commune
2. Callithamnion hormocarpum
3. Furcellaria fastigiata
4. Microphoto. of Stipa tenacissima
5. Equisetum hyemale, N. China
6. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
7. Areca nut, E. Indies
8. Paraguay tea (Ilex paraguariensis
9. Fruit of Strychnos nux-vomica, Travancore
10. Gum of Sterculia Villosa, Darjeeling
11. Koin Gass (Carex nubigena) Kashmir

July 17th 1894

Miss J. Buchanan
National Schools
Clutton, near Bristol

1. Rhodymenia ciliata
2. Hydrodictyon utriculatum
3. Schizymenia edulis, Torquay
4. Lycopodium rubrum, S. America
5. Maté, Ilex paraguariensis
6. Gum of Sterculia Tragacantha, Niger Expedition
7. Seeds of Theobroma Cacao, Ceylon
8. Fruits of Strychnos nux-vomica, Travancore
9. Areca nuts, East Indies
10. Paddy Oryza sativa, Japan
11. Equisetum hyemale, N. China

July 17th. Miss E. Cooper
S. Hildas' Girls School
Leeds

1. Sargassum decurrens, Swan River
2. Pterocladia lucida, " "
3. Dasya elegans,
4. Koin gass (Carex nubigena) Kashmir
5. Fruits of Strychnos nux-vomica, Travancore
6. Equisetum hyemale, N. China
7. Paddy Oryza sativa, Japan
8. Seeds of Theobroma Cacao, Ceylon
9. Gum from Sterculia Tragacantha, Niger Expedition
10. Lycopodium rubrum, N. America

July 17th. 1894

A. W. Sutherland Esqre. Ackd. [illegible]

The School House, Stratton Park ✓

1. Plocamium nidificum, Swan River
2. Halyseris polypodioides, Alfracombe
3. Dasya coccinea
4. Delessaria alata
5. Equisetum hyemale, N. China
6. Paddy Oryza sativa, Japan
7. Seeds of Theobroma Cacao, Nicaragua
8. Gum of Sterculia Tragacantha, Niger Expedition
9. Fruit of Strychnos nux-vomica, Travancore
10. Dinike, Cystoseira sp.) Japan
11. Koin gass (Carex nubigena) Kashmir

July 17th. Mrs. F. E. Tootell Ackd. August 28th ✓ 1894.

Westby House School

Lytham Lancashire

1. Chondrus crispus
2. Rhodomela Rothii
3. Ectocarpus tomentosus
4. Seeds of Theobroma Cacao, Ceylon
5. Paddy Oryza sativa, Japan
6. Fruit of Strychnos nux-vomica, Travancore
7. Equisetum hyemale, N. China
8. Gum of Sterculia Tragacantha, Niger Expedition
9. "Koin gass" Carex nubigena, Kashmir

July 17th. J. H. White Esqre. ✓ Ackd. 21.7.94

Wesleyan School, Thorpe Hesley

Rotherham

1. Enteromorpha linza
2. Wrangelia multifida

July 17th 1894

H. White Esqre cont.d

3. Mesogloia virescens
4. Seeds of Theobroma Cacao, Ceylon
5. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
6. Fruit of Strychnos nux-vomica, Travancore
7. Fruits of Dysoxylon binectariferum, "
8. Gum of Sterculia Tragacantha, Niger Expedition
9. Equisetum hyemale
10. Kōin gass (Carex nubigena, Kashmir

July 17th. H. E. Hankinson Esqre Ack.d 23.7.94

Wesleyan School

Thorner, Leeds

1. Nitophyllum venulosum
2. Dictyota paniculata, Swan River
3. Gloiosiphonia capillaris
4. Mylitta australis, Samoa
5. Equisetum hyemale, Pavia
6. Gum of Sterculia Tragacantha, Niger Expedition
7. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
8. Sliced fruit of Lagenaria vulgaris, Japan
9. Kōin gass (Carex nubigena, Kashmir

July 17th T. Berchmans Esqre Ack.d 20.7.94

40 Duncan Terrace, Islington, N

1. Gracilaria multipartita, 2 Rhodomenia palmata
3. Laminaria saccharina, Japan
4. Paddy (Oryza sativa) "
5. Gum of Sterculia urens, India
6. Sliced fruit of Laginaria vulgaris, Japan
7. Equisetum hyemale, Munich
8. Kōin gass (Carex nubigena) Kashmir

1/4

+ J. Dadies Esqre Ack^d 25.7.94.

Board School, Bourne

Lincolnshire

1. Cotton fabric printed with Polypodium pattern
2. Dasya Muelleri
3. Ceramium diaphanum
4. Paddy Oryza sativa, Japan
5. Gum of Sterculia urens, India
6. Printed muslin, Maiden hair fern pattern
7. Equisetum hyemale, N. China
8. Spadix of Cocos sp. Brazil.

July 17th. John Cocker Esqre

Little Sutton

Near Chester

1. Gum of Sterculia urens, India
2. Seeds of Theobroma Cacao, Nicaragua
3. Griffithsia setacea
4. Halimeda versatilis, Swan River
5. Plate of Tilletia
6. " " Ustilago
7. Spumaria alba
8. Lepiota subocreata
9. Dasya Gunniana
10. Dictyota dichotoma
11. Printed Muslin, Adiantum pattern.

July 21st. Percy J. Eyre Esqre

St. Johns Boys School

Richmond

1. Oil painting of a Pine Apple
2. Mounted specimen of Plocamium nidificum, S. Australia.

July 5th 1894

Prof. Marcus M. Hartog M.A. F.L.S.
Queens College, Cork

1. Wood of Trochetia erythroxylon St. Helena
2. Plants of Hydnophytum andamanense, Bot. Gard. Calcutta
3. Durvillaea utilis
4. Polyporus lucidus, Polynesia
5. Langsdorffia hypogaea
6. Balanophora dioica
7. Helosis mexicana
8. Fruits of Hakea crassifolia, W. Australia
9. Seeds of Macadamia ternifolia, Queensland
10. Fruits of Hakea cucullata, W. Australia
11. Winged seeds of Darlingtonia spectatissima, Queensland
12. Cone of Banksia sp. Australia
13. Seeds of Camellia Sasanqua, Japan
14. Fruits of Zanthoxylum piperitum, Japan
15. Galls of Rhus semialata, Japan
16. Fruits of Gardenia florida, "
17. Seeds of Simaba Cedron, Trinidad
18. Fruits of Buckleya Quadriala lanceolata, Japan
19. Portion of Stem of Fatsia japonica, "
20. Small section of wood of Zanthoxylum schinifolium, Japan
21. Portion of pod of Enterolobium cyclocarpum, Guatemala
22. Fruits of Cheiranthodendron platanoides, Guatemala
23. Pod of Moringa pterygosperma, Trop. Africa
24. Fruit of Luffa aegyptiaca, do.
25. Pachyma Cocos
26. Fruit of Fevillea cordifolia, Jamaica
27. Flowers of Banksia occidentalis, Australia
28. Section of stem of Gnetum sp. Malay Peninsula
29. Pod of Dimorphandra megacarpa,
30. Pods & seeds of Mirabow (Afzelia palembanica)

1132

July 31st 1894

Prof. G. Brown Goode
U. S. National Museum
Washington Mass. U.S. America

c/o W. Wesley & Son
28 Essex Street
Strand

Box containing the following collection.

1. Mada nuts Cycas circinalis, Ceylon
2. Lupins Lower Egypt.
3. Root bark of Ventilago maderaspatana, Madura
4. Fenugreek seeds, Trigonella foenum-graecum Sina
5. Gum of Bombax malabaricum Rumaon
6. Spikenard Nardostachys Jatamansi Northern India
7. Fruits of Pavia indica, Kashmir
8. Rhea fibre, Boehmeria nivea Wenchow, China
9. Fibre and cordage of do. do. do.
10. Inner bark of Bauhinia Vahlii Ranchi, India
11. " " " Helicteres Isora Palamow
12. Stems of Girardinia heterophylla Kullu, Punjab
13. Pollinia eriopoda, Mirzapore
14-17 Four samples of Coffee British Honduras
18. Seaweed Alaria pinnatifolia Tokio Japan
19. Extract of Mangrove bark (Rhizophora Mangle) Jamaica
20. Poisonous grass of Kashmir (Stipa sibirica)
21. Wood of Trochetia erythroxylon, St. Helena
22. Fruits of Malva rotundifolia, N.W. Provinces, India
23. Sea Island Cotton, Tenerife
24. Fibre of Plagianthus pulchellus, Victoria
25. Coffee grown in St. Nicholas, Tenerife
26. " " " Orotava, "
27. Rope and fibre of Lavatera arborea, Madeira
28. Sandal made of the leaves of Nannorhops Ritchieana
29. Leaflet & fibre of Elaeis guineensis, Sierra Leone
30. Cloth of Pueraria Thunbergiana, Japan
31. Inner bark of Tilia cordata, "

July 31st. 1894

Prof. G. B. Goode cont'd

32. Seeds of Vigna Catiang, Japan
33. Buckwheat (Polygonum Fagopyrum) Japan
34. Timbaran bark (Artocarpus elastica) Borneo
35. Oil of Camellia Sasanqua,
36. " " C. japonica,
37-38. Sheath & rope of Trachycarpus excelsus, Japan.
39. Brush of fibre of do. do. "
40. Roots of Atractylis ovata, Japan
41. Root bark of Astragalus strictus used for paper making, Ladakh.
42. Wood of Exocarpus cupressiformis, N.S. Wales
43. Bark of Xanthoxylum senegalense, Niger
44. Resin of Xanthorrhoea arborea, N.S. Wales
45. Grass tree gum X. hastilis, do.
46. Fruits of Strophanthus, Gambia
47. Borage flowers (Borago officinalis)
48. Alkanet root (Alkanna tinctoria) S. Europe
49. Wood of Eucalyptus piperita, Hobart Town
50. Cork wood (Duboisia myoporoides) N.S. Wales
51. Marking nut gum (Semecarpus Anacardium) India
52. Gum from Acacia decurrens, var. mollissima, Tasmania
53. Wood of Dacrydium Franklinii,
54. Rhea prepared by Dicksons patent
55. Axe handle of wood of Quercus dilatata, Punjab
56. Letter wood (Brosimum Aubletii) British Guiana
57. Fibre & yarn of Génet d'Espagne (Genista juncea) France
58. Set of specimens illustrating the preparation of fibre from Elaeis guineensis
59. Egbessie root (Sarcocephalus esculentus) W. Trop. Africa
60. Five calabashes (Crescentia Cujete) Demerara carved by an old native.

August 29th. 1894

✓

C. Woodhead Esqre
St. Thomas's Schools
Wigan Street, Bradford
Yorks

1. Wood of Eugenia marginata, Queensland
2. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
3. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
4. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
5. " " Eremophila Mitchelli, "
6. " " Sophora japonica, Japan
7. " " Caryocar tomentosum, British Guiana
8. " " Olea lautifolia, Natal
9. " " Cercis siliquastrum, S. Europe
10. " " Berlinia auriculata, Sierra Leone
11. Gum " Sterculia urens, Hyderabad
12. Fruits " Pavia indica, Kashmir
13. Seeds " Sesamum indicum, Cent. Provinces, India
14. Lupins, Lower Egypt
15. Root-bark of Ventilago maderaspatana, Madura
16. Paicha wood, Euonymus sieboldianus, Ningpo

August 29th. A. W. Williamson Esqre ✓
National School
New Romney, Kent

1. Root-bark of Ventilago maderaspatana, Madura
2. Gum of Sterculia urens, Hyderabad
3. Seeds " Sesamum indicum, Cent. Provinces, India
4. Lupins, Lower Egypt.
5. Fruits of Pavia indica, Kashmir
6. Wood " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
7. " " Berlinia auriculata, Sierra Leone
8. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon

August 29th. 1894.

A. W. Williamson Esqre contd.

9. Wood of Eugenia marginata Queensland
10. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
11. " " Cercis Siliquastrum, S. Europe
12. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
13. Paicha wood, Euonymus Sieboldianus, Ningpo
14. Wood of Eremophila Mitchelli, Queensland

August 29th James Childs Esqre
The Schools
Balcombe, Sussex
{Rail. Balcombe Station / L. B. & S. C. Railway}

Ackd 1.9.94.

1. Wood of Santalum Yasi Fiji
2. " " Eremophila Mitchelli, Queensland
3. " " Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
4. " " Cercis Siliquastrum, S. Europe
5. " " Sophora japonica, Japan
6. " " Caryocar tomentosum, British Guiana
7. Root-bark of Ventilago maderaspatana, Madura
8. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Central Provinces, India
9. Lupins, Lower Egypt
10. Roots of Valeriana officinalis, Europe
11. Fruits " Pavia indica, Kashmir
12. Wood " Magnolia tripetala, N. America
13. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
14. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
15. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland.

August 29th. James Thickett Esqre
The School House
Martin-cum-Grafton, York

1. Paicha wood, Euonymus Sieboldianus, Ningpo
2. Wood of Eremophila Mitchelli, Queensland

August 29th. 1894

James Thickett Esqre cont^d

2. Wood of Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
4. " " Sophora japonica, Japan
5. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
6. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
7. " " Magnolia tripetala, N. America
8. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
9. " " Cercis siliquastrum, S. Europe
10. " " Eugenia marginata, Queensland
11. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
12. " " Caryocar tomentosum, British Guiana
13. Lupins, Lower Egypt
14. Valerian root, Valeriana officinalis, Europe
15. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Cent. Provinces, India
16. Fruits " Pavia indica, Kashmir
17. Root-bark of Ventilago maderaspatana, Madura

August 29th. Miss J. Lord

The Central Girls School

Brimington, Chesterfield

1. Paicha wood, Euonymus Sieboldianus, Ning po
2. Wood of Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
3. " " Eugenia marginata, Queensland
4. " " Cercis siliquastrum, S. Europe
5. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
6. " " Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
7. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
8. " " Caryocar tomentosum, British Guiana
9. " " Sophora japonica, Japan
10. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
11. " " Magnolia tripetala, N. America
12. Roots " Valeriana officinalis, Europe.

August 29th. 1894

Miss J. Lord cont^d

13. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Central Provinces, India
14. Osfar, Carthamus tinctorius, S. Arabia
15. Lupins, Lower Egypt.

August 29th. W. L. Hudson Esqre ack^d 2/9/94

Green Lane Board School

Seeds

1. Wood of Euonymus Sieboldianus, Ningpo
2. " " Rhus australasica Queensland
3. " Caryocar tomentosum, British Guiana
4. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
5. " " Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
6. " " Magnolia tripetala, N. America
7. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
8. " " Sophora japonica, Japan
9. " " Cercis siliquastrum, S. Europe
10. " " Pinus halepensis Afghanistan
11. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
12. Lupins, Lower Egypt
13. Toowah, Rubia cordifolia, Southern Arabia
14. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Cent. Prov. India

August 29th. N. Newmarch Esqre ack^d 17/9/94.

Stanford Rivers School

Romford Essex

{Blake Hall Station G. E. Railway}

1. Wood of Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
2. Paicha wood Euonymus Sieboldianus, Ningpo
3. Wood of Santalum Yasi, Fiji
4. " " Sophora japonica, Japan
5. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
6. " " Magnolia tripetala, N. America

August 24th 1894
H. Newmarch Esqre cont.
7. Wood of Olea laurifolia Natal
8. " " Cercis siliquastrum, S Europe
9. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
10. " " Pinus halepensis Afghanistan
11. " " Caryocar tomentosum British Guiana
12. Lupin. Lower Egypt
13. Spikenard Nardostachys Jatamansi, Northern India
14. Sclerotium of Polyporus Mylittæ, Tasmania

August 29th E. Cole Esqre ackd 4/9/94 ✓
British School
Uxbridge

1. Wood of Rectandra leucantha Jamaica
2. " " Bertinia auriculata, Sierra Leone
3. " " Magnolia triketala, N. America
4. " " Pinus halepensis Afghanistan
5. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
6. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
7. " " Caryocar tomentosum, British Guiana
8. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
9. Fenugreek, Trigonella Fœnum: græcum, Sind
10. Wood of Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
11. Spikenard, Nardostachys Jatamansi, N. India
12. Seeds of Ricinus communis, Ecuador
13. " " Sesamum indicum, Central Provinces, India
14. Lupins, Lower Egypt.

August 30th John Griffiths Esqre
The Schools
Wrenbury, Cheshire
{Railway Station Wrenbury L. & N. W.}
ackd 1/9/94
1. Spikenard, Nardostachys Jatamansi, Northern India

August 2nd 1874

John Griffiths Esqre contd

2. Madu Nuts Cycas circinalis, Ceylon
3. Lupins Lower Egypt
4. Wood of Eugenia marginata, Queensland
5. " " Camellia Sasanqua, Japan
6. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
7. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
8. " " Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan
9. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
10. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
11. " " Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
12. " " Berlinia auriculata, Sierra Leone
13. Raisha wood, Euonymus Sieboldianus, Ning po

August 30th. H. R. Ounsworth Esqre
Over Boys' National School
Uxbridge

1. Wood of Euonymus Sieboldianus, Ning po
2. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
3. " " Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
4. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
5. " " Camellia Sasanqua, Japan
6. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
7. " " Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan
8. " " Rhus australasica Queensland
9. " " Eugenia marginata "
10. " " Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
11. Spikenard Nardostachys Jatamansi, Northern India
12. Lupins Lower Egypt
13. Madu Nuts Cycas circinalis, Ceylon

140

August 30th 1894.

W. J. Fell Esqre
National Schools
Chacombe, Banbury

1. Camwood. Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
2. Wood of Eugenia marginata Queensland.
3. " " Rectandra leucantha, Jamaica
4. " " Pinus halepensis Afghanistan
5. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
6. " " Camellia Sasanqua, Japan
7. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
8. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
9. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
10. Madu nuts Cycas circinalis, Ceylon
11. Lupins Lower Egypt.

August 30th. J. H. Ballance Esqre
Dunstead National School
Stockstead, Near Manchester

1. Wood of Rectandra leucantha, Jamaica
2. " " Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan
3. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
4. " " Camellia Sasanqua, Japan
5. " " Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
6. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
7. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
8. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
9. " " Eugenia marginata, Queensland
10. Packwood Euonymus Sieboldianus, Ningpo
11. Madu Nuts Cycas circinalis, Ceylon
12. Lupins, Lower Egypt.

August-30 th. 1894

W. H. Palmer Esqre Ackd 3/9/94
Board School, Park Lane
Romford, Essex

1. Camwood, Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
2. Wood of Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
3. " " Magnolia tripetala, N. America
4. Madu Nuts Cycas circinalis, Ceylon
5. Wood of Rhus australasica, Queensland
6. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
7. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
8. " " Camellia Sasanqua, Japan
9. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal.

August-31 st. Edwin Ashton Esqre Ackd 5/9/94
Yorktown School
Camberley

1. Paraguay tea, Ilex paraguariensis, Brazil
2. Wood of Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
3. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
4. " " Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
5. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal.
6. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
7. Acorn galls caused by Cynips Quercus-calicis
8. Wood of Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan

August-31st. J. B. Gill Esqre Ackd 7/9/94
Higher Grade Board School
Hanley, Stafford

1. Acorn galls caused by Cynips Quercus-calicis
2. Paraguay tea, Ilex paraguariensis, Brazil
3. Wood of Olea laurifolia, Natal
4. " " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand

August 31st 1894

F. B. Gill Esqre contd

5. Wood of Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
6. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
7. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
8. " " Aubrya gabonensis, Gold Coast
9. " " Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan

August 31st. C. F. Baker Esqre Ackd [illegible]

York Street Boys School

Hanley, Stafford

1. Wood of Pinus halepensis, Cyprus
2. " " Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
3. " " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand
4. " " Aubrya gabonensis, Gold Coast
5. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
6. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
7. Roots of Valeriana celtica
8. Chips " Morinda sp. Darjeeling

August 31st. W. Quelch Esqre Ackd. 1/9/94

Welton Schools

Daventry, Northampton

1. Wood of Pinus halepensis, Cyprus
2. " " Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
3. " " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand
4. " " Aubrya gabonensis, Gold Coast
5. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
6. Paraguay tea Ilex paraguariensis, Brazil
7. Roots of Valeriana celtica
8. Pods of Dichrostachys platycarpa, Sierra Leone

August 31st 1894

F. Woolman Esqre Ackd 3/9/94

Wellgate Board, School

Rotherham, Yorks.

1 Wood of Aubrya gabonensis, Gold Coast
2. " " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand
3. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
4 Chips " Morinda sp. Darjeeling
5. Wood " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
6 " " Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
7. " " Pinus halepensis, Cyprus.

August 31st Charles Corbetta Esq.

High Street

Lavenham, Suffolk

1 Wood of Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
2. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
3. " " Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
4. " " Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan
5. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
6. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
7. Madu Nuts, Cycas circinalis, Ceylon
8. Wood of Euonymus Sieboldianus, Ningpo

August 31st. John Hall Esqre Ackd 18/9/94

Grammar School

Whitby, Yorks

1. Wood of Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
2. " " Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
3. " " Magnolia tripetala, N. America
4. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
5. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal. 6 Wood of Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
7 Wood of Euonymus Sieboldianus, Ningpo. 8. Madu Nuts, Cycas circinalis, Ceylon.

August 31st. 1894.

H. Lewis Esqre Ackd 3/9/94
Boys Board School
Llangollen, N. Wales

1. Paraguay tea, Ilex paraguariensis, Brazil
2. Roots of Valeriana celtica
3. Wood of Santalum Freycinetianum Hawaii
4. " " Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
5. " " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand
6. " " Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
7. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
8. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
9. " " Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan

August 31st. William Jones Esqre Ackd 5/9/94
Brown Edge Schools, Smallthorne
Stoke-on-Trent

1. Roots of Valeriana celtica
2. Wood of Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand
3. " " Aubrya gabonensis, Gold Coast
4. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
5. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
6. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
7. " " Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
8. " " Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan

August 31st. A. R. Pickles Esqre Ackd 11/9/94
Burnley Wood Board Schools
Burnley, Lancashire

1. Wood of Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
2. " " Pinus halepensis, Cyprus
3. " " Aubrya gabonensis Gold Coast
4. " " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand

August 31st: 1894

A. R. Pickler Esqre cont^d

5. Wood of Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
6. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
7. " " Nectandra Leucantha, Jamaica
8. " " Caryocar tomentosum, British Guiana
9. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
10. " " Sophora japonica.

August 31st. Miss Anita Williams Acke 10/9/94.

Knowle Schools

Totterdown, Bristol

1. Fruits of Pandanus madagascariensis
2. Mycelium of Armillaria
3. Wood of Aubrya gabonensis, Gold Coast
4. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
5. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
6. " " Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
7. " " Pinus halepensis, Egypt
8. " " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand.

August 31st U. H. Griffen Esqre Acke

British Schools

Melton Mowbray

1. Wood of Pinus halepensis, Cyprus
2. " " Aubrya gabonensis, Gold Coast
3. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
4. " " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand
5. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
6. " " Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
7. Yam from Bombay malabaricum, Kumaon
8. Soap berries, Sapindus sp
9. Fruits of Walsura piscidia, Travancore

August 31st 1894.

W. F. Steadman Esqre Ackd 10/9/94

High Street Board School

Northfleet, Kent.

1 Wood of Pinus halepensis, Cyprus
2. " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand
3. " " Sequoia gigantea, California
4. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
5. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
6 Seeds " Myristica angolensis, W. Africa
7. Pods " Dichrostachys platycarpa, Sierra Leone
8. Roots " Valeriana Hardwickii, Bombay

August 31st Miss J. Wilkinson Ackd [illegible]

Riddings Girls School

Near Alfreton, Derby

1 Wood of Pinus halepensis, Cyprus
2. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
3. " " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand
4. " " Sequoia gigantea, California
5. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
6. Gum from Sterculia urens, Cent. Prov. India
7. Roots of Valeriana officinalis, Spain
8. Seeds " Myristica angolensis, W. Africa

August 31st. W. O. Dixon Esqre

Gayhurst Road Board School

Dalston N.E.

1. Wood of Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
2. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
3. " " Podocarpus spicata, N. Zealand
4. " " Pinus halepensis, Cyprus
5. Seeds " Myristica angolensis, W. Africa

August 31st. 1894

W. O. Dixon Esqre cont.

6. Roots of Valerina archangelica, Spain
7. Colocynth fruits, Citrullus Colocynthis.

October 14th. Walter Steele Esqre

School House, Trimley Ackd 20. 10. 94

Harboro Station

Box of specimens as follows:-

1. Mecca galls on Quercus lusitanica, var. infectoria
2. Tannin extracted from Mecca galls
3. Castor Oil seed / Ricinus communis / Khandeish
4. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Bengal
5. Coffee, Coffea arabica, Natal
6-8. Three samples of Buckwheat, Fagopyrum esculentum, Japan
9. Fruits of Sapindus Saponaria, Brazil.
10. " " Copernicia cerifera, "
11. Brush made from portion of stem of Sabal Palmetto, Florida
12. Cera Jaborandi, Pilocarpus trachylophus
13. Mother Cloves, Eugenia Caryophyllata, Seychelles.
14. Quassia Chips, Picraena excelsa, Jamaica
15. Rope of Palm fibre, S. Arabia
16. Wood of Baphiopsis parviflora W. Trop. Africa
17. African Rosewood, Pterocarpus erinaceus, Gambia
18. Wood of Virgilia lutea, N. America
19. " " Sophora japonica, China
20. Corkwood Pterocarpus suberosus, B. Guiana
21. Wood of Dipteryx odorata, B. Guiana
22. Sandalwood Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
23. " S. Yasi, Fiji.

448

November 14th. 1894

F. W. Moore Esqre A.L.S.

Glasnevin, Dublin

Specimen of Pine Apple fibre of excellent quality and length from plants grown in Malacca

Received from Mr. Derry

December 4th. Walter Gardiner Esqre M.A., F.R.S.

Botanical Museum

New Museums, Cambridge

Six-lobed fruit of Coco de Mer (Lodoicea sechellarum)

January 9th 1895

Arthur E. Shipley Esqre M.A., F.L.S.
Christs College, Cambridge
Portrait of Kaspar Karl von Siebold.

January 11th Sir A. W. Franks K.C.B.
Dep^t of Ethnography
British Museum, W.C.

Balinese painting on Cotton cloth. It represents the feats of war of Panji, Prince of Djenggala an Eastern Province of Java, against Klana of Penagging, a Prince of Bally, & Balambangan of Java. Coll. Mr J. Hethall.

January 24th Miss E. Chalk Ack^d 25/1/95
St Michael's Girls' School
Pimlico

1. Wood of Betula alba, Canada
2. " " B. nigra, N. America
3. " " Dipteryx odorata, B. Guiana
4. " " Pterocarpus erinaceus, E. Africa
5. " " P. subetosus, B. Guiana
6. " " Attalea Cohune, B. Honduras
7. " " Dalbergia latifolia, India
8. Rope made of Palm fibre, S. Arabia
9. Bark of Melaleuca leucadendron, Queensland
10. Arabian Coffee, Coffea arabica, Lagos
11. Seeds of Ricinus communis, India
12. Fibre from Gutta Trap, Artocarpus Kunstleri, Singapore
13. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada
14. Wood of Virgilia lutea, N. America

January 23rd. 1895.

E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square W.C.

Sample of Extract from bark of "Rea tay" (Catapa moluccensis), Singapore, H. N. Ridley

---

January 24th. J. E. Wood Esqre
British School
Calne, Wilts

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce (Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Wood of Pterocarpus erinaceus, Trop. Africa
3. " " Betula alba, Canada
4. " " B. nigra, N. America
5. " " Attalea Cohune, B. Honduras
6. " " Pterocarpus subetosus, B. Guiana
7. " " Dalbergia latifolia, India
8. " " Dipteryx odotata, B. Guiana
9. " " Virgilia lutea, N. America
10. Coffee, C. arabica, Lagos
11. Seeds of Ricinus communis India
12. Fibre ? Artocarpus Kunstleri, Singapore

January 24th. Miss E. Brown
St. Gregory's & St. Peter's Infant School
Sudbury, Suffolk

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Wood ? Pterocarpus erinaceus, Gambia
3. " " Attalea Cohune, B. Honduras
4. " " Pterocarpus subetosus, B. Guiana
5. " " Dalbergia latifolia, India
6. " " Betula alba, Canada
7. " " Dipteryx odotata, B. Guiana.

January 1875

Miss E. Brown cont'd

8. Wood of Betula nigra, N. America
9. " " Virgilia lutea, N. America
10. Seeds " Ricinus communis, India
11. Rope " Palm fibre, S. Arabia
12. Fruits " Aristotelia Maqui, Chile
13. Coffee, Coffea arabica, Lagos
14. Fibre prepared from bark of Artocarpus Kunstleti, Singapore

---

January 24th William Evans Esqre ✓

Mount Pleasant Board Schools

Hastings

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Wood " Pterocarpus erinaceus, Trop. Africa
3. " " Attalea Cohune, B. Honduras
4. " " Betula davurica, Dahuria
5. " " Dalbergia latifolia, India
6. " " Betula alba, Canada
7. Fibre from Artocarpus Kunstleti, Singapore
8. Rope made of Palm fibre, S. Arabia
9. Seeds of Ricinus communis, India
10. Arabian Coffee, Coffea arabica, Lagos
11. Wood of Virgilia lutea, N. America

January 24th Miss J. Guttery ✓

Yorktown Girls' School

Camberley, Surrey

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Wood " Betula alba, Canada
3. " " Pterocarpus erinaceus, Gambia
4. " " Virgilia lutea, N. America
5. Buckwheat, Fagopyrum esculentum, Japan

January 24th 1895.

Miss J. Gutteridge cont^d

6. Cones of Alnus firma, Japan
7. Seeds " Ricinus communis, India
8. Maqui berries, Aristotelia Maqui, Chili
9. Coffee, Coffea arabica, Lagos
10. Bitter Cola, Garcinia Cola, W. Trop. Africa
11. Mecca Galls
12. Tannin extracted from Mecca Galls.

January 24th James Marsden Esqre

Bury Wesleyan Day School

Bury, Lancashire

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Wood " Betula alba, Canada
3. " " Pterocarpus erinaceus, Gambia
4. " " Virgilia lutea, N. America
5. Cones " Alnus maritima Japan
6. Seeds " Ricinus communis, India
7. Senna seeds, Cassia anguetifolia,
8. Maqui berries, Aristotelia Maqui, Chili
9. Buckwheat, Fagopytum esculentum Japan
10. Mecca Galls
11. Tannin from Mecca Galls.

January 24th. J. Cousin Esqre

British School

Dorking, Surrey

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Quassia Chips, Picraena excelsa, Jamaica
3. Coffee, Coffea arabica, Natal
4. Bitter Cola, Garcinia Cola, W. Trop. Africa
5. Maqui berries, Aristotelia Maqui, Chili

January 24th 1895
S. Cousin Esqre contd

6. Coffee, Coffea arabica, Lagos
7. Castor Oil seeds, Ricinus communis, India
8. Rope made of Palm fibre, S. Arabia
9. Wood of Virgilia lutea, N. America
10. " " Betula alba, Canada
11. " " B. nigra, N. America
12. " " Pterocarpus erinaceus, Gambia
13. " " Baphiopsis parviflora, W. Trop. Africa
14. " " Dipteryx odorata, B. Guiana
15. " " Pterocarpus dubetosus, B. Guiana

January 24th A. Wolfe Esqre Ackd 6.2.95 ✓
Hellands, North Curry
Taunton

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Wood " Pterocarpus dubetosus, B. Guiana
3. " " P. erinaceus, Gambia
4. " " Baphiopsis parviflora, W. Trop. Africa
5. " " Betula nigra, Canada
6. " " Sophora japonica, China
7. " " Betula alba, Canada
8. " " Virgilia lutea, N. America
9. " " Dipteryx odorata, B. Guiana
10. " " Betula lenta, N. America
11. Seeds " Bitter Cola, Garcinia Cola, W. C. Africa
12. Rope " Palm fibre, S. Arabia
13. Seeds " Ricinus communis, India
14. Coffee, Coffea arabica, Lagos
15. " " " , Natal
16. Quassia Chips, Pictaena excelsa, Jamaica
17. Maqui berries, Aristotelia Maqui, Chili

January 24th 1895

Miss L. Smith

Board Schools

Langford Road, Fulham, S.W.

Ack^d 26.1.95 [illegible]

1. Wood of Virgilia lutea, N. America
2. Bark " Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada
3. Wood " Betula lenta, N. America
4. " " Dipteryx odorata, B. Guiana
5. " " Sophora japonica, China
6. " " Pterocarpus erinaceus, Gambia
7. " " Betula alba, Canada
8. Rope " Palm fibre, S. Arabia
9. Coffee, Coffea arabica, Lagos
10. Seeds of Ricinus communis, India
11. Quassia Chips, Picræna excelsa, Jamaica
12. Maqui berries, Aristotelia Maqui, Chili
13. Bitter Cola seeds, Garcinia Cola, W. Trop. Africa

January 24th M. Fieldhouse Esqre

Technical Instructor

Wood Street Board School

Woolwich, S.E.

Ack^d 26.1.95 from Mulgrave Place B^d Schools, Wellington Street Woolwich to where Mr Fieldhouse has removed [illegible]

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Wood " Virgilia lutea, N. America
3. " " Betula davurica, Dahuria
4. " " Attalea Cohune, B. Honduras
5. " " Pterocarpus erinaceus, Gambia
6. " " Dipteryx odorata, B. Guiana
7. " " Betula alba, Canada
8. Quassia Chips, Picræna excelsa, Jamaica
9. Rope of Palm fibre, S. Arabia. 10 Coffee, C. arabica, Lagos
11. Seeds " Ricinus communis, India
12. Maqui berries, Aristotelia Maqui, Chili

January 30th. 1895

Sir W. H. Flower K.C.B. &c.
Director, Natural History Museum
S. Kensington

One case and one package containing the following duplicates of a Collection received from Mr H. N. Ridley, Singapore, 26.11.94.

1. Fruits of Binjai, Mangifera casia, Singapore
2. " " Bareya arborea "
3. " " Nephelium eriopetalum "
4. " " Goniostylis Maingayi "
5. " " Vatica "
6. " " Diospyros near D. lucida "
7. " " Jampoi, Baccaurea malayana, "
8. Enhalus acetoides "
9. Fruits of Willughbeia firma "
10. " " Artocarpus Lobii "
11. " " Mangifera scletophylla "
12. " " Bidara utan, Baccaurea minor "
13. " " Rambai utan Baccaurea Kunstleri, "
14. " " Baccaurea latifolia
15. Half-stuff of Lalang Grass, Imperata cylindrica
16. Plant of Chrysalidocarpus lutescens
17. Stems with fruits of Calamus Hystrix
18. Portions of plant of Korthalsia scaphigera with ants nests
19. " " " Daemonorops crinitus, Rotan Chin Chin
20. " " Rotang udang, Korthalsia echinometra
21. " " Rotan Machap Putih Daemonorops? oblongus
22. " " Rotan Jingal (no scientific name)
23. " " Rotan Guttah do.
24. " " Rotan Kee pass do.
25. " " Rotan Machap, Daemonorops oblongus
26. " " Rotan Batu, Calamus insignis
27. Wood " Elaeocarpus serratus

January 30th 1895

Sir W. H. Flower cont^d

28. Wood of Artocarpus integrifolia
29. " " Garcinia Mangostana
30. " " Sloetia Tampeni
31. " " Cedrela odorata
32. " " Calophyllum inophyllum
33. " " Pithecolobium Saman
34 " " Tampeni
35. " " Dillenia indica
36. " " Leea sambucina
37. " " Calophyllum spectabile
38. " " Thespesia populnea
39. " " Sapium discolor
40. " " Cryptocarya Griffithii
41. " " Heritiera littoralis
42. " " Cedrela Toona
43. " " Rhodamnia trinervia
44. " " Pterocarpus indicus
45. " " Tectona grandis
46. " " Flacourtia cataphracta
47. " " Pittosporum ferrugineum.

February 14th Norman Mc Lean Esqre
Christ's College
Cambridge

Sample of Eagle Wood or Lign-Aloes (Aquilaria malaccensis?) Java, Burma.

March 13th. J. J. Hummel Esqre
The Yorkshire College, Leeds

Roots of Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir, Coll. Dr Aitchison (Rec^d 9.1.95) used as a dye. Sent for Report.

April 24th 1895

Miss E. M. Russell Ack^d 26.4.95 J.M.

Crispin Street School

50 Crispin Street, Bishopsgate Street, E.

1. Calabash (Crescentia Cujete) Grenada
2. Fruits of Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
3. Seeds of Ogio Fig, Ficus pumila, Formosa
4. Mudar Floss, Calotropis gigantea, India
5. Coffee Coffea arabica, Lagos
6. Leppett Tea, Camellia Thea, Burma
7. Fibre from Girardinia heterophylla, Ootacamund
8. Posidonia balls
9. Bark of Piscidia erythrina, Jamaica
10. Wood of Theobroma Cacao, Trinidad
11. " " Myristica fragrans, Jamaica
12. " " Morinda citrifolia, Mauritius
13. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
14. Bark " Sequoia gigantea, California
15. Wood " Betula alba, Canada
16. Bark " Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada

April 24th J. Crowther Esqre Ack^d 4.5.95 J.M.H.

Birley School

Handsworth School Board

near Sheffield

1. Calabash, Crescentia Cujete Grenada
2. Fruits of Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
3. African Pepper Piper clusii, Sierra Leone
4. Fabrics of fibre of Boehmeria nivea
5. Fibre from Agave rigida, La Mortola
6. Seeds of Ogio Fig, Ficus pumila, Formosa
7. Mudar Floss, Calotropis gigantea, India
8. Leppett Tea, Camellia Thea, Burma

April 24th 1895.

J. Crowther Esqre cont.d

9. Cuticle of leaf of Raphia vinifera, Lagos
10. Bark " Piscidia erythrina Jamaica
11. Wood of Theobroma Cacao, Trinidad
12. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
13. Wood " Betula alba, Canada
14. Bark " of Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada

April 24th J. Osborne Esqre
Board School, Newlyn
Penzance

1. Calabash Crescentia Cujete Grenada
2. Seeds of Ogio Fig Ficus Pumila, Formosa
3. Mudar Floss Calotropis gigantea, Ind.a
4. Fruits of Ferula Karthex, Kashmir
5. Pine Apple fibre Ananas sativa, Malacca
6. Leppett Tea Camellia Thea, Burma
7. Asafœtida Ferula Karthex, Kertal
8. Fabrics of Rhea fibre Boehmeria nivea
9. Wood of Theobroma Cacao, Trinidad
10. Bark " Piscidia erythrina Jamaica
11. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
12. Wood " Betula alba, Canada
13. Bark " Hemlock Spruce, Canada.

April 24th Charles Newbegin Esqre Ack.d 29.4.95 J.M.S.T.
Barrington C. E. School, Eighton Banks
Gateshead

1. Roots of Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
2. " " Bragantia Wallichii, India
3. Kamela powder, Mallotus philippinensis, India
4. Fruits of Ferula Karthex, Kashmir

April 24th 1895

Charles Newbegin Esqre cont^d

5. Jute, W. Tropical Africa
6. Portion of fruiting spadix of Raphia Ruffia, Mauritius
7. Mudar Floss, Calotropis gigantea, India
8. Lepetts Tea, Camellia Thea? Burma
9. Fabrics of Rhea, Bochmeria nivea
10. Wood of Betula alba, Canada
11. " " Theobroma Cacao, Jamaica
12. Bark " Tsuga canadensis, Canada.

April 24th Miss H. Brown Ack^d 26.4.95 Smith.

Hermit Road Girls School

Plaistow, Essex

1. Roots of Morinda citrifolia, India
2. " " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
3. " " Bragantea Wallichii, India
4. Fabrics of Rhea
5. Fruits of Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
6. Kamala powder Mallotus philippinensis, India
7. Fruits of Ficus pumila Formosa
8. & 9. Samples of Red & Black Rice, Jakow
10. Lepetts Tea Camellia Thea? Burma
11. Jute W. Trop. Africa
12. Wood of Theobroma Cacao, Jamaica
13. " " Betula alba, Canada
14. " " Tsuga canadensis, Canada

April 24th Miss Fuge

Endowed Infant School

Woodchester, Stroud, Gloucester

1. Fruits of Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
2. Roots " Bragantia Wallichii, India

April 24th 1895.

Miss Fuge cont.

3. Roots of Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
4. Rope of fibre of Chorisia insignis, Argentine
5. Fibre from Agave sp. Gambia
6. Fabrics of Rhea Boehmeria nivea
7. Kamala powder, Mallotus philippinensis, India
8. Wood of Cinnamomum Camphora, Jamaica
9. " " Myristica fragrans, do.
10. " " Betula alba, N. America
11. " " B. lutea, Canada
12. Bark " Tsuga canadensis, do.

April 24th G. E. Jones Esqre
Kant Peris Board School
Llanberis, Carnarvon

1. Bark of Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Roots of Bragantia Wallichii, India
3. " " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
4. Fruits " Betula Ratchex, Kashmir
5. Fabrics " Rhea, Boehmeria nivea
6. Seeds " Gundelia Tournefortii, Asia Minor
7. Quilot Manila Hemp, Musa Textilis
8. Camphor Wood, Cinnamomum Camphora, Jamaica
9. Wood of Betula lutea, Canada
10. " " B. alba, do.
11. Jute, W. Africa

April 24th John Gardner Esqre Ack^d 24. 4. 95 J.M.H.
Croft Street School
Preston, Lancs.

1. Bark of Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Series of Veneers

April 24th 1895

J. Gardner Esqre

3. Roots of Bragantia Wallichii, India
4. " " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
5. Fruits " Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
6. Fabrics " Rhea, Boehmeria nivea,
7. Mauritius Hemp, Furcraea gigantea
8. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus, Bombay
9. Wood " Betula alba, Canada
10. " " Macaranga mauritiana, Mauritius
11. " " Cinnamomum Camphora, Jamaica

April 24th. Miss M. Mawson
Higher Grade School
Brighouse, Yorks

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, Canada
2. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
3. " " Bragantia Wallichii, India
4. Fruits " Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
5. Bandoline Wood, Sterculia sp. China
6. Seeds of Momordica cochinchinensis
7. Fabrics of Rhea, Boehmeria nivea
8. Fibre of Sesbania aegyptiaca, Mauritius
9. Wood " Betula alba, Canada
10. " " Macaranga mauritiana, Mauritius
11. " " Cinnamomum Camphora, Jamaica
12. " " Virgilia lutea, N. America
13. Two samples of Cellulose

April 24th W. Smith Esqre
National School, Weaverthorpe
Yorks

1. Bark of Tsuga canadensis, Canada

April 24th 1895

W. Smith Esqre contd

2. Series of Veneers
3. Cone " Pinus Setotina
4. Fibre . Honckenya ficifolia, W. africa
5. Stem & fabrics of Rhea, Bæhmeria nivea
6. Roots of Bragantia Wallichii, India
7. Fruits " Morinda citrifolia
8. Roots . " "
9. Wood . Betula alba, Canada
10. " . Virgilia lutea, N. America
11. Fruits . Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
12. Roots . Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir

April 24th. W. J. Winkworth Esqre Ackd. 1.5.95 J.Mist.

Winkfield Boys School, Windsor

(L. & S. W. R. Station Windsor - to be called for)

1. Calabash Crescentia Cujete, Grenada
2. Leaves of Posidonia Caulinii rolled into balls by the action of water
3. Coffee Coffea arabica, Lagos
4. Fruits of Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
5. Mudar Floss, Calotropis gigantea, India
6. Seeds of Ogio Fig Ficus pumila, Formosa
7. Fibre from Girardinia heterophylla, Cotacamund
8. Wood of Celtis retrosa? Jakow
9. " " Nutmeg, Myristica fragrans, Jamaica
10. Bark . Piscidia Erythrina Jamaica
11. Asafoetida plant, Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
12. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
13. Wood " Betula alba, Canada
14. Bark . Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada

April 29th. 1895

James E. Carson Esqre
The School House, Hatfield Heath
Harlow, Essex.

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
3. Kamala powder Mallotus philippinensis, India
4. Cotton W. Trop. Africa
5. Fabrics of Rhea, Behmeria nivea
6. Leppett Tea Camellia Thea? Burma
7. Fruits of Betula Narthex, Kashmir
8. Mudar Floss, Calotropis gigantea, India
9. Seeds of Ficus pumila, Formosa
10. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus, Bombay
11. Wood of Theobroma Cacao, Jamaica
12. " " Betula alba N. America
13. Bark " [illegible]

May 16th.

E. Rivers Esqre
H. M. Office of Works
12 Whitehall Place, S.W.

Two framed and glazed plans of the Temperate House
(sent by hand).

[illegible]

May 28th.

A. G. Fleming Esqre
Denham Schools
Near Uxbridge, Middlesex

1. Wood of Honeysuckle (Banksia serrata) N.S. Wales
2. " " Red Ash (Alphitonia excelsa) do.
3. " " White Pine (Podocarpus elata) do.
4. " " Sassafras (Doryphora Sassafras) do.
5. " " Bog Onion (Owenia cepiodora) do.

April 24th 1895

W. Smith Esqre Contd

2. Series of Veneers
3. Cone " Pinus Setotina
4. Fibre . Honckenya ficifolia, W. africa
5. Stem & fabrics of Rhea, Boehmeria nivea
6. Roots of Bragantia Wallichii, India
7. Fruits . Morinda citrifolia
8. Roots . " "
9. Wood . Betula alba, Canada
10. " . Virgilia lutea, N. America
11. Fruits . Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
12. Roots . Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir

April 24th. W. J. Winkworth Esqre Ackd 1.5.95 J.Smith.

Winkfield Boys School, Windsor

(L. & S. W. R. Station Windsor - to be called for)

[redacted]

8. Wood of Cecus nervosa . Jakow
9. " . Nutmeg, Myristica fragrans, Jamaica
10. Bark . Piscidia Erythrina Jamaica
11. Asafoetida plant, Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
12. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
13. Wood " Betula alba, Canada
14. Bark . Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada

April 2gth. 1895

James E. Carson Esqre
The School House, Hatfield Heath
Harlow, Essex.

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
3. Kamala powder Mallotus philippinensis, India
4. Cotton W. Trop. Africa
5. Fabrics of Rhea, Behmeria nivea
6. Leppett Tea Camellia Thea? Burma
7. Fruits of Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
8. Mudar Floss, Calotropis gigantea, India
9. Seeds of Ficus pumila, Formosa
10. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus, Bombay
11. Wood of Theobroma Cacao, Jamaica
12. " " Betula alba N. America
13. Bark " Piscidia erythrina Jamaica

May 20th. Sir Frederick Abel K.C.B.
Director, Imperial Institute
South Kensington

1. Wood of Melia composita, N.S. Wales
2. " " Eucalyptus pilularis "
3. " " Grevillea robusta, "

May 28th. A. G. Fleming Esqre
Denham Schools
Near Uxbridge, Middlesex

1. Wood of Honeysuckle (Banksia serrata) N.S. Wales
2. " " Red Ash (Alphitonia excelsa) do.
3. " " White Pine (Podocarpus elata) do.
4. " " Sassafras (Dorryphora Sassafras) do.
5. " " Bog Onion (Owenia cepiodora) do.

464

May 28th 1895.

A. G. Fleming Esqre cont'd

6. Wood of Brigalow (Acacia harpophylla) N.S. Wales
7. " " Myall (A. pendula) "
8. " " Mahogany (Eucalyptus resinifera) "
9. " " Cedar (Cedrela australis) "
10. " " Honeysuckle (Banksia integrifolia) "
11. " " Silky Oak (Grevillea robusta) "
12. " " Cherry Tree (Exocarpus cupressiformis) "
13. Lancewood (Lomatia Fraseri) "
14. Tallow-wood (Eucalyptus microcorys) "
15. Puriri wood (Vitex littoralis) New Zealand
16. Wood of Elæocarpus dentatus, "
17. " " Taxodium distichum, var. pendulum, Hort. Kew.

June 17th. T. J. Osmond Esqre Ack'd 19.6.95 J.M.St.

Hackford Road Board School
Brixton S.W.

1. Wood of Cedar (Cedrela australis, N.S. Wales
2. Tallow-wood (Eucalyptus microcorys) do.
3. Wood of Puriri (Vitex littoralis) New Zealand
4. " " White Birch (Betula alba) Canada
5. " " Brigalow (Acacia harpophylla) N.S. Wales
6. " " Silky Oak (Grevillea robusta) do.
7. " " Taxodium distichum var. pendulum, Hort. Kew.
8. " " Brown Pine (Podocarpus elatus) N.S. Wales
9. " " Sassafras (Doryphora sassafras) do.
10. " " Mahogany (Eucalyptus resinifera) do.
11. Lancewood (Lomatia Fraseri) do.
12. Wood of Myall (Acacia pendula) do.
13. " " Sloanea Woollsii do.
14. " " Honeysuckle (Banksia integrifolia) do.
15. " " Hinau (Elæocarpus dentatus) New Zealand

June 17th. 1895

F. J. Osmond Esqre cont.d

16. Wood of Bog Onion (Owenia cepiodora) N.S. Wales
17. " " Honeysuckle (Banksia serrata) do.

June 27th. R. J. Harvey Gibson Esqre M.A., F.L.S.
University College
Liverpool

1. Fruit of Pterospermum diversifolium, Java
2. Fruits of Phajus Wallichii, Shaspore
3. Plant in fruit of Asafoetida (Ferula Narthex) Afghanistan
4. Section of stem of Tree Fern, Tahiti
5. Bark of Eucalyptus piperita, shewing the exudation of Kino N.S. Wales
6. Fruits of Magnolia grandiflora, Florida
7. " " Artabotrys odoratissimus, Tainanfoo
8. Portion of stem of Piper Novae-Hollandiae, N.S. Wales.
9. Photograph of group of Yucca aloifolia, Algiers.
10. " " Rhodoleia Championi, Bot. Gard. Hong Kong
11. Wood of Acacia Richii, Formosa.
12. Pod of Hymenaea Courbaril, Paraguay
13. Fruit " Argemone mexicana, do.
14. Root-suckers of Sonneratia apetala, Sunderbuns, Bengal
15. " " S. acida, " "
16. " " Carapa Moluccensis, " "
17. " " Amoora cucullata, " "
18. " " Heritiera Fomes, " "
19. Flowers of Banksia sp. Australia
20. Fruits " Hakea sp. W. Australia
21. Cones " Banksia marginata, Australia
22. Flower " Protea grandiflora S. Africa
23. Flowers " Protea sp. S. Africa
24. Cones " Banksia ericifolia, Australia

June 24th. 1895.

R. J. Harvey Gibson Esqre. contd

25. Cones of Banksia ilicifolia, King George's Sound.
26. " " B. coccinea, Australia
27. " " B. australis, "
28. Fruits. Helicia sp. Khasia.
29. Cone. Banksia near B. speciosa, Australia
30. Cones. Isopogon sp. Australia
31. " " Leucadendron argenteum, S. Africa
32. Fruits. Petrophila sp. King George's Sound
33. Cone. Banksia Candolleana, Australia
34. Cones. B. sphaerocarpa, "
35. " " B. serrata, "
36. " " B. littoralis, "
37. Fruits. Stylomelum pyriforme, "
38. Flowers. Banksia media, "
39. Fruits. Hakea sp. "
40. Cones. Banksia quercifolia, "
41. " " B. grandis, "
42. Cone. B. attenuata, "
43. Fruits. Hakea suaveolens, "
44. " " H. do. grown in Madeira
45. Flowers. Banksia serrata, Australia
46. Cones. B. collina, "
47. Cones. B. latifolia, "
48. " " Leucospermum sp. S. Africa
49. Fruits. "Pomelo" Citrus Decumana, Hort. Kew
50. " " "Cedra" C. medica var. Venezuela
51. "Naranjas Cajeras" C. Aurantium, Venezuela
52. Fruits of Orange, C. Aurantium Siam
53. Fingered Citrons, C. australasica, Australia
54. Citron, C. medica var. acida
55. Limes, C. medica

June 27th. 1895.

R. J. Harvey Gibson Esqre. contd.

56. Fruits of Bouea macrophylla, Singapore
57. Brinjals, Solanum melongena, Bangalore
58. Green Chocho fruits, Sechium edule, Jamaica
59. Eighty-three Phographs consisting of the following:-

3 Photographs of British Honduras Scenery
13 " " Indian "
1. " " Kashmir "
2. " " Chinese "
5. " " Ceylon "
2. " " British Guiana "
7. " " Australian "
23. " " West Indian "
5. " " Scilly Islands "
12. " " New Zealand "
7. " " Hong Kong "
3. " " Palestine "

July 23rd W. Leicester Esqre. Ackd. 25.7.95 J.Mst.

Head Teacher, Manual Training Dept.
Stanley Road Board School
Deptford. S.E.

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. Wood of Beech Fagus sylvatica, Britain
3. " " Orange, Citrus aurantium, B. Guiana
4. " " Brigalow, Acacia harpophylla, N.S. Wales
5. " " Myrtle, Fagus Cunninghamii, Tasmania (figured)
6. " " do do do (plain)
7. " " Sassafras, Doryphora Sassafras, do
8. " " Myall, Acacia pendula, N.S. Wales
9. " " Silky Oak, Grevillea robusta "
10. " " Brown Pine, Podocarpus elata, "

July 23rd. 1895.

W. Leicester Esqre cont.d

11. Wood of Corkwood Tree, Duboisia myoporoides, N.S. Wales
12. " " Cambo Tree, Prosopis oblonga, Gambia
13. " " Nicotiana glauca, Algeria
14. " " Puriri, Vitex littoralis, New Zealand
15. " " Cedar, Cedrela australis, N.S. Wales
16. " " Willow, Salix alba, Britain
17. " " Chestnut, Castanea vulgaris Sardinia
18. " " Taxodium distichum, var. pendulum, Hort. Kew.
19. " " Cahoon Palm, Attalea Cohune, British Honduras
20. " " Sandalwood, Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
21. Fiji " I. Yasi

July 23rd. C. W. Willstead Esqre Ackd 25.4.95 Jmst.

Head Teacher, Manual Training Dept.
Elizabeth Street Board School
North Woolwich

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. Wood " Silky Oak, Grevillea robusta, N.S. Wales
3. " " Myrtle, Fagus Cunninghamii, Tasmania
4. " " Bigalow, Acacia harpophylla, N.S. Wales
5. " " Orange, Citrus Aurantium, British Guiana
6. " " Taxodium distichum, var. pendulum, Hort. Kew.
7. " " Cambo Prosopis oblonga, Gambia
8. " " Cedar, Cedrela australis, N.S. Wales
9. " " Hinau, Elaeocarpus dentatus, New Zealand
10. " " Myall, Acacia pendula, N.S. Wales
11. " " Beech, Fagus sylvatica, Britain
12. " " Cahoon Palm, Attalea Cohune, B. Honduras
13. Sandalwood, Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii

July 23 rd. 1895.

H. J. Ripperley Esqre
L. & N. W. Railway Schools
Wolverton.

Ack^d 25/7/95 J.M.H.

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. Wood " Silky Oak, Grevillea robusta, N.S. Wales
3. " " Taxodium distichum, var. pendulum, Hort. Kew.
4. " " Myrtle, Fagus Cunninghamii, Tasmania
5. " " Cambo, Prosopis oblonga, Gambia
6. Bark " Styrax suberifolia, Hong Kong
7. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
8. Cone " Banksia sp. Australia
9. Cotton pods, India
10. Wattle bark, Acacia pycnantha, Victoria
11. Cone of Pinus serotina, Florida
12. Grass Tree Gum, Xanthorrhœa arborea, N.S. Wales
13. Bark of Erythrophlœum guineense, Trop. Africa
14. Leaves of Boonia, Symplocos sp. Darjeeling
15. Resin " Bombax malabaricum, Bombay
16. Wood " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
17. Earth Sugar root, Maerua arenaria, Tanjore
18. Bark of Eucalyptus piperita N.S. Wales, shewing exudation of Kino
19. Fibre of Musa malaccensis, Malacca
20. " " Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
21. Photograph of Banyan Tree, Ficus bengalensis, Fiji
22. Seeds of Annatto, Bixa Orellana
23. Cake Annatto, 24 Roll Annatto, 25 Cayenne Flag Annatto
26. Oleo Butter Colorine prepared from Annatto
27. Model of fruiting branch of Citrus Aurantium, India
28. Cones of Pinus Serotina, Florida
29. Wood of Attalea Cohune, British Honduras

July 23rd

1895.

The Head Mistress
St. Joseph's School
Everton Road, Birkdale
Southport.

Ackd. 26.7.95 JMH.

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. Photograph of Tea Plantation, Darjeeling
3. Wood of Cambo, Prosopis oblonga, Gambia
4. " " Puriri, Vitex littoralis, New Zealand
5. " " Cedar, Cedrela australis, N.S. Wales
6. " " Myrtle, Fagus Cunninghamii, Tasmania
7. Sandalwood, Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
8. Bark of Acacia pycnantha, Victoria, S. Australia
9. Grass Tree Gum Xanthorrhoea arborea, N.S. Wales
10. Earth Sugar Root, Maerua arenaria, Tanjore
11. Cake Annatto, Bixa Orellana
12. Fluid Extract of Annatto, 12A Spanish Roll Annatto
13. Cone of Banksia Solandri grown in Portugal
14. Model of fruit of Citrus medica var, limetta, Madras
15. Resin from Bombax malabaricum, Ceylon
16. Bark of Erythrophloeum guineense, Trop. Africa
17. Fibre from Musa malaccensis, Malacca
18. Cotton pods, India
19. Leaves of Bowria, Symplocos sp. Darjeeling
20. Flowers " Protea sp. S. Africa
21. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Bengal
22. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
23. Fibre from Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
24. Wood of Attalea Cohune, British Honduras.

July 23rd. 1895.

Mrs M. A. Smith

Rawlinson Street Board Schools

Barrow-in-Furness

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. Wood of Myrtle, Fagus Cunninghamii, Tasmania
3. " " Cambo, Prosopis oblonga, Gambia
4. " " Silky Oak, Grevillea robusta, N.S. Wales.
5. " " Santalum Freycinetianum? Hawaii
6. Base " Stem of Cibotium sp
7. Seeds " Sesamum indicum, Bengal.
8. Fibre " Musa Malaccensis, Malacca
9. Model " an Orange Citrus Aurantium
10. Cone of Banksia sp. W. Australia
11. Cones " Leucadendron argenteum, Cape
12. Cotton Pods India
13. Fibre of Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
14. Bark " Acacia pycnantha, Victoria
15. Cones " Pinus serotina, Florida
16. Bark " Erythrophloeum guineense, Trop. Africa
17. Leaves " Boronia, Symplocos sp. Darjeeling
18. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
19. Fruit-head of Bromelia sp. Paraguay
20. Roll Annatto 21+22 Cake Annatto
23. Wood of Cahoon Palm Attalea Cohune, British Honduras

July 23rd. Miss Elizabeth Jones

Head Mistress, Infant School

Somercotes, Alfreton, Derbyshire

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. Wood " Myrtle Fagus Cunninghamii, Tasmania
3. " " Silky Oak, Grevillea robusta, N.S. Wales
4. " " Sassafras, Doryphora Sassafras, N.S. Wales

July 23rd. 1895.

Miss E. Jones cont.d

5. Wood of Cambo, Prosopis oblonga, Gambia
6. " " Myall, Acacia pendula, N.S. Wales
7. Bark " Acacia pycnantha, Victoria
8. Cotton pods, India
9. Cone of Pinus palustris, Florida
10. Split Bamboo used for making hats in Java
11. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Bengal
12. Leaves of Boronia, Symplocos sp. Darjeeling
13. Fruits " Hakea sp. W. Australia
14. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
15. Black Wattle Bark, Acacia binervata, N.S. Wales
16. Seeds of Canavalia ensiformis W. Trop. Africa
17. Fibre of Musa malaccensis, Malacca
18. " " Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
19. Fruit " Citrus medica, var. acida, Kashmir
20. Cone of Silver Tree Leucadendron Argentum Cape
21. Wood " Cahoon Palm Attalea Cohune, British Honduras

July 23rd. Miss Mary Overend. Ackd. 26.7.95 Jun.st.

Head Mistress Junior Dept.

Holycroft Board Schools, Keighley

Yorks.

1. Wood of Cambo Tree, Prosopis oblonga, Gambia
2. Bark " Sequoia gigantea California
3. Wood " Cahoon palm, Attalea Cohune, British Honduras
4. " " Silky Oak, Grevillea robusta, N.S. Wales
5. " " Myrtle, Fagus cunninghamii, Tasmania
6. Bark " Flame Tree, Sterculia acerifolia N.S. Wales
7. Cotton pods, India
8. Green Wattle Bark, Acacia decurrens, N.S. Wales
9. Cone of Banksia sp. W. Australia

July 23rd. 1895.

Miss Mary Overend contd

10. Orange Peel, Citrus Aurantium, India
11. Broken Cork, Quercus Suber, used for packing
12. Chinese Olives, Canarium Pimela, China
13. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Bengal
14. Fruit of Adansonia digitata, W. Africa
15. Leaves " Bowria, Symplocos sp. Darjeeling
16. Fibre " Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
17. Cone " Pinus palustris, Florida
18. Bark " Acacia pycnantha, Victoria
19. Fibre " Musa malaccensis, Malacca

July 23rd. T. Thomas Esqre Ackd 25.7.95 JMH.

Head Master, Holy Trinity School
Dartmouth Road, Forest Hill

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. Wood " Myrtle, Fagus Cunninghamii, Tasmania
3. " " Prosopis oblonga, Gambia
4. " " Cahoon palm, Attalea Cohune, B. Honduras
5. Bark " Sassafras, Doryphora Sassafras, N.S. Wales
6. Cone " Banksia australis, Australia
7. Fibre " Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
8. " " Musa malaccensis, Malacca
9. Cotton Pods, India
10. Cone of Pinus palustris, Florida
11. Bark " Acacia decurrens, N.S. Wales
12. Broken Cork, Quercus Suber, for packing
13. Fruits of Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
14. Bark of Acacia pycnantha, Victoria, S. Australia
15. Vanillons, Vanilla pompona, Martinique
16. Leaves of Bowria Symplocos sp. Darjeeling
17. Lemon peel Citrus medica var. 18. Seeds Jatropha Curcas, W. Africa

---

July 23rd. 1895.

J. W. March Esqre Ackd 30.8.95
Head Master, School House
Shotter mill, Haslemere, Surrey

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. Vanillons, Vanilla pompona, Martinique
3. Fibre from Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
4. Cotton pods, India
5. Green Wattle Bark, Acacia decurrens, N.S. Wales
6. Fruits of Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
7. Bark of Acacia pycnantha, Victoria
8. Cones of Banksia australis, Australia
9. Broken Cork, Quercus Suber, used for packing
10. Cordage of Bromelia fibre, Paraguay
11. Leaves of Duboisia myoporoides, N.S. Wales
12. Model of Bitter or Seville Orange, Citrus Aurantium, var. Bigaradia
13. Cone of Pinus palustris, Florida
14. Coffee, Coffea arabica, Grenada

July 23rd. Alfred Mitchell Esqre Ackd 25.9.95 Jmist.
Head Master, Royal Albert Orphanage
Camberley, Surrey

1. Base of stem of Cibotium sp.
2. Bark. Sequoia gigantea, California
3. Cones. Banksia australis grown in Portugal
4. Fruits. Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
5. Coffee, Coffea arabica, Grenada
6. Vanillons, Vanilla pompona, Martinique
7. Broken Cork, Quercus Suber, used for packing
8. Seeds of Pithecoctenium sp.? S. America
9. Bark of Acacia pycnantha, Victoria
10. " " A. decurrens, N.S. Wales
11. Cotton pods, India

July 23rd. 1895

Alfred Mitchell Esqre contd.

12 Fibre of Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
13. Model of Pumelo, Citrus decumana, India
14. Wood of Cambo Tree Prosopis oblonga, Gambia

July 23rd. Miss K. Curtain
St Mary's Schools, Granville Road
Kilburn

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. Cones " Pinus Taeda, Florida
3. Pods " Acacia Farnesiana
4. Broken pods of A. arabica
5. Fruits of Eriodendron anfractuosum, Gambia
6. Roots of Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
7. Bark " Acacia decurrens, N.S. Wales
8. " " A. pycnantha, Victoria
9. Cone " Banksia serrata, Australia
10. Roots " Polygonum, used as a dye, Gulmug
11. Cotton pods, India
12. Fibre from Artocarpus Kunstleri, Singapore
13. Vanillons, Vanilla pompona, Martinique
14. Broken Cork, Quercus Suber, used for packing
15. Fibre of Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad.

July 23rd. W. A. Ward Esqre (Head Master) acknd 5/9/95.
Wesleyan Boys School
Dartford

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. " " Acacia decurrens, N.S. Wales
3. " " A. pycnantha, Victoria
4. Fibre " Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
5. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir

July 23rd. 1895.

W. A. Ward Esqre cont^d

6. Morells Morchella conica, Britain
7. Dried Banana, W. Trop. Africa
8. Silk cotton Eriodendron sp. Paraguay
9. Cone of Banksia serrata, Australia
10. Broken pods of Acacia arabica, var. nilotica, Egypt.
11. Cotton pods, India
12. Vanillons, Vanilla pomponia, Martinique
13. Broken Cork, Quercus Suber
14. Pod of Canavalia ensiformis, Formosa
15. Fibre of Artocarpus Kunstleri, Singapore

July 23rd. R. A. Drake Esqre (Head Master) Ack^d 26.7.95 J.M.S.T.

Queensbury National School
Bradford, Yorks

1. Fibre from Artocarpus Kunstleri Singapore
2. Broken Cork, Quercus Suber, used for packing
3. Roots of Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
4. Seeds of Cassia occidentalis, Trop. Africa
5. Cotton pods, India
6. Bark of Acacia decurrens, N.S. Wales
7. Fibre of Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
8. Cones of Pinus Taeda, Florida
9. Leaves of Piptocalyx Moorei, N.S. Wales
10. Broken pods of Acacia arabica, var. nilotica, Egypt
11. Vanillons, Vanilla pomponia, Martinique
12. Cones of Banksia australis, Australia
13. Plate of Horse Gram, Dolichos biflorus

July 23rd. 1895.

J. K. R. Skyrme Esqre
Head Master, Board School
Otterham, Bridgwater

1. Cones of Pinus Daeda, Florida
2. Fibre from Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
3. Vanillons Vanilla planifolia, Martinique
4. Broken Cork, Quercus Suber, used for packing
5. Fibre from Artocarpus Kunstleri, Singapore
6. Leaves of Piptocalyx Moorei, N.S. Wales
7. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
8. Cone " Banksia serrata, Australia
9. Broken pods of Acacia arabica var. Nilotica, Egypt
10. Seeds of Cassia occidentalis W. Africa
11. Bark " Acacia decurrens, N.S. Wales
12. Cotton pods, India

August 12th. Prof. Dr. Ed. Schaer
Strassburg

Small sample of "Kât jaddikai" or kino from Myristica malabarica, Lam, Malabar, Forestry Exhib. Edinburgh 1884

November 11th Edward J. Davis Esqre Ack 15.11.95 Smith

Head Master, Wesleyan Training Schools
Kingswood, near Bristol

1 Polyporus lucidus, from near Bombay
2. Carpet Yarn of Rhea tow Boehmeria nivea, var. tenacissima
3. Fibre of Musa malaccensis, Malacca
4. Leaf of Carludovica palmata prepared for making Hats
5. Palmyra Bass
6. Ball formed of Larch leaves from a Loch in Scotland
7. Rhea fibre Boehmeria nivea, var. tenacissima, Mexico
8. Sisal Hemp Agave rigida, var. Sisalana, Trinidad

November 11th. 1895.

E. J. Davis Esqre contd

9. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
10. Chinese Hemp Skins Cannabis sativa
11+12. Two samples of Rhea fibre Boehmeria nivea, var. tenacissima
13. Cone of Pinus Hyacahuite Mexico, grown in Cornwall
14. Gum resin of Euphorbia Lipolisci, Brazil
15. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

November 11th A. J. Nixon Esqre
Head Master, Birdham Schools
Chichester, Sussex

1. Raphia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
2. Fibre from Musa malaccensis, Malacca
3. Full bleached line from Rhea Boehmeria nivea var. tenacissima
4. Palmyra Bass
5. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama Hats
6. Polyporus lucidus from near Bombay
7. Gum Benzoin, Styrax Benzoin, Sumatra
8. Gum resin from Euphorbia Lipolisci, Brazil
9. Rhea fibre Boehmeria nivea var. tenacissima, Mexico
10. Chinese Hemp Skins Cannabis sativa
11. Sisal Hemp, Agave rigida, var. Sisalana, Trinidad
12. Seeds of Monodora Myristica, W. Africa
13. Rhea fibre Boehmeria nivea var. tenacissima, Assam.
14. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

November 11th. Miss H. E. Hunter Ackd. 15.11.95 J.M.H.
Head Mistress, Village Girls' Board School
Ore near Hastings

1. Fibre from Musa malaccensis, Malacca
2. Portion of Cone of Banksia near B. Solandri, Australia
3. Full bleached line from Rhea, India

November 11th. 1895

Miss K. E. Hunter cont.

4. Sisal Hemp Agave rigida var. Sisalana, Trinidad
5. New Orleans Moss, Tillandsia usneoides, Texas.
6. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama Hats
7. Palmyra Bass
8. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
9. Rhea fibre Behmeria nivea var. tenacissima, Mexico
10. Chinese Hemp Skins, Cannabis sativa
11. Gum resin Euphorbia Lipolisei Brazil
12. Leaves fruit and bark of Garcinia Hanburyi, Singapore
13. Rhea fibre Behmeria nivea var. tenacissima, Assam
14. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

November 11th.

The Head Mistress
St Mary's School
48 Great Peter Street, Westminster

1. New Orleans Moss Tillandsia usneoides, Texas
2. Fibre of Sida carpinifolia Tahiti
3. Gum resin of Euphorbia Lipolisei, Brazil
4. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama hats
5. Sisal Hemp Agave rigida var. Sisalana Trinidad
6. Wood of Pencil Cedar, Juniperus virginiana, N. America
7. Chinese Hemp Skins, Cannabis sativa
8-9 Two samples of Rhea, Bachmeria nivea var. tenacissima
10. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
11. Full bleached line from Rhea, Bachmeria nivea var. tenacissima
12. Palmyra Bass
13. Rhea fibre Bachmeria nivea var. tenacissima
14. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

November 11th 1895.

The Head Master (Walter Lowndes Esqre)
West Coseley Schools
Bilston, Stafford

{Parcel addressed to Head Master ack'd by R. T. Evans 13 11 95 Jmist.}

1. Usnea barbata
2. Mamillaria pycnacantha
3. Rhea fibre, Boehmeria nivea, var. tenacissima, Assam
4. Sisal Hemp, Agave rigida var. Sisalana, Trinidad
5. Gum resin of Euphorbia Sipolisei, Brazil
6. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for Panama hats
7. Palmyra Bass
8. Chinese Hemp Skins Cannabis sativa
9. Rhea fibre, Boehmeria nivea var. tenacissima, Mexico
10. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
11. Coffee in Parchment
12. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

November 11th. R. O. Elwen Esqre
150 Albert Road
Jarrow-on-Tyne

1. Sisal Hemp Agave rigida, var. Sisalana, Trinidad
2. Fruits of Raphia vinifera, Gambia
3. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama hats
4. Gum resin of Euphorbia Sipolisei, Brazil
5. Plant of Mamillaria dealbata
6. Inner bark of Plagianthus sp. New Zealand
7. Palmyra Bass
8. Rhea fibre, Assam
9. " " , Mexico
10. Chinese Hemp Skins, Cannabis sativa
11. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
12. Rubber from Kickxia africana, do.

November 11th. 1895.

Y. J. Ratcliffe Esqre
Head Master, Central Board School
Harwich, Essex

1. Sisal Hemp Agave rigida var. Sisalana, Trinidad
2. Fruits of Raphia vinifera, Gambia
3. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama hats
4. Fruits of Dracæna reflexa
5. Palmyra Bass
6. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
7. Gum resin from Euphorbia Lipolissei, Brazil
8. Bark of Evodia meliæfolia, Japan
9. Chinese Hemp Skins Cannabis sativa
10. Rhea fibre, Mexico
11. " " , Assam

November 11th. Miss Craven
Staveley
near Chesterfield, Derby

1. Fruit of Pentadesma sp. Meyer Expedition
2. Bass from Palmyra Palm
3. Fibre from Hibiscus tiliaceus, Tahiti
4. Gum Euphorbia Lipolissei, Brazil
5. Plantain fibre, Musa paradisiaca var. paradisiaca B. Guiana
6. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama hats
7. Sisal Hemp, Agave rigida var. Sisalana, Trinidad
8. Sassy bark Erychrophlœum guineense, Sierra Leone
9. Chinese Hemp Skins, Cannabis sativa
10. Rhea fibre, Mexico
11. " " , Assam
12. Raphia vinifera fibre, Lagos
13. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

November 11th. 1895.

Miss Rose Pagnoni Ackd 19.11.95 [illegible]

Head Mistress, Brompton Higher Grade School

Montpelier Street, Brompton S.W.

1. China Grass, Boehmeria nivea
2. Rhea fibre, " " , var. tenacissima, India
3. Palmyra Bass
4. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
5. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama hats
6. Leppet Tea, Camellia Tea? Burma
7. Cone of Banksia australis, Australia
8. Fruit of Hakea sp. Australia
9. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

November 11th. G. Rendle Esqre

Head Master, Trinity Mixed School

Henley-on-Thames

1. Rhea fibre Boehmeria nivea, var. tenacissima, India
2. Palmyra Bass
3. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
4. China grass, Boehmeria nivea, India
5. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama hats
6. Fruits of Hakea sp. Australia
7. Cone of Banksia sp. "
8. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

November 11th. B. W. Gardiner Esqre

Head Master, Stagsden C.E. School

Bedford

1. Rhea fibre Boehmeria nivea, var. tenacissima, India
2. Prepared China Grass Boehmeria nivea
3. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
4. Palmyra Bass.

November 11th. 1895

B. O. Gardiner Esqre cont^d

5. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama hats
6. Seeds of Monodora myristica, W. Africa
7. Cones of Banksia australis King Georges Sound
8. Fruits of Hakea sp. Australia
9. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

November 11th. J. Bartholomew Esqre Ack^d 19.11.95 Y.m.o.t.

Head Master, Ditton School
Aylesford. Railway Station S. E. R.

1. Cone of Banksia australis grown in Portugal
2. Plant of Mammillaria matabilis
3. Prepared China grass
4. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for Making Panama Hats.
5. Wood of Andira inermis, Jamaica
6. Rhea fibre, India
7. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
8. Rubber from Kickxia africana,
9. Palmyra Bass.

November 11th. H. Poole Esqre

Head Master, The Schools { per. L. & N. W. Rail
Aston-on. Clun, Salop { Broome Station

1. Cone of Banksia serrata grown in Madeira
2. Stenea barbata, Thursday Island, Queensland
3. Mammillaria carnea
4. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making panama hats
5. China Grass Boehmeria nivea
6. Sisal Hemp, Agave rigida var. Sisalana, Trinidad
7. Rhea fibre Boehmeria nivea var. tenacissima, India
8. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos.
9. Palmyra Bass, 10. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

November 11th. 1895.

J. Darlington Esqre
Head Master, Charing, Kent.

Ack^d 15.11.95 Smith.

1. Chinese Hemp Stems, Cannabis sativa
2. Cone of Leucospermum S. Africa
3. Rhea, India
4. China Grass Yarn, India
5. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama hats
6. Mammillaria elegans
7. Rhea fibre, India
8. Palmyra Bass
9. Sisal Hemp Agave rigida var. Sizalana, Trinidad
10. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
11. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos

November 11th. G. Huttall Esqre
Head Master, Emmanuel Board School
Rhyl, N. Wales

1. Rhea fibre, Boehmeria nivea, var. tenacissima
2. Palmyra Bass
3. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
4. Sisal Hemp, Agave rigida, var. Sisalana, Trinidad
5. Seeds of Adenanthera bicolor, Singapore
6. Rhea fibre, India
7. Leaves of Carludovica palmata for hat-making
8. Samples of coarse paper from Lalang grass (Imperata Koenigii) and Areca Catechu, Singapore
9. Wood of Symphonia globulifera W. Africa
10. Flowers of Protea sp. S. Africa
11. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

November 11th. 1895.

E. E. Knowles Esqre
Head Master, School House, Marsham, Norwich } per Aylsham R. Station G.E.R.

1. Flowers of Protea sp. S. Africa
2. Seeds of Adenanthera pavonina, Madras
3. Palmyra Bass
4. Wool from Echinocactus ingens, Mexico
5. Rhea fibre, India (2 samples)
6. Sisal Hemp, Agave rigida var. sisalana, Trinidad
7. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
8. China Grass, Boehmeria nivea, Java
9. Wood of Symphonia globulifera, French Guiana
10. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama hats
11. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

November 24th. Prof. M. C. Potter Ack^d 3.12.95 from

Durham College of Science
Newcastle-on-Tyne

1. Cones of Alnus firma, Japan
2. " " A. maritima, "
3. Fruits. Mytoxylon Peteirae, Guatemala
4. Plant in fruit of Tetula Hartheri
5. Root suckers of Sonneratia apetala, Sunderbuns, India
6. " " " S. acida, do. do.
7. " " " Carapa moluccensis, do. do.
8. " " " Amoora cucullata, do. do.
9. " " " Heritiera Fomes, do. do.
10. " " " Avicennia officinalis, do. do.
11. Cones of Banksia marginata, Australia
12. Fruits " Hakea sp. Australia
13. " " Helicia sp. Sikkim
14. Cones " Banksia ericifolia, Australia.

November 24th 1895.

Prof. M. C. Potter cont'd

15. Cones of Banksia coccinea, Australia
16. Flowers. Protea sp. S. Africa
17. Cone of Banksia near B. speciosa, Australia
18. Cones " B. sphaerocarpa, do.
19. Fruit " Hakea suaveolens, grown in Madeira
20. Flowers " Banksia serrata, Australia
21. Cones " B. collina, "
22. " " B. australis, "
23. " " Hakea platysperma, "
24. " " Banksia occidentalis, "
25. " " B. near B. solandri "
26. " " B. latifolia "
27. " " Leucospermum S. Africa
28. " " Banksia Victoriae
29. Portion " flower of Protea sp. S. Africa
30. Fruits " Stenocarpus Cunninghamii, Queensland
31. " " Hakea sp. King George's Sound
32. Cone " Banksia amula
33. Knot " Araucaria Cunninghamii, Australia
34. Plant " Lecanopteris carnosa, Lower Siam
35. " " Vellozia sp. Tropical Africa
36. Fruit " Packira insignis, Trinidad
37. " " Adansonia Gregorii
38. Pod " Millettia megasperma, Northern N. S. Wales
39. Fruit " Bertholletia excelsa, Trinidad

Herrn. Prof. Dr. Engler
Königl Botanisches Museum
Berlin, Germany

Fruit of Aegle marmelos & fruit and seeds of Calodendron capense

---

December 14th 1895

Prof. Dunstan, F.R.S.
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square

Samples of stems, roots and barks of six different plants used in the preparation of Ntali poison (rec^d from Mr. J. J. Quelch 4.9.95). Also leaves of Strychnos toxifera, S. cogens, and five unnamed species of Strychnos and two undetermined from Herb. agreeing with the above specimens.

January 1st. 1896.

E. B. Tylor Esqre L. L. D., F. R. S.
Museum House, Oxford

Collection of New Guinea and Australian native weapons received from Mr. L. A. Bernays 26.8.95.

January 14th. - Prof. J. B. Farmer
- Royal College of Science
South Kensington

1 Cycas media
2. Fruit of Ficaria odorifera
3. " " Lecthium edule
4. " " Aegle marmelos
5. " " Garcinia anomala
6. Seeds of Schotia latifolia
7. Twigs " Discaria Tomatou
8. Section of stem of Macrozamia Fraseri from Laboratory.

January 23rd. - Richard Lace Esqre
Board School, Kirk Michael
Isle of Man

1. Yellow Gourd, Cucurbita Pepo, Madagascar
2. Gourd, Benincasa cerifera
3. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
4. " " Banksia Solandri, Australia
5. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
6. " " R. grande, var. roseum, "
7. Gourd, Luffa aegyptiaca
8. Palmyra basis (Borassus flabelliferi)
9. Fruit of Brazil Nut, Bertholletia excelsa, Trinidad
10. Fruit of Aristolochia triactina, Brazil
11. Leaves of Erythroxylon Coca, var. Spruceanum Java
12. Staff Wild Cotton, Zomba.

January 23rd. 1896

(R. Lace Esqre. contd.

13. Caoutchouc, Kickxia africana, Lagos
14. Bark of Boswellia Opobalsamum, Arabia
15. Rubber of Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
16. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone

January 23rd. John J. Sykes Esqre. Ackd. [illegible]

Grammar School

Leek, Stafford

1. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
2. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
3. " " R. grande, var. roseum, "
4. Palmyra Bass, Borassus flabellifer
5. Tuber of Shulang, Dioscorea rhipogonoides, Formosa
6. Fruits of Luffa aegyptiaca
7. Fruit of Bertholettia excelsa, Trinidad
8. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos
9. Leaves of Coca erythroxylon, var. spruceanum, Java
10. Papery bark of Boswellia, W. Trop. Africa
11. Rubber from Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
12. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
13. Half wild Cotton, Zomba
14. Gourd, Benincasa cerifera

January 23rd. W. B. Priddy Esqre. Ackd. 29 1896 [illegible]

Crowcombe National Schools

Taunton, Somerset

1. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
2. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
3. " " R. grande, var. roseum "
4. Caoutchouc, Kickxia africana, Lagos
5. Fruit of Luffa aegyptiaca, Lagos.

January 23rd 1896.

W. B. Priddy Esqre contd

6. Rubber from Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
7. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
8. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba
9. Palmyra Bass, Borassus flabellifer
10. Coca leaves Erythroxylon Coca, var. spruceanum, Java
11. Pod of Tetrapleura Thonningii W. Africa
12. Gourd Benincasa cerifera

January 23rd. W. H. Silvester Esqre

St Mark's Schools, Walsall

1. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba
2. Rubber from Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
3. Caoutchouc from Kickxia africana, Lagos
4. Fruit of Luffa aegyptiaca
5. Patchouly leaves, Java
6. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
7. Coca leaves Erythroxylon Coca, var. spruceanum, Java
8. Palmyra bass, Borassus flabellifer
9. Wood of Ginkgo biloba Japan
10. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
11. " " R. grande, var roseum
12. Gourd, Benincasa cerifera

January 23rd. Chas. B. Noble Esqre Ackd 31.1.96 JMc

Whifflet Public School

Coatbridge N.B.

1. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba
2. Coca leaves, Erythroxylon Coca, var. spruceanum, Java
3. Patchouly leaves, Java
4. Rubber from Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
5. " " Kickxia africana, Lagos

January 23rd 1876

C. B. Noble Esqre Cont^d

6. Fruits of Astrocaryum sp. Brazil
7. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
8. Palmyra Bass Borassus flabellifer
9. Fruit of Luffa aegyptiaca
10. Wood of Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
11. " " R. grande var. roseum
12. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
13. Gourd, Benincasa cerifera

January 23rd W. Barwick Esqre

Board Schools, South Wigston
near Leicester

1. Wood of Ginkgo biloba Japan
2. " " Rhododendron grande, var. roseum, Himalayas
3. " " R. arboreum, do.
4. Caoutchouc from Kickxia africana, Lagos
5. Palmyra Bass, Borassus flabellifer
6. Half wild Cotton Bombax
7. Leaves of Erythroxylon Coca, var. Spruceanum, Java
8. Patchouly leaves Java
9. Rubber from Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
10. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
11. Spadix of Astrocaryum Mexicanum, Brazil.

January 24th W. Dunstan Esqre

Chesterton National Boys School
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Stafford

1. Gourd of Lagenaria vulgaris
2. " " Luffa aegyptiaca
3. Root of Gelsemium sempervirens, N. America
4. Patchouly leaves, Java

January 24th 1896

W. Dunstan Esqre cont^d

5. Fruits of Aristolochia sp. Brazil
6. Rubber from Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
7. [illegible] Pentadesma butyracea, S. Leone
8. Half Wild Cotton, Gombe
9. Caoutchouc from Kickxia africana, Lagos
10. Palmyra leaf, Borassus flabellifer
11. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
12. Fruit of Kigelia pinnata, Delagoa Bay
13. Wood " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
14. " " R. grande, var. roseum "

January 24th William Older Esqre Fruit

Westbury School

Shrewsbury

1. Lagenaria vulgaris, South
2. Caoutchouc from Kickxia africana, Lagos
3. Half Wild Cotton, Gombe
4. Fruit head of Nelumbium speciosum
5. Guayaquil Rubber, Castilloa elastica
6. Gourd, Luffa aegyptiaca
7. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, S. Leone
8. Wood of Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
9. " " R. grande, var. roseum, do.
10. Pods of Cassia nodosa, Ceylon
11. Palmyra Base
12. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
13. " " Balsamodendron Opobalsamum, Arabia.

January 24th. 1896

J. Oswald Esqre
St. Ann's Board School, Rotherham

Ack^d by Mr. A. Woodhead

1. Gourd, Lagenaria vulgaris
2. Palmyra Bass
3. Half-Wild Cotton, Bombax
4. Caoutchouc from Kickxia africana, Lagos
5. Head of Nelumbium speciosum
6. Rubber from Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
7. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, S. Leone
8. Wood of Balsamodendron Opobalsamum, Arabia
9. Pods " Cassia nodosa, Ceylon
10. Wood " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
11. " " R. grande, var. roseum, "
12. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan

January 24th. J. Pearce Esqre

Ack^d 25/1/96 J. Wood

Alconbury School
Huntingdon

1. Gourd, Lagenaria vulgaris
2. Half Wild Cotton, Bombax
3. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, S. Leone
4. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos
5. Guayaquil Rubber, Castilloa elastica
6. Palmyra Bass
7. Head of Nelumbium speciosum
8. Wood of Balsamodendron Opobalsamum, Arabia
9. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
10. " " R. grande var. roseum, "
11. " " Ginkgo biloba Japan.

January 24th. 1896

A. Thorogood Esqre

Trust Schools, Whitstable

1. Gourd Lagenaria vulgaris
2. Caoutchouc from Kickxia africana, Lagos
3. Palmyra bass, Borassus flabellifer
4. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
5. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
6. " " R. grande, var. roseum, "
7. Herbarium specimen of Cassia fistula, Java
8. Branch of Pinus Koraiensis, Corea
9. Fruits of Astrocaryum sp. Brazil
10. Pelang bark Acacia leucophlœa, Java
11. Rubber from Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
12. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
13. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba.

January 24th. B. Bassford Esqre

Otley Road Board School

Boys Dept. Bradford

1. Palmyra Bass
2. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos
3. Wood of Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
4. " " R. grande, var. roseum, "
5. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
6. Herbarium specimen of Peltophorum ferrugineum, Java
7. Plate of Strapelia gigantea
8. Roots " Aristolochia indica, Ceylon
9. Guayaquil Rubber Castilloa elastica
10. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
11. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba

January 24th. 1896

D. Saunders Thomas Esqre. Ackd. 27/96 JMH.
British Schools
Llandovery, S. Wales

1. Gourd, Luffa aegyptiaca
2. Palmyra Bass, Borassus flabellifer
3. Caoutchouc from Rickxia africana, Lagos
4. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
5. Herbarium specimen of Acacia leucophlaea, Java
6. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba
7. Wood of Rhodendron arboreum, Himalayas
8. " " R. grande, var. roseum "
9. Seeds " Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
10. Rubber from Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
11. Head of Nelumbium speciosum
12. Roots of Aristolochia indica, Ceylon.

January 31st. Prof. F. E. Weiss, B.Sc., F.L.S.
The Owens College
Manchester

Trunk of Ceroxylon andicola, Hort. Kew.

February 5th. Prof. Balfour F.R.S., F.L.S. &c.
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh

Trunk of Encephalartos Lehmanni

February 7th. Henry Balfour Esqre.
11 Norham Gardens
Oxford

Samples of tinder from the following:— 1. Liabum Bonplandii
2. Gazania sp. 3. Echinops cornigerus, 4. E. strigosus. 5. Hermes gigantea
6. Caryota urens, 7. Borassus flabellifer, 8 Nannorhops ritchieana

---

February 15th 1896

Miss J. Norris
Northam Infants School
Southampton

1. Wood of Salix alba, Europe
2. Black Dammar, Canarium strictum, Andamans
3. Leaf of Carludovica palmata
4. Flax Linum usitatissimum Canada
5. Kino from Eucalyptus sp. Victoria
6. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba
7. Fruits of Casuarina stricta, Tasmania
8. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
9. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
10. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, S. Leone
11. Caoutchouc from Kickxia africana, Lagos
12. Rhea fibre, India
13. Bass from Borassus flabellifer
14. Wood from Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas

February 15th. T. S. Carpenter Esqre Ack^d 3.3.96 J.M.H.

National Schools, Great Marlow
Bucks

1. Wood of Ginkgo biloba Japan
2. " " Salix alba, Europe
3. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
4. Black Dammar, Canarium strictum, Andamans
5. Leaf of Carludovica palmata
6. Bark of Prunus serotina, N. America
7. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
8. Flax Linum usitatissimum, Canada
9. Aracati Jaborandi Pilocarpus near P. spicatus, Brazil
10. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, S. Leone
11. Rubber from Hevea braziliensis, Ceylon

February 15th. 1896

J. S. Carpenter Esqre cont.d

12. Half Wild Cotton, Gamba
13. Rhea fibre, "
14. Kino, Eucalyptus sp. Victoria
15. Palmyra Bass, Botassus flabellifer

February 15th. Richard Syms Esqre Ackd 19.2.96

Custom House School

Victoria Docks. E.

1. Wood of Prosopis oblonga, Gambia
2. " " Salix alba, Europe
3. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
4. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
5. Black Dammar, Canarium strictum, Andamans
6. Flax Linum usitatissimum, Canada
7. Leaf of Latludovica palmata
8. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
9. Caoutchouc from Kickxia africana, Lagos
10. Half Wild Cotton, Gomba
11. Ataçati Jaborandi Pilocarpus near P. spicatus
12. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
13. Rhea fibre, India
14. Resin from Eucalyptus sp. Victoria
15. Palmyra Bass, Botassus flabellifer

February 15th. H. R. Nichols Esqre Ackd 19.2.96 Mail

School House, Prickwillow

Ely Cambridge

1. Wood of Salix alba, Europe
2. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
3. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
4. Black Dammar Canarium strictum, Andamans

February 15th 1896

H. R. Nichols Esqre contd

5. Leaf of Carludovica palmata
6. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
7. Flax Linum usitatissimum, Canada
8. Half Wild Cotton Zomba
9. Rhea fibre India
10. Palmyra Bass, Botassus flabelliferr
11. Kino from Eucalyptus sp. Victoria
12. Bark of Prunus serotina, N. America
13. Caoutchouc from Rickxia africana, Lagos
14. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
15. Aracati Jaborandi Pilocarpus near P. spicatus, Brazil

February 15th N. Whittaker Esqre
Higher Grade Board School
Mantle Road, Brockley S.E.

1. Wood of Rhododendron grande, Himalayas
2. " " R. arboreum, do.
3. " " Salix alba, Europe
4. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
5. Black Dammar Canarium strictum, Andamans
6. Flax Linum usitatissimum, Canada
7. Leaf of Carludovica palmata
8. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba
9. Palmyra Bass, Botassus flabellifer
10. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
11. Aracati Jaborandi Pilocarpus near P. Spicatus, Brazil
12. Rhea fibre, India
13. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
14. Kino from Eucalyptus sp. Victoria
15. Bark of Prunus serotina, N. America

February 15th 1896

D. Evans Esqre
39 Farnsby Street
New Swindon, Wilts

1. Spear Grass Stipa elegantissima, Australia
2. Flax Linum usitatissimum, Canada
3. Leaf of Carludovica palmata
4. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba
5. Raffia from Raphia Vinifera, Lagos
6. Wood of Salix alba, Europe
7. Rhea fibre, India
8. Palmyra Bass, Borassus flabellifer
9. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, S. Leone
10. Bark of Prunus serotina, N. America
11. Caoutchouc from Kickxia africana, Lagos
12. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
13. " " Rhododendron grande, var. roseum, Himalayas
14. " " R. arboreum, Himalayas
15. " " Crataeva gynandra, Jamaica

February 15th F. Willis Esqre Ack^d 24.2.96 J.M.H.

Laxton School, Newark-on-Trent
Tuxford Station G.N.R.

1. Leaf of Carludovica palmata
2. Spear Grass Stipa elegantissima, Australia
3. Flax Linum usitatissimum, Canada
4. Raffia from Raphia Vinifera, Lagos.
5. Black Dammar, Canarium strictum, Andamans
6. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
7. Wood of Salix alba Europe
8. Wood of Ginkgo biloba Japan
9. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
10. Half Wild Cotton Zomba

February 15th. 1896.

F. Willis Esqre. Contd.

11 Rhea fibre, India
12. Caoutchouc Kickxia africana Lagos
13. Bark of Prunus serotina, N. America
14. Palmyra Bass Borassus flabellifer

February 15th G. Rawlinson Esqre. Ackd. [illegible]

Hurstpierpoint, Sussex

1. Wood of Salix alba, Europe
2. Flax, Linum usitatissimum, Canada
3. Raffia from Raphia vinifera Lagos
4. Half wild Cotton, Zomba
5. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
6. Leaf of Carludovica palmata
7. Kino from Eucalyptus sp. Victoria
8. Rhea fibre, India
9. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
10. Palmyra Bass, Borassus flabellifer
11. Wood of Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas

February 15th W. Walters Esqre.

Twynyrodyn Boys' School

Merthyr Tydfil, S. Wales

1. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan. 10. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba
2. " " Salix alba, Europe. 11. Resin of Eucalyptus sp. Victoria
3. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
4. Leaf of Carludovica palmata
5. Rhea fibre, India
6. Flax, Linum usitatissimum, Canada
7. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, S. Leone
8. Palmyra Bass, Borassus flabellifer
9. Wood of Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas

March 3rd. 1896

Prof. F. W. Oliver, B.A., F.L.S.
University College, Gower Street, W.C.

Fruits of Sechium edule, Costus afer, Anona reticulata, Amomum angustifolium, A. Daniellii, A. Granum-paradisi.

April 29th. Prof. F. E. Weiss B.Sc., F.L.S.
The Owens College, Manchester

1. Flowers of Costus afer
2. Fruits of Gynocardia odotata
3. Fruit of Sechium edule
4. Fruits " Diospyros Kaki
5. " " D. Mazeli
6. " " D. Sahuti
7. " " D. costata
8. Fruit " Anona squamosa
9. " " A. reticulata
10. Fruits " Amomum latifolium
11. " " A. Daniellii
12. " " A. granum. paradisi
13. Section " stem of Cycas media
14. Stem " Xanthorrhoea Preissii

April 30th Messrs Recht Leeds & Kahn
21 Mincing Lane E.C.

Herbarium specimens of the following rubber plants from the Gardens:—
1. Hevea brasiliensis, 2. Castilloa elastica, 3. Landolphia florida
4. Landolphia Kirkii, 5. Landolphia Petersiana, 6. Ficus elastica
7. Ficus Vogelii, 8. Kickxia africana also section of stem and fruit.

502.

May 12th. 1896.

Frederick V. Colville Esqre
U.S. Dep^t of Agriculture
Division of Botany, Washington D.C.
Fruit of Borassus flabellifer

" 12th. Prof. J.B. Farmer
Royal College of Science
South Kensington

1. Flowers of Costus afer
2. Fruit " Gynocardia odotata
3. " " Anona squamosa
4. " " A. cherimolia
5. " " A. palustris
6. " " A. reticulata
7. " " Artocarpus incisa
8. Plant of Hydnophytum formicarum, 9. Spadix of Prestoea trinitensis
9. Fruit " Cornus capitata
10. " " Sechium edule
11. " " Amomum melegueta
12. " " A. Daniellii
13. Fruit of Phrynium brachystachyum
14. " " Hagenia sp.
15. Winged seed of Anemopegma
16. " " " Aspidosperma
17. " " " Vochysia
18. Plant of Opuntia Arbuscula
19. Plant of Panchotthoca Preissii
20. Spadix of Prestoea trinitensis
21. Stems of Cereus giganteus
22 Branch of Pandanus odoratissimus
23. Fruit of Lodoicea sechellarum.

May 19th. Prof. F. W. Oliver B.A., F.L.S
University College
Gower Street, W.C.
Fruits of Momordica Charantia, Dipterocarpus alatus, Dryobalanops aromatica, Sechium edule, Salacca edulis, Cone of Zamia muricata.

May 20th. E. E. Castle Esqre, Head Master
Barton Turf-Schools, via Wroxham Station G.E.R.
1. Section of stem of Bambusa vulgaris
2. Wood " Mesua ferrea, Burma

May 20th. 1896

E. E. Castle Esqre contd

3. Wood of Magnolia grandiflora, Hort. Kew
4. " " Rhododendron grande var. roseum, Himalayas
5. " " R. arboreum, "
6. " " Sterculia fœtida, India
7. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
8. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
9. Silk Cotton from Eriodendron anfractuosum, India
10. Fibre of Sansevieria guineensis, Sierra Leone
11. Stems of Hibiscus cannabinus, India
12. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
13. Fibre of Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Tropics
14. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
15. Fibre of Bœhmeria nivea var. tenacissima, India
16. Fruits " Kickxia africana, Lagos
17. Roots of Ruscus aculeatus, France
18. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba
19. Pod of Mucuna sp., Brazil
20. Fruit " Khaya senegalensis, Trop. Africa
21. Roots " Asparagus officinalis, Europe
22. Fruits " Spathodea campanulata, Lagos
23. Leaf " Sansevieria Ehrhenbergii Somaliland
24. Nine views of Jamaica, Java, Hongkong & Natal
25. Piece of Oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton.

May 20th G. T. Vine Esqre, Head Master

Parochial Boys' School, Liskeard, Cornwall

1. Wood of Magnolia grandiflora, Hort. Kew
2. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
3. " " Mesua ferrea, Burma
4. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
5. " " R. grande var. roseum, "

May 20th 1896

G. Y. Vine Esqre cont^d

6. Wood of Sterculia fœtida, India
7. Seeds " Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
8. Silk Cotton from Erodendron anfractuosum, India
9. Guava seeds W. Trop. Africa
10. Half Wild Cotton, Gamba
11. Fruits of Kickxia africana, Lagos
12. Seeds " Raphia vinifera, "
13. Fibre " Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Tropics
14. Leaf " Sansevieria Ehrenbergii, Somali-land
15. Rhea fibre, India
16. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, W. Africa
17. Stems of Hibiscus cannabinus India
18. Roots of Ruscus aculeatus, France
19. Fruits " Spathodea campanulata, Lagos.
20. Fibre " Sansevieria guineensis, Lagos
21. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
22. Roots of Asparagus officinalis, Europe
23. Section " Stem of Bambusa Vulgaris
24. Piece of Oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton
25. Three Views in Ceylon, British Guiana & Sydney.

May 20th

Wm J. Alderson
Chevington North School
Acklington, Northumberland

1. Wood of Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
2. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
3. " " Mesua ferrea, Burma
4. " " Magnolia grandiflora, Hort. Kew
5. " " Rhododendron grande, var. roseum, Himalayas
6. Seeds " Raphia vinifera, Lagos
7. Silk Cotton from Eriodendron anfractuosum, India

May 20th. 1896

Mr J. Alderton cont.d

8. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
9. Stems " Hibiscus cannabinus, India
10. Roots " Ruscus aculeatus, France
11. Section " Stem of Bambusa vulgaris
12. Fibre " Sansevieria guineensis, Sierra Leone
13. " " Behmeria nivea, var. tenacissima
14. " " Hibiscus Labdariffa, Tropics
15. Gum from Anacardium occidentale, Africa
16. Seven Views in Botanic Gardens, Adelaide
17. Fruits of Spathodea campanulata, Brazil
18. Roots " Asparagus officinalis, Europe
19. Half Wild Cotton, Jamaica
20. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
21. Pods of Kickxia africana, Lagos
22. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
23. Canadian Flax, Linum usitatissimum
24. Section of Oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton.

May 20th. G. Cook Esq.re, Head Master

Church Boys School Bideford, Devon

1. Section of Bamboo Stem
2. Wood of Rhododendron grande, var. roseum, Himalayas
3. " " R. arboreum, Himalayas
4. " " Magnolia grandiflora, Hort. Kew
5. " " Mesua ferrea, Burma
6. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
7. Several photographs of Brisbane
8. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, S. Leone
9. Fruits " Piper Clusii, Angola
10. Roots " Asparagus officinalis, Europe
11. Seeds " Oriodendron anfractuosum, India

May 20th 1896

G. Cook Esqre. contd.

12. Fruits of Spathodea campanulata, Lagos
13. Fibre " Sansevieria guineensis "
14. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba
15. Canadian Flax
16. Fibre of Boehmeria nivea var. tenacissima, India
17. " " Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Tropics
18. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
19. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
20. Section of Oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton

May 20th. A. H. Thatcher Esqre., Head Master Board Schools, Leigh, Sussex

Ackd. 22. JMSH

1. Wood of Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
2. Section of stem of Bamboo
3. Wood of Rhododendron grande, var. roseum, Himalayas
4. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
5. " " Magnolia grandiflora, Hort. Kew
6. Pods " Kickxia africana, Lagos
7. Seeds " Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
8. Canadian Flax Linum usitatissimum
9. Silk Cotton Eriodendron anfractuosum, India
10. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba
11. Fibre of Sansevieria guineensis, Sierra Leone
12. " " Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Tropics
13. " " Boehmeria nivea, var. tenacissima
14. Fruits " Spathodea campanulata, Lagos
15. Fruit " Martynia fragrans, Mexico
16. Fruits " Kickxia africana, Lagos
17. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
18. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
19. Eight views of Java, Trinidad, Jamaica & Natal.

May 20th 1896

G. E. Creed Esqre (Head Master) Ackd by E. B.

Sheldwich School, near Faversham

1. Wood of Magnolia grandiflora, Hort. Kew
2. " " Rhododendron grande, var. roseum, Himalayas
3. " " R. arboreum, Himalayas
4. Half wild Cotton, Zomba
5. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
6. Fruit of Aspidosperma, Brazil
7. Pod of Hymenæa Courbaril, S. America
8. Canadian Flax, L. usitatissimum
9. Fruits of Spathodea campanulata, Lagos
10. Seeds " Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
11. " " Eriodendron anfractuosum, India
12. Section of stem of Liane (Acacia sp.) Brazil
13. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
14. Fibre from Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Tropics
15. Rhea fibre, India
16. Fibre of Sansevieria guineensis, Sierra Leone
17. Wood " Ginkgo biloba Japan
18. Section " Stem of Bambusa vulgaris
19. Eleven miscellaneous photographic views
20. Wood dredged from the Thames at Shepperton (Bak)

May 20th R. B. Hepple Esqre Ackd by E. Blakey 25.5.96 JMH.

Head Master, Eastgate School, Weardale

Darlington, Durham

1. Three views in India
2. Stem of Bursera sp. Brazil
3. Veneer " Mahogany
4. Silk Cotton from Eriodendron anfractuosum, India
5. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
6. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba

May 20th 1896

R. B. Hepple Esqre. contd.

7. Canadian Flax, Linum usitatissimum
8. Fruits of Zizyphus mucronata, Niger
9. Seeds " Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
10. Fruits " Amomum angustifolium, do.
11. " " Kickxia africana, Lagos
12. Pod " Hymenæa Courbaril, Peru
13. Fibre " Sansevieria guineensis Sierra Leone
14. Fruits " Spathodea campanulata, Lagos
15. Palmyra bass Borassus flabellifer
16. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
17. Fibre of Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Tropics
18. Rhea fibre, India
19. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
20. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
21. " " Magnolia grandiflora Hort. Kew
22. Portion " stem of Bambusa vulgaris
23. Oak wood dredged from Thames at Shepperton

May 20th Miss James, Head Mistress Ackd. 23.5.96 J. Hist.

Twynyrodyn Girls' School, Merthyr Tydfil
South Wales

1. Four views in India
2. Fruits of Spathodea campanulata, Lagos
3. " " Guevina avellana, Valdivia
4. Fibre " Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Tropics
5. Rhea fibre, India
6. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
7. Palmyra Bass, Borassus flabellifer
8. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba
9. Leaf of Sansevieria Ehrhenbergii, Somaliland
10. View in Bot. Gard., Port Elizabeth, South Africa

May 20th 1876

Miss James cont.d

11. Fruits of Kickxia africana, Lagos
12. Pod of Hymenæa Courbaril, Brazil
13. Silk Cotton, Etiodendron anfractuosum, India
14 Fruits of Amomum angustifolium Sierra Leone
15. Wood " Magnolia grandiflora Hort. Kew
16 " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
17. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
18. Portion of Bamboo Stem
19. Wood of Oak dredged from the Thames at Sheppertow
20. Seeds " Pentadesma butyracea Sierra Leone
21 Canadian Flax, Linum usitatissimum
22. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone

May 20th. Miss E. Leonard, Head Mistress
Ward Schools, 32 Botolph Lane E.C.

1. Four views in India
2. Wood of Magnolia grandiflora
3. Joint " Bamboo
4. Wood " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
5. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
6. Pods " Kickxia africana, Lagos
7. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
8. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
9. Silk Cotton from Etiodendron anfractuosum, India
10. Fruits of Spathodea campanulata, Lagos
11. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
12. Fibre of Hibiscus Cakdariffa, Tropics
13. Rhea fibre, Assam
14. Section of Oak dredged from the Thames at Sheppertow

May 20th 1876

Daniel Jackson Esqre
Head Master, East Boldre National School
near Southampton

1. Wood of Araucaria imbricata, Kew
2. Section of stem of Bamboo
3. Wood " Magnolia grandiflora, Kew
4. Seeds " Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
5. Silk Cotton from Eriodendron anfractuosum, India
6. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
7. Fruits of Spathodea campanulata Lagos
8. Fibre " Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Tropics
9. Rhea fibre, India
10. Section of Oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton
11. Four Views in India

May 20th Walter Butt Esqre
Head Master, Haldon House School
Colombette, Jersey

1. Section of stem of Bambusa Vulgaris
2. Starch from Tacca inoluctata, Niger
3. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
4. Silk Cotton from Eriodendron anfractuosum, India
5. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
6. Wood " Ginkgo biloba Japan
7. " " Magnolia grandiflora
8. Fibre " Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Tropics
9. Rhea fibre, India
10. Section of Oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton

May 20th 1896

J. H. Wood Esqre

Head Master, Itholing Boys' School, Southampton

1. Fruits of Spathodea campanulata, Lagos
2. Section " Stem of Bamboo
3. Rhea fibre, India
4. Liberian Coffee Sierra Leone
5. Wood of Araucaria imbricata, Hort. Kew
6. Silk Cotton from Etiodendron anfractuosum, India
7. Wood of Ginkyo biloba, Japan
8. Fibre of Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Tropics
9. Seeds " Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
10. Starch from Yucca sp. Trop. Africa
11. Wood of Magnolia grandiflora Hort, Kew.
12. Section " Oak from Thames at Shepperton.

October 19th Miss A Bell

Board School, Swalwell R.S.O.

Durham

Thirty one Miscellaneous Museum duplicates.

October 20th James Newbrook Esqre, Head Master

National Schools, Hungerford, Berks

Twenty four Miscellaneous duplicates sent

October 20th F. Robinson Esqre, Head Teacher Ack^d 28.10.96 J.M.S.t.

Mixed Dept, Bradshaw Board School, Halifax

26 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

" 20th J. W. Sleight Esqre, Head Master Ack^d 26.10.96 J.M.S.t.

Wesleyan School House, Blidworth, Mansfield

22 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

October 20th. 1896.

C. A. Paddy Esqre Head Master
Boroughbridge School, Bridgwater
Somerset
22 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

" 20th Miss M. Dunne Head Mistress Ack^d by Miss A Williams 28.10.96. J.W.st.
Girls' Board School, Llangollen, N. Wales
28 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

" 20th. Miss J. P. Davidson Ack^d 23.10.96 J.W.st.
Doncaster Road Board Infants School
Mexborough, Yorks
26 Miscellaneous duplicates

" 20th W. T. Willmer Esqre Head Master Ack^d 24.10.96 J.W.st.
School House, Ipstones, Stoke-on-Trent
25 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

" 20th. Miss A. Bugg Head Teacher
St. Giles' Girls' School, Cambridge
24 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

" 20th. A. Hughes Esqre, Head Teacher Ack^d 24.10.96 J.W.st.
Schoolhouse, Long Whatton, Loughborough
24 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

" 20th. D. R. Price Esqre Head Master
Bryndu Schools, Kenfig Hill, Glamorgan Ack^d 24.10.96 J.W.st.
25 Miscellaneous duplicates

October 20th. 1896

Miss A. Jeffery, Head Mistress
St. John's Girls School, Wolverhampton
22 Miscellaneous duplicates.

J. Nicholls Esqre, Head Master
Simpson Street School, Sunderland
20 Miscellaneous duplicates.

December 7th Dr. T. Johnson F.L.S.
Science & Art Museum
Dublin

1. Portion of plant with fruits of Amomum Danielli, Niger
2. Section . stem of Cyathea medullaris, N. Zealand
3. . . " . Bambusa Vulgaris
4. Fruits . Couratari guianensis, Orinoco
5. Rubber from Kickxia africana, S. Leone
6. Tabasheer from Dendrocalamus strictus, Dehra Dun
7. Resin from Icica heptaphylla, B. Guiana
8. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
9. Bark of Exostemma floribunda St. Lucia
10. Fruits " Spathodea campanulata, Lagos
11. Stems " Marsdenia tenacissima
12. Seeds " Victoria regia
13. " " Theobroma Cacao, B. Honduras
14. Fruits " Euterpe edulis B. Guiana
15. " " Seseli involucratum, India
16. Stem with fibrous bark of Paonia Typhaleæ, W. Indies
17. Rubber from Landolphia owariensis, S. Leone
18. Fruits of Ricinus communis W. Trop. Africa
19. " " Carum roxburghianum, Faridpur
20. Fruit " Eriodendron anfractuosum, Demerara
21. Silk Cotton from do. do. , India

December Tek 1896

Dr. T. Johnson cont'd

22. Fruit of Gonolobus rostratus, Trinidad
23. Thonningia sanguinea, Niger
24. Fruits of Balanites Roxburghii, Niger
25. " " Maximiliana regia
26. Seeds " Hibiscus cannabinus, India
27. Bark " Lyonothamnus asplenifolius, Santa Cruz
28. Silk Cotton from Bombax malabaricum, Madras
29. Fruits of Marodenia tenacissima, India
30. Seeds " Theobroma bicolor, Mexico
31. Fruits " Canarium Pimela, Amoy
32. Half staff for paper from Hibiscus sp.
33. Fruit of Aegle Marmelos, India
34. Fruits " Schaenocaulon officinale, Mexico
35. Dried flowers of Hibiscus Sabdariffa, B. Guiana
36. Sierra Leone Coffee (Coffea stenophylla)
37. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
38. Fibre " Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Bengal
39. " " Abutilon avicennæ, China
40. " " Hibiscus esculentus, Khandesh
41. " " H. ficulneus, Saharunpore
42. " " Malachra capitatata, Bombay
43. " " Bakmeria nivea, var. tenacissima, India
44. " " Abutilon indicum, India
45. " rope of Urena lobata, Ceylon
46. Fibrous bark of Hydia calycina, Moulmein
47. Portrait of A. DeCandolle
48. Raffia from R. vinifera, Lagos
49. Annatto seed, Liberia
50. Seeds of Cassia occidentale, W. I. Africa
51. Fruits " Hibiscus sp. S. Africa
52. Root sucker of Heritiera Fomes, Bengal

December 7th. 1896

Dr. J. Johnson cont.

53. Root sucker of Sonneratia apetala, Bengal
54. Basket made of the midribs of Raphia vinifera, W. Trop. Africa
55. Fishing net " do. do. " do.
56. Brush made of roots of Rothboellia myurus, Tinnevelly
57. Cones of Alnus maritima, Japan
58. Asafoetida, Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
59. Root bark of Astragalus strictus, Ladakh
60. Paper from " " " "
61. Fibre from leaf of Agave Morrisii
62. " " Agave rigida var. Sisalana, Bahamas
63. Seeds of Pinus cembroides, N. Mexico
64. Petiveria alliacea, Brazil
65. Extract of bark of Carapa moluccana, Singapore
66. Cones of Alnus firma, Japan
67. Tobacco, Natal
68. Sisal fibre, Cuba
69. Grain Vessel made of the bark of Betula alba
70. Fibre of Musa malaccensis, Malacca
71. Pine apple fibre " "
72. Portion of stem of Siam Gamboge plant
73. Sack made of inner bark of Artocarpus toxicaria, Ceylon
74. Double Cocoa nut
75. Shield made of leaves of Ochlandra stridula, Ceylon
76. Wood of Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii.
77. " " Casalpinia brasiliensis, Jamaica
78. " " Boswellia serrata, Kanara
79. " " Pyrus betulaefolia, Bunge, Peking
80. " " Santalum Yasi, Fiji
81. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Hort. Kew
82. " " Machilus sp. China
83. " " Olearia populnea, N. Zealand
84. Wood of Kickxia africana, Lagos
85. " " Litsaea glauca, Japan
86. " " Quercus Cerris, Algeria
87. " " Landolphia sp. S. Leone
88. " " Oak dredged at Shepperton
89. " " Landolphia owariensis, S. Leone
90. Rowing block of Jarrah

January 1st 1897

Henry Balfour Esqre
Curator
Ethnographical Dept. University Museum, Oxford
Two Maori baskets of Phormium tenax

" 27th Henry Balfour
(Address as above)
Dish made of Totara bark also Native New Zealand mat of the leaves of Phormium tenax. Used by the chiefs for sitting and sleeping on, known as "Tienga"

February 10th M. C. Henry
Vétérinaire en Chef du 4e Chasseurs d'Afrique
Tunis
Pods seeds and leaves of Leucæna glauca, Jamaica
(See Entry book 14.1897)

February 10th E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
Leaves of Rhytidophyllum tomentosum, Jamaica
Pods seeds and leaves of Leucæna glauca, do.

February 19th E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
Leaves of Alvilla negra, Rhus juglandifolia
" " do. blanca, do. do.

March 26th W. Haigh Esqre Head Master Ackd 31.3.97
Redlands Boys' Board School J. Wist.
Reading
20 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

Miss M. A. Blamire The Head Mistress Ack^d 1.4.97
March 26th Girls' School, Murton Colliery J.M.St.
Sunderland
18 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

March 26th Miss S. Dix The Head Mistress Ack^d 3.4.97 J.M.St.
Wheatley Street Girls' Board School
Coventry
22 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

March 26th Frederick Lewis Esqre The Head Master Ack^d 30.3.97 J.M.St.
Aylesbury Road Board School
Bromley, Kent
20 Miscellaneous Specimens

March 26th Thos. Johnson Esqre, The Head Master Ack^d 8.4.97 J.M.St.
National School
Woodhall Spa, Lincoln
20 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

March 26th Thos. M. Pullen Esqre, The Head Master Ack^d 30.3.97 J.M.St.
Boys' Board School
Diss, Norfolk
21 Miscellaneous museum duplicates

March 26th Moses Angel Esqre Head Master Ack^d 30.3.97 J.M.St.
Jews Free School
Bell Lane, Spitalfields
27 Miscellaneous duplicates.

March 26th. Miss M. A. Walsh, Head Mistress
St. Francis Girls' School Stratford E.
18 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

March 26th 1897.
D. Renton Esqre, Head Master Ackd 31.3.97 J.M.H.
Public School, Macduff
Banffshire
18 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

March 26th F. J. Emms Esqre Head Master
Endowed School
Hampton Wick
15 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

March 26th Miss Clara L. Randell, Head Mistress
Board School
Crowborough, Sussex
18 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

March 26th Miss Jane Sibley, Head Mistress Ackd 31.3.97 J.M.H.
Cuxton School per. Cuxton Station, S.E.R.
17 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

March 26th J. W. Moore Esqre, Head Master Ackd 3.4.97 J.M.H.
Board School, Wrenthorpe
Wakefield
21 Miscellaneous duplicates sent.

March 26th. Miss M. Frost, Head Mistress
Infants Dept.
Euxton Endowed School
Near Chorley, Lancs.
25 Miscellaneous duplicates sent.

March 26th 1897

R. J. Dodd Esqre, Head Master
Board School
Luddenden Foot, Via Manchester
23 Miscellaneous duplicates sent.

March 26th J. Mitchell Esqre Head Master
Heald Board School, Bacup
Lancashire
23 Miscellaneous duplicates sent.

March 26th Miss A. Horsley, Head Mistress Ack? 14 97 J.M.A.
Girls' National School
Alexandra Street, Kettering
23 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

March 26th. R. Hux Esqre, Head Master
The Schools
Millbrook, Hants
28 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

April 22nd Prof. F. Marshall Ward, M.A., F.R.S.
University, Cambridge
Cone of Araucaria imbricata, Chile.

June 4th. H. Fisher Esqre
45 Hampden Street
Nottingham
Microscopical sections of the following woods:-
Pinus sylvestris, Juniperus communis, Populus tremuloides
P. Cembra, Thuja gigantea, P. tremula
Alnus glutinosa, Picea obovata, Betula alba
A. incana, P. excelsa, Salix alba

July 19th 1897.

Mrs R. Stephenson, Head Mistress
Waterside Nat. School, Ack? 22.7.97 J. Mist.
Colne, Lancashire
22 Miscellaneous duplicates.

July 19th E. Lucas Esqre, Head Master
Board School
Wiveliscombe, Taunton
22 Miscellaneous duplicates

July 19th Miss A. E. Hilbert, The Head Mistress
Girls' National School Ack? 23.7.97 J. Mist.
Dartford, Kent
21 Miscellaneous duplicates

July 19th C. E. Dunmore Esqre, The Head Teacher
Board School, Boys' Dep^t Ack? 21.7.97 J. Mist
Lordsdale Road, Camberwell, S.E.
20 Miscellaneous duplicates

July 19th Miss A. Underwood, The Head Mistress
School House
Belchamp St. Paul, Clare
Suffolk
21 Miscellaneous duplicates

July 19th Arthur B. Moorby Esqre. The Head Master
Boys School Ack? 23.7.97 J. Mist.
Cottingham, Hull
19 Miscellaneous duplicates

July 19th 1897.

Miss M. Elliott, The Head Mistress
Annunciation Infants School
Brighton
23 miscellaneous duplicates

July 19th A. Bucknell Esqre, The Head Master
Yardley Wood School
Near Birmingham
22 miscellaneous duplicates

July 19th William Carr Esqre, The Head Master
National School, Newport Ackd 21.7.97
Salop J. Mott.
21 miscellaneous duplicates

July 19th C. Cree Esqre, The Head Teacher Ackd by
All Saints' Schools Mr. Geo. Spencer
Herbert Road, Woolwich 26.8.97.
21 miscellaneous duplicates

July 19th J. W. Burnicle Esqre The Head Master
Bolton-cum-Redmire School
Redmire, Leyburn, Yorks
20 Miscellaneous duplicates

October 7th Dr. Y. Johnson F.L.S.
Science & Art Museum, Dublin
1. Spadix of Cocos plumosa
2. Basket of leaves of Chamærops humilis
3. Fruits " Chrapa guianensis
4. " " Manicaria saccifera
5. Drift fruits and seeds from Keeling or Cocos Islands

October 7th Dr J. Johnson cont.d 1897

6. Diagrams, Knys
7. Stem of Aristolochia gigantea
8. Japanese dwarf plant of Cupressus obtusa
9. Cone of Encephalartos Altensteinii
10. Cones of Widdringtonia Whytei
11. Flower of Protea cynaroides
12. Basket made of New Zealand Hemp
13. Photograph of Grass Gum Tree Xanthorrhoea hastilis
14. Australian View with Blackboy trees
15. Mat made of Sisal Hemp grown in Egypt
16. Plant of Platycerium biforme
17. Flower of Protea speciosa
18. Spadix of Cocos nucifera
19. " " Elaeis guineensis
20. Photograph of tree of Corypha umbraculifera
21. " " " Bactris minor
22. Wood of Melanodendron integrifolium, St. Helena
23. Gunjah Cannabis sativa
24. Fruits of Raphia vinifera
25. Cone of Pinus Torreyana
26. Gum of Xanthorrhoea hastilis
27. Wood " Cephalanthus occidentalis
28. Stem " Cyathea Dregei
29. Sweetmeat of Papaw, Straits Settlements
30. Fruits of Persea gratissima
31. " " Ficus sp.
32. Wood " Ternstroemia japonica
33. " " Guaiacum officinale
34. " " Menispermaceae, Trinidad
35. Seeds " Mesua ferrea
36. Fibre " Sansevieria Ehrenbergii
37. Wood " Moquilea utilis

October 7th. 1897

Dr. T. Johnson cont^d.

38. Wood of Quercus Ilex
39. " " Aniba perutilis
40. " " Colubrina asiatica
41. Leaves. Leucadendron argenteum
42. Pod. Entada scandens
43. Huskless Barley Saharunpore
44. Raw African Cocoa Seeds Theobroma Cacao
45. Pods of yellow flowered Cow Itch, Mucuna urens
46. Fruit of Landolphia florida
47. Raw Cacao Beans, Trinidad
48. Jobs Tears, India
49. Fruits of Heritiera littoralis
50. Grains " Oryza coarctata
51. Raw Cacao beans Guayaquil
52. Fruits of Parinarium laurinum
53. Bark of Ceriops Candolleana
54. Photo of a tree of Raphia Ruffia.

---

26 October Prof. J. B. Farmer Ack^d. 28.10.97 J.M.H.

Royal College of Science

South Kensington

Leaf of Coco de Mer (Lodoicea sechellarum)

Plant of Talisia princeps, Plant of [illegible]

Stem of Agave [illegible], Plant of Platycerium biforme

Plant " Caryota mitis, Branch of Widdringtonia whytei

28th October Dr. Oscar Brefeld

Director, Royal Botanical Institute

Münster I.W. Germany

1. Fruits of Calamus erectus. 3 Fruits of Attalea Cohune
2. " " Phœnix dactylifera. 4. " " Mauritia tenuis

October 28th 1897

Dr. Oscar Brefeld cont^d

5. Fruits of Elais guineensis
6 " " Raphia longiflora
7 " " Areca Catechu
8 " " Tamarindus indica
9 " " Anacardium occidentale
10. Fruits of Myristica fragrans
11. Seeds " Entada scandens
12. Fruits " Bixa Orellana
13. Cones " Banksia marcescens

December 16th Dr. R. Procter Esqre
The Yorkshire College
Leeds

Extract from wood of Pyinkado (Xylia dolabriformis) from Burma (See Entry Book 134/1897)

March 18th 1898

Miss L. Leicester, The Head Mistress Ack? 22.3.98 J.Mist
The Wyggeston High School for Girls
Leicester
2o Miscellaneous duplicates

March 18th. W. E. Baily Esqre
Perth Enys Museum
Paul near Penzance
19 Miscellaneous duplicates

March 18th. J. W. Sanders Esqre, The Head Master
Board School, Chard
1½ Miscellaneous duplicates

March 18th. W. Hooper Esqre, The Head Master Ack: 22.3.98 J.Mist
Whitehorse Road Board School
Croydon
19 Miscellaneous duplicates

March 18th. W. Beecher Esqre, The Head Master Ack? 23.3.98 J.Mist
All Saints School
College Road, Maidstone
17 Miscellaneous duplicates

March 18th. Miss G. Shiffen, The Head Mistress
Mt. Carmel Girls School
Lusser Street, Regent Road, Salford
11+ duplicates sent.

March 18th. W. A. Minards Esqre, The Head Master Ack? 23.3.98 J.Mist.
Lanreath N. School, Dulve, R.S.O., Cornwall
15 Miscellaneous duplicates

March 18th. 1898

L. Morrish Esqre, The Head Master
Ridge School, Romsey, Hants
14 duplicates sent

March 18th. The Head Mistress
St. Werburgh's Girls School
Queen Street, Chester
17 Miscellaneous duplicates

March 18th Miss A. Smith, The Head Mistress
St. Mary's Girls' School, Lichfield
18 Miscellaneous duplicates

March 18th. The Sisters
St. Augustine's, Darlington
9 Miscellaneous duplicates

March 18th T. P. John Esqre, The Head Teacher Ack? 23.3.98 J.Mist.
Board School, Trelaw, Near Pontypridd
18 Miscellaneous duplicates

March 18th J. E. Puddicombe Esqre, The Head Teacher
Board School, Tatworth, Chard.
12 Miscellaneous duplicates

March 18th. Miss J. Foreman, The Head Teacher
Mill Lane Infants School Ack? 24.3.98 J.Mist.
Stockton-on-Tees
14 duplicates, miscellaneous

March 18th. 1898

Miss A. Bailey, The Head Mistress
Christian Church Schools
Rochdale Road, Bury, Lancs.
12 miscellaneous duplicates

March 18th. Miss J. Taylor, The Head Mistress
Red Hill Board School, Lower Ormel, Dudley
13 miscellaneous duplicates

March 18th. R. E. Bevan Esqre The Head Master
Board School, Llanarth, Llandyssul, S. Wales
13 Miscellaneous duplicates

March 18th M. Scales Esqre The Head Master Ackd [illegible]
British School, Bailiffe Bridge
Brighouse Yorks
13 miscellaneous duplicates

March 18th F. Poulter Esqre The Head Master Ackd 22.3.98 J.M.H.
British Schools, Moreton-in-Marsh
Gloucester
15 Miscellaneous duplicates

March 18th T. Vautier Esqre The Head Master Ackd 23.3.98 [illegible]
St James's School Boys Dept.
La Motte Street, St Heliers
13 Miscellaneous duplicates.

April 26th. G. Dustwaite Esqre The Head Master Ackd 28.4.98 J.M.H.
Board Schools Higham Ferrers
Northants
11 Miscellaneous duplicates.

April 26th 189[illegible]

Hardey G. Brew Esqre The Head Master Ack^d [illegible]
Trumpington Road Boys' School, Forest Gate, E.
1 [illegible] duplicate.

[illegible] Locke Esqre, The Head Master
St Andrews Boys' School, S. Croydon
10 Miscellaneous duplicates.

[illegible] Le[illegible] Esqre The Head Master
[illegible] School, [illegible]
[illegible] duplicates.

[illegible] Potter Esqre [illegible] Ack
[illegible] Road [illegible] School Nottingham
10 Miscellaneous duplicates.

[illegible] Nelson The Head Master
[illegible] Philip Lane [illegible]
9 Miscellaneous duplicates.

April 26th. T. H. Martin Esqre The Head Master
Cannington National Schools
Bridgwater, Somerset
9 Miscellaneous duplicates

April 26th. J. [illegible]son, The Head Master
National School Barton Cam's
9 miscellaneous duplicates

April 26th. F. Jackson Esqre, The Head Master Ack^d 4.5 p
School House, Bawburgh Norwich
9 miscellaneous duplicates

May 14th. 1898

W. W. Midgley Esq.
Curator, Chadwick Museum
Bolton.

1. Portion of stem of Xanthorrhoea, W. Australia
2. Seeds, Hydnocarpus anthelmintica, Siam
3. Patten, Walnut wood Juglans regia, Kashmir
4. Jobs tears, Coix Lachryma-Jobi, Cent. Provinces, India
5. Coarse Island Rubber, Amazon River
6. Pod of Entada Scandens, Tonga Island
7. Cleaned Coffee Beans, Trinidad
8. Raw Cocoa Beans, Caraccass
9. Broom of flower spikes of Phragmites communis, Chefoo
10. Stems of Eucommia ulmoides
11. Branch of Leucodendron argenteum
12. Leaves of Ehretia serrata used as tea, Kumaon
13. Columbian Scrap rubber, Sapium biglandulosum
14. India Rubber, Landolphia sp. Zambesi
15. Spadix of Cocos sp. Brazil
16. Redwood, Sequoia sempervirens, California
17. Oryza coarctata grains, Karachi
18. Paddy, Oryza sativa, Singapore
19. Brush of Roots of Rottboellia myurus, Tinnevelly
20. Rubber, Fair to good Penang
21. " , New Guinea
22. " , Rangoon
23. " , Peruvian Strip
24. " , Prime Ceara Scrap
25. " , Fine Para
26. " " , Fine Penang
27. " " , Gambia Niggers
28. " " , do. Selected in Liverpool
29. " " , Columbian

April 14th 18[illegible]

W. W. Midgley Esqre cont^d

30. Rubber, Mozambique niggers. 36. Rubber, Guayaquil
31. " Fine Ball, Mozambique. 37. " Entre fine Para
32. " Loango ball 38. China grass, prepared
33. " Assam
34. " Coarse Para
35. " Borneo

May 19th Dr. J. Johnson, F.L.S.
Science & Art Museum
Dublin

1. Rope made of Bass from Raphia Vinifera used in Old Calabar for climbing Oil Palms.
2-5. Cones of Picea polita, P. Ajanensis, Sciadopitys Verticillata & Cunninghamia sinensis
6. Gutta Shea from Shea Butter
7. Fruits of Sarrietia sp. India
8. Hammock formed of the cuticle of the leaf of Raphia Vinifera, Sierra Leone
9. Raffia from Raphia Vinifera, Lagos
10. Knotted Gourd (Cucurbita Pepo)
11. Fan made of wood of Eriodendron anfractuosum, Old Calabar
12. Wood Ehretia petiolaris, Mauritius
13. " Juniperus recurva, Darjeeling
14. " J. Virginiana, N. America
15. Veneer of Florida Red cedar
16. Wood " Gutta Percha Tree (Dichopsis Gutta)
17. Spoon carved in wood of Euonymus hamiltonianus, Kashmir
18. Cones of Keteleeria Fortunei, Foochow
19. Fruit " Crescentia Cujete
20. Milanji Cedar wood (Widdringtonia Whytei)
21-23 Cones of Picea rubra, P. nigra & P. alba, N. America

May 19th. 1898

Dr. T. Johnson, F.L.S. Contd.

24. Ammoniacum (Dorema Ammoniacum)
25. Gum resin (Balsamodendron Roxburghii)
26-28 Three samples of Leaf tobacco, India
29. False Ipecacuanha (Ionidium Ipecacuanha)
30. Portrait of Ferdinand Cohn (torn)
31. Seeds of Oryza coarctata Sundarbans
32. Agar Agar or Ceylon Moss (Gracilaria lichenoides)
33-35. Plants of Echinocactus sp., E. polyancistrus & Opuntia sp.
36 Aerial stem of Caladium arboreus used in Guiana for making paper.
37. Solid extract from Rhizophora mucronata, Burma
38. Pods of Gleditchia japonica
39. Cones " Pinus Thunbergii
40. Seeds. Torreya nucifera
41-43 Cones. Tsuga caroliniana, Picea polita & [illegible] firma
44. Galls from Rhus semialata
45. Fruits of Buckleya japonica
46. " " Xanthoxylum piperitum
47. Wood " Colea floribunda
48. Seeds " Castanea japonica
49. Fruit " Juglans sieboldiana
50. Fruits - Dolichandrona cauda-felinae
51. Fruit " Kigelia pinnata
52. Portrait of Baron von Mueller
53. Wood " Eucommia ulmoides
54. Stem of Lunasia amara
55. Veddah bag made of bark of Antiaris toxicaria, Ceylon
56. Dried & sliced root of Rumex hymenosepalum
57. Fruits of Antiaris toxicaria, India
58. Polyporus betulinus
59. China grass, prepared

May 19th 1898.

Dr. J. Johnson cont.d

60-70 The following rubbers:- Penang, New Guinea, Rangoon, Peruvian Strip, Fine Penang, - Gambia Niggers, Fine ball Mozambique, Mozambique Nigger, Loango ball, Coarse Para, & Borneo Rubber.

July 20th. A. E. Buckhurst Esq.re
The County School, Richmond, Surrey
17 samples of Miscellaneous Woods

August 3rd. Dr. F. Schmidt
Bergedorf
Nine samples of fruits of Cox Lachryma-Jobi

August 16th. R. R. Holmes Esq.re
Librarian, Windsor Castle
Map lent by Her Majesty from the Library at Windsor entitled "New Plan of Richmond Garden, John Rocque" This has been replaced in the Museum by another copy purchased July 1st. 1898.

September 20th. Dr. F. W. Oliver
University College
The following fruits in Spirit
1. Theobroma Cacao Old Calabar
2. Myrianthus arboreus do
3. Trichilia Prieureana do
4. Moquilea platypus, British Honduras
5. Morinda citrifolia

October 6th 1898

A. G. Buckhurst Esqre
The County School, Richmond

Case illustrating the preparation and uses of Rhea fibre, received from the 'Rhea Fibre Treatment Co. Ltd.' 27. 9 98.

October 12th E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

Kilo of Nephelium Longana from Tainan prepared for making a refreshing drink or febrifuge.

November 1st. W. Kirkby Esqre
14 Ducie Avenue, Oxford Road, Manchester

Small specimens of the following:-

1. Root of Coscinium fenestratum? Kangra
2. Stems of Tinospora cordifolia, Ceylon
3. Bark of Samadera indica, India
4. Root of Berberis aristata, Madras
5. Roots of Tylophora asthmatica, India
6. Leaves &c of Exacum bicolor? Calcutta
7. Root of Aristolochia indica, India
8. Root of Toddalea aculeata, Madras
9. Root-bark of do. do. do.
10. Immature fruits of Terminalia Chebula, Bombay
11. Bark of Beilschmiedia obtusifolia, Queensland
12. Sliced bulbs of Crinum asiaticum, Bombay

November 7th W. Kirkby Esqre
Manchester

Samples of Indian Gamboge, Bark of Samadera indica, Bark of Acacia decurrens, Bark of A. decurrens, Var. mollis.

January 1881

Herrn. Prof. Dr. Engler
Director des Botanischen Gartens
Berlin

1. Fruits of Crataegus cuneata, Japan
2. Roots of Platycodon grandiflorus, Japan
3. " " Patrinia scabiosaefolia, do.
4. Seeds " Vigna Catiang do.
5. Broom " Bambusa vulgaris, Trinidad
6. Bark " Bassia latifolia, India
7. Edible Lichen (Physcia leucomela) Bombay
8. Seeds of Indigofera linifolia, do
9. Pods " Afzelia Cuanzensis
10. Seeds " Indigofera glandulosa, Bombay
11. Flowers " Gossypium herbaceum, Punjab
12. Fruits " Strychnos spinosa, S. Africa
13. Morels (Morchella esculenta) Saharunpore
14. Mahogany nuts (Sapotacea) W. Africa
15. Redwood (Sequoia sempervirens) California
16. Cone of Pinus ponderosa, N. America
17. Portions of stem of Beaumontia grandiflora, Ceylon
18. American whisk (Sorghum Vulgare)
19. Venetian do (" ")
20. Wood of Michelia Champaca, Darjeeling Terai
21. Rhea Fibres (Boehmeria nivea)
22. Rhea Drafts (" ")
23. China grass, gummed and bleached
24. Kino (Eucalyptus sp.) Australia
25. Chillies, Sierra Leone, Zanzibar, + Japan
26. Capsicums, Natal
27. Ginger root (Uvaria Chamae) Sierra Leone
28. Lickrubo seeds (Hydnocarpus anthelmintica) Siam
29. Fruits of Coix Lachryma-Jobi, India + Mauritius
30. Arabian Myrrh (Balsamodendron Myrrha)

January 1899

Herrn. Prof. Engler cont.d

31. Woolly seeds (Anemone sp.) N.W. America
32. Pods of Mucuna urens, Mexico
33. Seeds " Lucuma sp. Peru
34. Cleaned Coffee, Trinidad
35. Rice (Oryza sativa) Singapore
36. Young head of Elettaria speciosa, Java
37. Fruits of Myroxylon Pereirae do.
38. Leaves " Lagerstræmia parviflora, India
39. Fruits " Pterocarpus indicus, Java
40. Pods " Erythrina? senegalensis, Niger-Expedition
41. Coarse Poppy trash (Papaver somniferum) Benares
42. Fruit of Adansonia Gregorii
43. Fruits " Vitex Negundo, Madras
44. " " Nipa fruticans, Andamans
45. " " Tribulus terrestris, Bombay
46. Gutta Percha (Dichopsis sp.) Borneo
47. Fruits of Lilium giganteum, Temp. Himalaya
48. Gutta Percha (Dichopsis) made into blocks by heat
49. Fruits of Barringtonia Griesii, Java
50. Model " Canavalia ensiformis
51. Pods " Peltophorum dasyrachis, Buitenzorg, Java
52. Coir Vegetal (Chamærops humilis) Southern Europe
53. Pods of Chiococca racemosa, Trinidad
54. Rubber from Ficus elastica, Sumatra
55. Gutta Percha, British N. Borneo
56. Rubber from Willughbeia sp. Borneo
57. Fruit of Cerbera Odollam, Buitenzorg
58. Cocoa butter (Theobroma Cacao)
59. Kauri (Dammara australis)
60. Husked grains of Coix Lachryma Jobi, Assam
61. Fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Madras

January 26th 1899

Herrn. Prof. Engler cont'd

62. Leaf of Pandanus Lamak, Java
63. China Grass (Böhmeria nivea) Dominica
64. Fruit of Kigelia pinnata, Buitenzorg
65. " " Excoxylum indicum, Java
66. Broom " Trachycarpus excelsus, Japan
67. Flower-head of Protea sp. S. Africa
68. Powdered bark of Phellodendron amurense, Japan
69. Cone of Banksia sphaerocarpa, Australia
70. Vermicelli, Japan
71. Leaves of Rosa rugosa, Japan
72. " Flowers of Artemisia vulgaris, Japan
73. Plant of Neurogyne rotata, do
74. Roots " Atractylis ovata, do.
75. Fruits " Xylomelum sp. Australia
76. Fibre " Mkongé Aloe (Sansevieria guineensis) Mombassa
77. Root-suckers of Keori (Sonneratia apetala) Sunderbunds
78. " " Amur (Amoora cucullata) do.
79. Sea roots from Amoy, used for carving by the Chinese
80. Leaf stalk of Nipa fruticans, India
81. Sheaths of Trachycarpus excelsus, Japan
82. Bark " Doryphora Sassafras, N.S. Wales
83. Bark drops of Tilia cordata, Japan
84. Stringy bark (Eucalyptus macrorrhyncha) N.S. Wales
85. Plant of Vellozia, Cent. Africa
86. Japanese oiled paper
87. Lecanopteris carnosa, Japan
88. Timbaran bark (Artocarpus elastica) B. N. Borneo
89. Fibre of Hibiscus tiliaceus, Samoa
90. Flowers of Banksia sp. Australia
91. Cone " B. near B. speciosa, W. Australia
92. Fruits " Dolichandrone cauda-felina, Formosa

January 24th 1899

Herrn Prof. Engler cont.

93. Cone of Banksia serrata, Australia
94. Cones " Leucospermum sp. S. Africa
95. Cloth " fibre of Pueraria thunbergiana, Japan
96. Sassy bark (Erythrophlæum guineense) Gambia
97. Portion of Cone of Banksia near B. solandri, Australia
98. Cones " Banksia australis, Australia
99. Drawings of Strophanthus hispidus
100. Fibre of Musa malaccensis, Malacca
101. Starch from roots of Pueraria thunbergiana, Japan
102. Fruits of Alnus firma, Japan
103. Black Wattle bark (Acacia binervata) N.S. Wales
104. Incense sticks formed of sandal wood & other ingredients, Japan
105. Paraguay tea
106. Black brick tea, Almora
107. Rope of Kwaso fibre (Cannabis sativa) used for soles for sandals, Japan.
108. Fruits of Hakea sp. Australia
109. Bark " Flame tree (Sterculia acerifolia) N.S. Wales
110 Kongak Meal (Amorphophallus Rivieri) Japan
111. Sun-dried Kava Root (Piper methysticum) Fiji
112. Leaves of Lonicera flexuosa, Japan
113. Sliced root of Phytolacca acinosa, "
114. Largo-dorffia hypogæa, Venezuela
115. "Lepet-Chouk" Burmese dry tea
116. Paper from bark of Edgeworthia Gardneri, Japan
117. Fruits of Sapindus Mukorossi, Japan
118. Fresh cut & dried fruits of Lagenaria vulgaris Japan
119. Japanese fall nuts on Rhus semialata
120. Bark of Evodia meliæfolia, Japan
121. Fruits " Torreya nucifera do.
122. Rhizome " Coptis anemonæfolia, do.
123. Leaves " Piptocalyx Moorei, N.S. Wales

January 1st 1899

Herr Prof. Engler cont.d

124. Bark of Eucalyptus piperita showing exudation
125. Soy Bean Cheese (Glycine hispida) Japan
126. Sliced branchlets of Akebia quinata Japan.

January 26th. Dr. T. Johnson
Science & Art Museum, Dublin
Two cases containing 6 dozen preparation jars chiefly of the following sizes 18 m/m × 4 m/m., 11 m/m × 5 m/m., 10 m/m × 4 m/m., (old Museum stock)

April 28th Miss M. A. Elson, The Head Mistress
Parochial School, Liskeard Ack.d 3.5.99.
Cornwall
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

April 28th. S. Gray Esq.re, The Head Master
Kirkdale Road School
Leytonstone, E.
23 Miscellaneous duplicates

April 28th. J. G. Mills Esq.re, The Head Master
Saul British School Ack.d 13.5.99
Near Stonehouse, Gloucester by Mr. W. St. Walker
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

April 28th. Oswald Leeson Esq.re, The Head Master
Shaw Foot School Ack.d 24.5.99
Hetherysill, Carlisle
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

April 28th 1899

Miss M. A. E. Driver, The Head Mistress
Little Holbeck Board School
Leeds
23 Miscellaneous duplicates

{ Accepted by The Head Master Mr. J. W. Darnbrough. Miss Driver having left the schools 3. 5. 99 }

April 28th E. B. Lethbridge Esqre. The Head Teacher
Higher Grade Board School (Boys' Dept.) Ackd 3. 5. 99
York Place, Brighton
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

April 28th. W. Hume Esqre, The Head Master
Lugar School, Cumnock, N.B.
25 Miscellaneous duplicates

April 28th E. M. Fitz-Gerald (pro Head Mistress)
St Patrick's Schools Ackd 4. 5. 99 by the Sisters of Charity
Bradford, Yorks
25 Miscellaneous duplicates

April 28th George Barrett Esqre, The Head Master
The Schools Ackd 6. 5. 99
Westerham, Kent
25 Miscellaneous duplicates

April 28th Walter Fearnley Esqre (Assistant-Master)
Great Gomersal National Schools
Leeds (parcel addressed to Head Master)
25 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 1st. E. Robert-Jones Esqre, The Head Master (Ackd 16. 5. 99)
Ynyswen School, Treorchy, R.S.O., Rhondda Valley, Wales
25 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 1st. 1899

H. Beeley Esqre, The Head Master
Coventry Street Board Schools
Kidderminster
26 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 1st. Miss A. F. Hayter, The Head Mistress
Girls' Board Schools
Axminster
26 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 1st. Miss A. I. Illsley, The Head Mistress
Traffic Street Board School (Junior Dept.)
Derby
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 1st. J. B. Brown Esqre, The Head Master
Danby Wiske School
Northallerton, Yorks
27 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 1st. W. Spragg-Walker Esqre, The Head Master
The Schools, Hovingham, York
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 1st. A. Holloway Esqre, The Head Master
St. George's Hanover Square Boys' School
63 South Street, Grosvenor Square, W.
27 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 1st. H. Short Esqre, The Head Master
Board School, East Huntspill, Bridgwater, Somerset
29 Miscellaneous duplicates (Railway Address Bason Bridge, Highbridge)

May 1st. 1899

Miss E. Lowe, The Head Mistress
Girls' School
Solihull, Birmingham
28 miscellaneous duplicates

Ack.d 11.5.99 by Miss Sara Lowe

May 1st Y. W. Thompson Esq.re, The Head Master
Hermit Road Boys' Board School
Canning Town, E.
30 miscellaneous duplicates.

May 9th. Miss L. J. Gadie, The Head Mistress
Carlton Road Girls' School Ack.d 12.5.99.
Dewsbury
20 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 9th. J. W. Connell Esq.re, The Head Master
St. Mark's School, Connah's Quay { Connah's Quay R.S. L. + R.W.
Hawarden, Flint
23 Miscellaneous duplicates Ack.d 13.5.99

May 9th Miss A. L. E. Clemitshaw, The Head Mistress
Enville Street Girls' Board School
Stourbridge
21 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 9th. D. Kennedy Esq.re, The Head Master
Earl Fitzwilliam's Colliery Schools Ack.d 8.6.99
Elsecar, near Barnsley
22 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 9th 1899

J. H. Jennings Esqre The Head Master
Board School
Rainham, Essex
23 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 9th. Richard Randell Esqre The Head Master
South Keymer Board School
Hassocks, Sussex
23 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 9th. Miss Jane Charles The Head Mistress
Marsh Street Girls' School
Walthamstow
22 miscellaneous duplicates.

May 9th. Henry J. Doughty Esqre The Head Master
St. John's Schools, Wolverhampton
23 Miscellaneous duplicates.

May 9th. Miss Gordon The Head Teacher (Girls Dept.)
St. John's Schools, East Dulwich (Ackd by Miss E. Read 16.5.99)
25 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 9th. W. Jones Esqre The Head Master
Denton School, Northampton
21 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 9th. Miss E. M. Barton The Head Mistress
Coleraine Park Girls' Board School Ackd by Miss C. F. Cole
Lower Tottenham, London 11. 5. 99
22 miscellaneous duplicates

May 9th. 1899
Miss M. Smith The Head Mistress
Traffic Street Girls' School, Derby
18 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 9th. J. North Esqre The Head Master
Green Mixed School
Skelton-in-Cleveland, Yorks
{Boosbeck R.S. N.E.R
20 Miscellaneous duplicates.

May 9th W. Leach Esqre The Head Master
The Schools, Wooler, R.S.C.
Northumberland
Ackd 17.6.99
21 Miscellaneous duplicates.

May 9th Miss M.E. Curtis The Head Mistress
Girls' School, Beechen Grove
Watford
Ackd 10.5.99
23 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 9th. T. R. Knight Esqre The Head Master
Holborn Union School
Mitcham, Surrey
19 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 9th. Joseph Amos Esqre The Head Master
Cowley's Endowed Schools, Swineshead
Boston, Lincs.
Ackd 13.5.99 by Mr Fryer Richardson
19 Miscellaneous duplicates.

May 9th George Blackmore Esqre The Head Master
St John's Higher School, Devonport
Ackd 13.5.99
19 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 9th. 1899

George Spencer Esqre The Head Master
All Saints School, Plumstead, S. E.
22 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 9th. J. Dow Esqre The Head-Master
St. Andrews School, Uxbridge
21 Miscellaneous duplicates.

May 11th. Mrs Chettle
Potters Bury, Stoney Stratford
Northampton
25 miscellaneous museum duplicates also two framed diagrams sent by Lady Thiselton Dyer.

H. G. Planchon
Ecole Supérieure de Pharmacie
de Paris

1. Yellow bark / Cinchona Calisaya, Wedd. Govt Plantation, Darjeeling
2. Bark of Cinchona Succirubra, quill bark, not mossed, from trees 4½ years old, Neilgherries
3. Bark of C. succirubra, from a tree 20 ft. high, Chimborazo Coll. R. Spruce.
4. Bark of C. Succirubra, St Helena
5. " " " " , St. Thomas, W. Africa
6. " " " " , Choice fine coated. Ceylon
7. Trunk bark of C. Calisaya, from a tree 5 or 6 years old.
8. Bark of C. Calisaya. Very rich cultivated. Bolivia. Coll. Buchanan
9. " " " " Var. Ledgeriana, Rungbee, Darjeeling Sir. G. King.
10. Bark of C. Succirubra, Var. Jamaica, Mr. T. Whiffin
11. "Bish" roots Aconitum ferox, Wall. N. India
12. "Black Bachnag" A. ferox. Wall. Bombay

1899

M. G. Planchon cont'd

13. Roots of Aconitum Fischeri, Reich
14. Atis or Atees, Roots of A. heterophyllum, Wall.
15. Seeds of Wrightia tinctoria, R Br. Cawnpore
16. " " Holarrhena antidysenterica, Wall. Bombay
17. " " Strophanthus sarmentosus, DC. Gambia

January 11th 1900

D. J. Johnson
Science & Art Museum, Dublin

1. Root of Manihot utilissima
2. Fruits of Hancornia speciosa, Pernambuco
3. " " Amomum angustifolium, Fernando Po
4. Fruits " Kigelia pinnata, Mauritius
5. " " Jambu Ayer, Eugenia Igni, Java
6. " " Eugenia javanica Java
7. " " Baccaurea malayana, Perak
8. Fruit " Kolbeellia latifolia, Hort Kew
9. " " Pachira aquatica, British Honduras
10. Fruits " Flacourtia inermis, Southern India
11. " " Anona reticulata, Grenada

April 11th G. Collins Levey Esqre C.M.G.
Office of Agent General for Tasmania
5 Victoria Street, London S.W.

Large sample of seeds of Theobroma Cacao from Accra, Gold Coast, for transmission to the Paris Exhibition.

May 16th. Mr W. Bird The Head Master
Central School House Acknd. 19.5.00.
St Austell Cornwall
45 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 16th. Mr H. E. Howard The Head Master Ackd
St Luke's National Schools, Kingston-on-Thames
44 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 16th. 1900

Wm. J. A. Birtwistle, The Head Master
Park Road School, Blackburn, Lancs. Ackd 30.5.00
41 miscellaneous duplicates

May 16th Wm. C. J. Bale The Head Master
Boys' Central School, Taunton
41 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 16th. The Mistress (No name given)
St. Werburgh's Infants School, Ackd by The Mistress
Union Walk, Chester 24.5.00
40 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 16th. Miss S. M. Placid, The Head Teacher
St. Peter's School, Middleton, Manchester Ackd by Miss M. Foley
38 miscellaneous duplicates 18.5.00

May 16th. Miss E. M. Boyle, The Head Teacher
St. Anne's School, Leeds
37 miscellaneous duplicates

May 16th. Wm. W. J. James, The Head Master
St. Dials Boys' School
Cymbran, Monmouth
38 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 16th. Wm. J. P. Griffith The Head Master
Victoria Board School
Wellingborough, Northampton
38 miscellaneous duplicates

May 6th 1900

Miss A. Cocker The Head Mistress
Central Schools, Stoke on Trent, Staffordshire
36 miscellaneous duplicates Ack^d by [illegible], Clerk

May 16th. Miss M. A. Lodge, The Head Mistress
Infants Dept. Fetrybridge Board School
Normanton
36 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 16th Mr. J. M. Woolcott The Head Master
St. Philips School, Ditcham Park Ack^d by Miss Woolcott 23.5.00
Petersfield
36 miscellaneous duplicates

May 16th. Mr. E. Stollern, The Head Master
Bridge Road Boys School Ack^d 23.5.00
West Ham School Board E.
37 miscellaneous duplicates

May 16th Revd Joseph Philip Hawkins, The Head Master
St. Mary's Schools, Great Grimsby
37 miscellaneous duplicates

May 16th. Robert Philipson-Stow Esqre Ack^d 22.5.00
Blackdown House, Fernhurst, Sussex
35 miscellaneous duplicates

May 16th. Mr. J. Charlton, The Head Master
National Schools, Choppington, Northumberland
33 miscellaneous duplicates Ack^d 19.5.00

May 16th. 1900

Miss A. L. Hughes, The Head Mistress
Kirkby Woodhouse Girls' School
near Nottingham (Annesley Station, Midland Rail.)
34 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 16th. Miss E. B. Lanyon The Head Mistress
Holy Name Schools, Bow Common. E. Ackd. 25.5.00
34 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 16th. Rev. A. M. Jennings, The Head Master
Church Schools, Rycoed, Bowling Bank
Wrexham
47 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 16th. Mr. J. P. Kernick The Principal
(Hurton Station L. & Y. Rail) The Childrens Home, Edgworth Ackd. 22.5.00
near Bolton, Lancs.
33 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 28th. E. W. Lynch Esqre Ackd. 30.5.00
Framlingham College, Suffolk
27 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 28th. J. Smith Esqre The Head Master Ackd. by H. Evans 2.6.00
National School, Stock
Ingatestone, Essex
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 28th. G. R. Parkinson Esqre, The Head Master
Queens Park Institute, Harrow Road, W.
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 28th. 1900

Miss E. C. Johnson The Head Mistress
St. Stephen's Girls' School
Quaker Street, Spitalfields, E.
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 28th. J. A. Denton, The Head Teacher
Deepfields Station L.N.W.Rail } Thurst Hill Board School
Deepfields, Bilston
24 Miscellaneous duplicates.

May 28th J. H. Gorcham The Head Teacher
Quay Side Mixed School Ackd. 46.00
Norwich
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 28th. Miss L. Danel The Head Mistress Ackd 4.6.00
National Girls' School, St Helier's, Jersey
23 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 28th. W. R. Cock Esqre The Head Master Ackd. 2.6.00
St. John's School, Devoran, R.S.O.
Cornwall
23 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 28th. Miss Murray, The Head Mistress
The Howard School, Ackworth, Pontefract
23 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 28th. Miss A. Mizen The Head Mistress Ackd. 31.5.00
Girls' Dept. Schools for the Blind, St Georges Fields
Southwark, S.E.
23 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 28th 1900

James Whitehead, The Chief Clerk
School Board N.D. of Todmorden Ackd. 1.6.0
Roomfield, Todmorden
21 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 28th. A. Mortimer The Head Teacher
Board School, N. Finchley
21 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 28th A. Cooper Esqre The Head Master
Hartismere Union Schools
Wortham House, Diss, Norfolk
20 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 28th. J. Irving Esqre The Head Master
St. Mary & John's School Ackd. 31 5 0
Charles Street, Oxford
21 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 28th W. Harrison Catterall Esqre The Head Master
Rokeby School, Barnard Castle Ackd 31 5 0
20 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 28th. Miss K. H. Woods, The Head Mistress
Training College, Saffron Walden Ackd by J.M. Dunlop
18 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 28th. Miss E. Bick, The Head Mistress
Acton Lane Board School Harlesden, Willesden Ackd. 1.6.00
19 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 25th. 1900

John Hollingsworth Esqre, The Head Master
Abbey Boys' School, Daventry
Northampton

20 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 25th Miss A. McCoy, The Head Mistress
St Anne's Junior School, Bradford Ackd. 31.5.00
Yorks

21 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 31st. Evan Ortner Esqre
Cadets' Workshops
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich

35 specimens of woods

May 31st. Mr. Williams
c/o The Superintendent
London School Board Store Yard, Hyde Park

149 specimens of woods
54 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

August 3rd. Henry Balfour Esqre
Curator, Ethnographical Dept.
University Museum, Oxford

Basket made of roots of young tree of Picea sitchensis
" " turfs of young trees of Thuja gigantea
Hat made of bark of Thuja gigantea
Bag or basket of inner bark of Thuja gigantea
Two mats of inner bark of Thuja gigantea
Bow made of the wood of Taxus brevifolia

1900

December 13th Mr. L. H. Allen, The Head Master
Board School, Elmhurst Road, Forest-gate, E.
22 Miscellaneous duplicates Ackd. 18.12.00

December 13th. Mr. A. P. Bateman, The Head Master
Two Mile Hill Board School Ackd. 18.12.00
Kingswood, Bristol
21 Miscellaneous duplicates

December 13th Mr. Edward Little, The Head Master
Gladwick, Nuggel Street Mutual Improvement Societys School
Oldham, Lancs.
21 Miscellaneous duplicates

December 13th Miss M. Matthews, The Head Mistress
Stratton School, Portsmouth, Hants
20 Miscellaneous duplicates

December 13th. Miss Lindley, The Head Mistress } Mixed School
All Saints School, Elton, Bury, Lancs. } Ackd. by M. A. Bradshaw (Mistress)
21 Miscellaneous duplicates } J. J. Pye (Master) 24.12.00

December 13th Miss M. J. Deed The Head Mistress
Alma Road Girls' Board School, St. Albans
20 Miscellaneous duplicates

December 13th. Mr. A. Alpe, The Head Master Ackd. 27.12.00
British School, Gt. Yarmouth
20 Miscellaneous duplicates

December 13th Mr. W. J. Fell, The Head Master
Board School, Claydon, Suffolk
19 Miscellaneous duplicates

December 13th 1900

Sister Mary Oswald, The Head Mistress
Homer Row R.C. Girls School, Marylebone Road, W.
18 Miscellaneous duplicates Ack: 17.12.00

December 13th Miss L. Thompson, The Head Teacher
St. James School, Twickenham
Miscellaneous duplicates

December 13th Mr. J. Cooke, The Head Master
Endowed School, Drax, Yorkshire
18 Miscellaneous duplicates

December 13th The Sister Ack: 17.12.00
St. Cuthberts School, Crook, Co. Durham
19 Miscellaneous duplicates

December 13th. Mr. Walter Jackson, The Head Master
Cray School, Windhill, Shipley, Yorks
21 Miscellaneous duplicates

December 13th Miss A. Newman, The Head Mistress Ack: by Miss M. [illegible]
Beckton Road Girls' School, Canning Town
20 Miscellaneous duplicates

December 13th Mr. G. W. Johnson, The Head Master
Westcott Schools, Dorking Ack: 18.12.00
Miscellaneous duplicates

December 13th Miss M. A. Lodge, The Head Mistress Ack: 17.1.01.
New Infant School, Carlton School Boards, Barnsley
19 Miscellaneous duplicates

December 13th 1900
Mr S. Knowles, The Head Master
Yardley Redhill Board School, Birmingham
20 miscellaneous duplicates

December 13th Miss G. M. Wise, The Science Mistress
High School for Girls, Norwich
Miscellaneous duplicates

December 13th Mr C. Broughton, The Head Master
Donington School, Spalding Ackd 18.12.00
21 Miscellaneous duplicates by Mr G. W Marsh Cowley's School Donington

---

December 13th Mr Arthur O'Neill, The Head Master
St Joseph's School, 36 Harold Street, Camberwell S.E.
21 Miscellaneous duplicates This Parcel was returned, Friend's address of Mr O'Neill unknown

---

December 19th The Head Mistress, Mrs Arber
Girls' Board Schools, Haverhill
21 Miscellaneous duplicates

January 21st. 1901

Dr. Schlich

Royal Indian Civil Engineering College

Coopers Hill near Staines

The following specimens from the Indian Forestry Collection Paris Exhibition 1900.

1. Wooden bowl of wood of Boehmeria rugulosa, Jaunsar, N.W.P.
2. Axes used to mark trees & timber in the forests of the N.W.P. No. 223-228 Cat. p 53.
3. Model of a cart (no label)
4. Model of a cot (1216) Northern Circle
5. " " Buffaloes dragging a log on a timber cart, Mandalay No. 1297. Cat. p. 27.
6. Model of an Elephant showing dragging gear used by Burmans & Karens No. 27 Cat p 57.
7. Elephant neck rope, S. Malabar district
8. Plank of Cedrela Toona from Packing case

January 25th C. H. Read Esqre.

Ethnographical Dept., British Museum

Four cases containing the following from the Indian Section Paris Exhibition 1900

1. Mounted collection of war weapons from Gond
2. " " " Agricultural, hunting & forestry implements, Assam
3. " " " Forestry Implements, Assam
4. Gond Hand drum
5. Bundle of Bamboo Arrows
6. Yoke
7. Kanyin drum
8. Bamboo Churn
9. Sheath with daggers &c.
10. Lepcha Knife
11. Garhwal drum

January 25th 1901

C. H. Read Esqre cont.d

12. Mounted series of Forestry Implements Jansaur Division
13. " " Spears & Axes, Orissa
14. " " Arrows used by forest tribes, Orissa
15 & 16 " " Arrows, spears &c. used in hunting & fishing
17. Model of a well
18. " " drum orchestra in Carved Teak wood
19 & 20 Two Models of Bullock Carts

Also a Miscellaneous collection of fishing traps, baskets, nets, country carts, ploughs, hoes &c. all from the Paris Exhibition

---

January 29th Mons. F. A. de Croze
Union Coloniale Francaise
44 Rue de la Chaussée d'Antin, Paris

Model of a country cart, Chakra, Nagpore, Central Provinces India, H. Hearle, Conservator of Forests, S. Circle No. 265. Cat. p. 13. From the Forestry Section, Paris Exhibition 1900.

March 29th A. C. Seward Esqre M.A., F.R.S.
Botanical Laboratory, Cambridge

Cone of Araucaria Bidwilli Hort. Kew
Three Sections of Stems of Araucaria imbricata from trees grown in the Royal Gardens.

April 18th Prof. J. B. Farmer, F.R.S.
Royal College of Science
South Kensington

Stem of Cycas Media
" Xanthorrhoea Yatei

April 15th 1901

Herbert Stone Esqre F.L.S.
Bracebridge Street, Birmingham

Section of Stem of Araucaria imbricata from historic tree in the Gardens
Section of Hop Hornbeam ostrya Vulgaris) Hort Kew.

April 23rd. Dr. Louis Planchon Ackd. 16.5.01 ✓
Université de Montpellier
France

One case of duplicate Indian Products from the Paris Exhibition 1900 - as follows:—

1. Fruits of Capparis aphylla
2. " " Elettaria Cardamomum
3. " " Calophyllum Inophyllum
4. " " Acacia arabica
5. Bark " Cassia auriculata
6. Seeds " Bixa Orellana
7. Gum resin, Boswellia serrata
8. Kernels of Calophyllum Inophyllum
9. Leaves of Coriaria nepalensis
10. Resin " Dipterocarpus tuberculatus
11. Pods " Acacia concinna
12. " Dalbergia lanceolaria
13. Leaves " Pongamia glabra
14. Dried juice, Rhus Wallichii
15. Flowers & galls Tamarix articulata
16. Seeds of Tamarindus indica
17. Root bark of Acacia Jacquemontii
18. Pods of Mimosa rubicaulis
19. Bark of Rhus Cotinus
20. Resin " Shorea siamensis
21. Seeds " Melia Azadirachta
22. Fruits of Zizyphus Jujuba
23. " " Grewia asiatica
24. " " G. populifolia
25. Babool Gum, Acacia arabica
26. Seeds of Bassia longifolia
27. " " Buchanania latifolia
28. Gum " Acacia modesta
29. Fruits " Alangium Lamarckii
30. Leaves " Hiptage Madablota
31. Gum " Sterculia urens
32. Flowers " Butea frondosa
33. Kino from do. do.
34. Oil cake of Sesamum indicum
35. Leaves of Limonia acidissima
36. Young pods of Bauhinia Vahlii
37. Dried unripe fruits Mangifera indica
38. Cutch from Acacia Catechu, Bombay
39. Roots Jurinea macrocephala
40. Gum, Acacia arabica
41. Seeds of Eucalyptus globulus
42. Gum of Terminalia tomentosa

April 23rd 1701

Dr Louis Planchon cont.

43. Fruits of Berberis aristata
44. Gum " Odina Wodier
45. Seeds " Abrus precatorius
46. Kino " Pterocarpus Marsupium
47. Gum " Bombax Malabaricum
48. " " Anogeissus pendula
49. Fruits " Careya arborea
50. Catch, Acacia Catechu, Burma
51. " " " Nagpore
52. Gum of Moringa pterygosperma
53. Pods " Tamarindus indica
54. Leaves " Grewia oppositifolia
55. Seeds " Cassia Tora
56. Fruits " Pongamia glabra
57. Roots " Podophyllum Emodi
58. Seeds " Sesamum indicum
59. " " Mangifera indica
60. " " Semecarpus Anacardium
61. Flowers " Butea superba
62. Fruits " Michelia Champaca
63. Roots " Psychotria viridiflora
64. " " Berberis aristata
65. Bark " Morinda angustifolia
66. Roots " Wrightia tomentosa
67. Bark " Aporosa Villosa
68. " " Pterocarpus Marsupium
69. Root " Dalbergia Sissoo
70. Bark " Odina Wodier
71. Roots " Anona squamosa
72. " " Barringtonia acutangula
73. Chips " Santalum album
74. Roots of Curcuma aromatica
75. Leaves " Murraya Koenigii
76. Arrowroot from Curcuma angustifolia
77. Fruits of Aegle Marmelos
78. Piney resin from Vateria indica
79. Rhizomes, Cyperus pertenuis
80. Fruits of Feronia Elephantum
81. Seeds " Acacia Arabica
82. Fruits " Ficus glomerata
83. Seeds " Mucuna pruriens
84. Resin " Shorea robusta
85. Fruits " Randia dumetorum
86. Galls " Pistacia integerrima
87. Bark " Ventilago Madraspatana
88. Seeds " Bassia latifolia
89. Roots " Saussurea Lappa
90. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia
91. Silk Cotton, Bombax Malabaricum
92. Gum resin of Gardenia lucida
93. Gum from Buchanania latifolia
94. Ash " Tamarindus indica
95. Fruits of Adansonia digitata
96. Sago from Caryota urens
97. Dried juice of Alstonia scholaris
98. Seeds of Sesamum indicum
99. " " Nicotiana sp.
100. Fruits " Vitex Negundo
101. Seeds " Zizyphus Xylopyrus
102. Resin " Juniperus excelsa
103. Bark " Lagerstroemia parviflora
104. " " Baccaurea sapida
105. Roots " Phyllanthus Emblica

April 23rd 1901

Dr. Louis Nanchon contd.

106. Seed lac produced by Coccus Lacca
107. Dried juice of Artocarpus Chaplasha
108. Root-bark of Morinda tinctoria
109. Stick lac produced by Coccus Lacca
110. Prepared lac
111. Seed lac from Butea frondosa
112. Leaves of Artocarpus integrifolia
113. Concrete juice of do. do.
114. Leaves of Antidesma diandrum
115. " " Phyllanthus emblica
116. Bark " Cordia Rothii
117. " " Buchanania latifolia
118. " " Bruguiera gymnorrhiza
119. " " Shorea robusta
120. " " Quercus incana
121. Fruits " Melia Azadirachta
122. Leaves " Anogeissus latifolia
123. " " Rhododendron arboreum
124. Sago from Cycas pectinata
125. Leaves of Vitex Negundo
126. Root-bark of Alangium Lamarckii
127. Seeds of Terminalia belerica
128. Flowers of Nerium Odorum
129. Bark " Bixa Orellana
130. " " Acacia leucophlœa
131. Leaves " Datura fastuosa
132. Fruits " do. do.
133. " " Diospyros melanoxylon
134. Bark " Melia Azadirachta
135. " " Anthocephalus Cadamba
136. Leaves " Lagerstrœmia Flos-Reginæ
137. Fruits of Taxus baccata
138. Leaves " Cinnamomum Tamala
139. Fruits " Antidesma diandrum
140. Bark " Loranthus longiflorus
141. Seeds " Artocarpus integrifolia
142. Root-bark of Cinnamomum obtusifolium
143. Bark of Ficus glomerata
144. Roots " Andropogon muricatus
145. Leaves " Butea frondosa
146. Seeds " Michelia Champaca
147. Leaves " Anona squamosa
148. " " Capparis horrida
149. Bark " Tamarix gallica
150. Seeds " Rhus succedanea
151. Gum " Bauhinia Vahlii
152. Leaves " Cassia Tora
153. " " Pterocarpus Marsupium
154. Flour " Curcuma angustifolia
155. Seeds " Eriodendron anfractuosum
156. Roots " Curculigo orchioides
157. Ground bark of Cassia auriculata
158. Seeds of Bombax malabaricum
159. Leaves " Sterculia urens
160. Seeds " Anona squamosa
161. Leaves " Melia Azadirachta
162. " " M. Azedarach
163. Fruits " Pyrus Pachia
164. " " Murraya Kœnigii
165. Flowers " Chickrassia tubularis
166. Root-bark of Ventilago madraspatana
167. Seeds of Mesua ferrea
168. Leaves " Tamarindus indica

April 23rd 1907

169. Seeds of Butea frondosa
170. Leaves " Abrus precatorius
171. Seeds " Berberis aristata
172. Leaves " Acacia concinna
173. Fruit-pulp of Aegle Marmelos
174. Flower buds of Grewia asiatica
175. Leaves of Feronia Elephantum
176. Seeds of Cassia Tora
177. Fruits of Balanites Roxburghii
178. Flowers " Michelia Champaca
179. Leaves " Adansonia digitata
180. Leaves " Balanites Roxburghii
181. Fruits " Zizyphus Xylopyrus
182. Pods " Dalbergia latifolia
183. Flowers " Dillenia pentagyna
184. Fruits " Limonia acidissima
185. Root-bark of Aegle Marmelos
186. Bark of Melia Azedarach
187. Leaves " Grewia asiatica
188. " " Buchinia Vahlii
189. Roots " Hemidesmus indicus
190. Seeds " Albizzia Lebbek
191. Bark " Prosopis spicigera
192. Bark " Michelia Champaca
193. " " Cassia Fistula
194. " " Albizzia Julibrissin
195. Twigs " Capparis aphylla
196. Stems " Boucerosia Aucheriana
197. Bark " Punica granatum
198. Flowers " Bassia latifolia
199. Seeds " B. butyracea
200. Fruits " Terminalia Chebula
201 Bark of Randia dumetorum
202. Roots " Lactuca Cannabina
203. Fruits " Olea cuspidata
204. Fruits " Ehretia acuminata
205. Leaves " Calotropis gigantea
206. Flowers " do do
207. Bark " Mimusops Elengi
208. Roots " Zizyphus Jujuba
209. " " Limonia acidissima
210. Bark " Tectona grandis
211 Leaves " Eucalyptus Globulus
212. " " Barringtonia acutangula
213. Fruits " Ehretia Laevis
214 Inner bark of do. do.
215. Root bark of Calotropis gigantea
216. Plant, Cuscuta reflexa
217. Leaves of Olea cuspidata
218 " " Nerium Oleander
219. " " Wrightia tinctoria
220. Seeds " Strychnos potatorum
221. " " S. Nux. vomica
222. Leaves " Hyptanthes Arborescens
223. " " Cordia Myxa
224. Bark " Morinda angustifolia

562

1901

April 26th — Herbert Stone Esqre
Bracebridge Street, Birmingham ✓
Four cases of duplicate Mexican timbers (68 specimens)
from the Paris Exhibition 1900.

May 6th. — The Director ✓
The Philadelphia Commercial Museum
Philadelphia, Pa. U.S.A.
One case of duplicate Indian Products from the Paris
Exhibition 1900. as follows:—

1. Fruits of Capparis aphylla
2. " " Elettaria Cardamomum
3. " " Calophyllum Inophyllum
4. " " Acacia arabica
5. Bark " Cassia auriculata
6. Seeds " Bixa Orellana
7. Gum resin of Boswellia serrata
8. Kernels of Calophyllum Inophyllum
9. Leaves " Coriaria nepalensis
10. Resin " Dipterocarpus tuberculatus
11. Pods " Acacia concinna
12. " " Dalbergia lanceolaria
13. Box wood of Buxus sempervirens
14. " " " Aesculus indica
15. Cup " " Heritiera acerifolium
16. " " " Pentace burmanica
17. " " " Morinda angustifolia
18. Drum " " do. do
19. Leaves of Pongamia glabra
20. Dried juice of Rhus Wallichii
21. Flowers & galls " Tamarix articulata
22. Seeds of Tamarindus indica
23. Root-bark of Acacia Jacquemontii
24. Pods of Mimosa rubicaulis
25. Bark " Rhus Cotinus
26. Resin " Shorea Siamensis
27. Seeds " Melia Azadirachta
28. Fruits " Zizyphus Jujuba
29. " " Grewia asiatica
30. " " G. populifolia
31. Babool gum Acacia arabica
32. Seeds of Bassia longifolia
33. " " Buchanania latifolia
34. Gum " Acacia modesta
35. Fruits " Mangium Lamarckii
36. Leaves " Hiptage Madablota
37. Gum " Sterculia urens
38. Flowers " Butea frondosa
39. Kino " do. do.
40. Oil cake Sesamum indicum
41. Leaves of Limonia acidissima
42. Young pods of Bauhinia Vahlii
43. Portions of an Indian pipe, mahogany
44. do. do. of Teak?
45. Dried unripe fruits Mangifera indica
46. Catch from Acacia Catechu, Bombay

May 6th. 1907

47. Roots of Jurinea macrocephala
48. Cutch, Acacia Catechu, Burma
49. Gum of Acacia arabica
50. Seeds " Eucalyptus globulus
51. Bark " Brideliia retusa
52. " " Albizzia odoratissima
53. Rope " fibre of Periploca aphylla
54. Fruit " Carapa Moluccensis
55. Rubber from Ficus elastica
56. " " Parameria glandulifera
57. Fibre " Bauhinia macrostachya
58. Silk Cotton, Bombax Malabaricum
59. Fibre from Hibiscus tiliaceus
60. Seeds of Schleichera trijuga
61. Santalum album Chips Value 175-401 rupees per ton
62. Silk Cotton, Calotropis gigantea
63. Fruits of Diospyros Melanoxylon
64. " " Adansonia digitata
65. Bark " Terminalia Arjuna
66. " " Cinnamomum Tamala
67. " " Butea frondosa
68. Sunn Hemp, Crotalaria juncea
69. Bark of Acacia concinna
70. Root " Gardenia turgida
71. " " Datura fastuosa
72. Roots " Vitex Negundo
73. Bark " Alnus nepalensis
74. " " Salix tetrasperma
75. " " Murraya Koenigii
76. " " Rhus punjabensis
77. " " Holarrhena antidysenterica
78. " " Bauhinia variegata
79. Roots of Bauhinia Variegata
80. Bark " Bombax malabaricum
81. " " Ailanthus excelsa
82. Roots " Pychotria viridiflora
83. " " Berberis aristata
84. Bark " Acacia leucophloea
85. " " Acacia Catechu
86. " " Morinda angustifolia
87. Fibre " Dicellostyles jujubifolia
88. Fibrous bark of Kydia Calycina
89. Bark of Betula utilis
90. Paper from bark of Broussonetia papyrifera
91. Inner bark of Ficus bengalensis
92. Bark of Aporosa Villosa
93. Fibrous bark of Berrya Ammonilla
94. Fibre from Periploca aphylla
95. " " Agave americana
96. " " A. rigida, var. Sisalana
97. Chips of Santalum album
98. Bark " Garuga pinnata
99. " " Anogeissus latifolia
100. Fibrous inner bark of Melia Azadirachta
101. Fibrous bark of Bauhinia macrostachya
102. Bark of Terminalia Chebula
103. Leaves " Butea frondosa
104. Bark " Terminalia Arjuna
105. Roots " Adhatoda Vasica
106. Leaves " Eucalyptus globulus
107. " " Barringtonia acutangula
108. Fruits " Punica granatum
109. Leaves " Acacia leucophloea
110 " " Colebrookia oppositifolia

May 6th. 1901

Philadelphia Museum cont.d

111. Leaves of Woodfordia floribunda
112. Fruits " Ehretia laevis
113. Inner bark of do. do.
114. Root-bark " Calotropis gigantea
115. Plant of Cuscuta reflexa
116. Leaves " Olea cuspidata
117. " " Nerium Oleander
118. Fibre " Cordia Rothii
119. Inner bark of Behmeria Malabarica
120. Fibre of Bixa Orellana
121. Inner bark of Butea superba
122. Fibre of Hyptis calycina
123. Bark " Casuarina equisetifolia
124. Leaves " Wrightia tinctoria
125. Fruits " Terminalia belerica
126. Seeds " Strychnos potatorum
127. " " S. Nux vomica
128. Leaves " Anogeissus acuminata
129. Fibre " Bauhinia Vahlii
130. " " B. racemosa
131. " " Adansonia digitata
132. " " Hardwickia binata
133. Leaves " Tectona grandis
134. Fibre " Lansevieria zeylanica
135. Leaves " Nyctanthes arbor tristis
136. " " Cordia Myxa
137. Bark " Morinda angustifolia
138. " " Berberis Lycium
139. " " Cassia Fistula
140. " " Lagerstraemia Flos-reginæ
141. " " Albizzia Julibrissin
142. Bark of Bassia latifolia
143. " " Thickrassia tabularis
144. " " Acacia arabica
145. Twigs " Capparis aphylla
146. Stems " Boucerosia Auchericana
147. Bark " Punica Granatum
148. Flowers " Bassia latifolia
149. Seeds " B. butyracea
150. Fruits " Terminalia Chebula
151. Bark " Randia dumetorum
152. Roots " Datisca cannabina
153. Fruits " Olea cuspidata
154. " " Ehretia acuminata
155. Leaves " Calotropis gigantea
156. Flowers " do. do
157. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus
158. Fruit-rind of Punica Granatum
159. Bark of Mimusops littoralis Elengi
160. Fibre " Cordia Myxa
161. Roots " Zizyphus Jujuba
162. Bark " Casuarina equisetifolia
163. Fibre " Grewia oppositifolia
164. " " Bombax malabarica
165. Inner bark of Sterculia colorata
166. Roots of Limonia acidissima
167. Bark " Tectona grandis
168. " " Stereospermum suaveolens
169. Fruit-pulp of Aegle Marmelos
170. Flower buds of Grewia asiatica
171. Leaves of Veronia Elephantum
172. Seeds of Cassia Tora
173. Fruits " Balanites Roxburghii

May 6th. 1901

174. Fruits of Pagaretia brandrethiana
175. Flowers " Michelia Champaca
176. Leaves " Adamsonia digitata
177. " " Balanites Roxburghii
178. Fruits " Zizyphus Xylopyrus
179. Bark " Dalbergia latifolia
180. Flowers " Dillenia pentagyna
181. Fruits " Limonia acidissima
182. Root-bark of Aegle Marmelos
183. Bark of Melia Azedarach
184. " " Pongamia glabra
185. " " Bauhinia racemosa
186. " " Soymida febrifuga
187. Leaves " Grewia asiatica
188. " " Bauhinia Vahlii
189. Roots " Hemidesmus indicus
190. " " Murraya Koenigii
191. Seeds " Alstonia Lebbek
192. Fruits " Prosopis spicigera
193. Bark " do do.
194. Seeds " Carthamus tinctorius
195. Buds " Dillenia pentagyna
196. Fruits " do do.
197. Bark " Abrus precatorius
198. " " Michelia Champaca
199. " " Mangifera indica
200. Leaves " Butea frondosa
201. Fibre " Calotropis gigantea
202. Bark " Barringtonia acutangula
203. " " Eugenia Jambolana
204. " " Cassaria tomentosa
205 Infusorial earth

206. Seeds of Michelia Champaca
207. Leaves " Anona squamosa
208. " " Capparis horrida
209. Bark " Tamarix gallica
210. Seeds " Rhus succedanea
211. Gum " Bauhinia Vahlii
212. Leaves " Cassia Tora
213. " " Pterocarpus Marsupium
214. Flour from Curcuma angustifolia
215. Seeds of Strodendron anfractuosum
216. Roots " Curculigo orchioides
217. Ground bark of Cassia auriculata
218. Seeds of Bombax malabaricum
219. Leaves " Sterculia urens
220. Seeds " Anona squamosa
221. Leaves " Melia Azadirachta
222. " " M. Azedarach
223. Fruits " Pyrus Pashia
224. " " Murraya Koenigii
225. Flowers " Cluckrassia tabularis
226. Root-bark of Ventilago madraspatana
227. Seeds of Mesua ferrea
228. Leaves " Tamarindus indica
229. Seeds " Butea frondosa
230. Leaves " Abrus precatorius
231. Seeds " Berberis aristata
232. Leaves " Acacia concinna
233. " " Anogeissus latifolia
234. " " Rhododendron arboreum
235. Sago from Cycas pectinata
236. Leaves of Vitex Negundo
237. Root-bark of Alangium Lamarckii

May 6th. 1901

Philadelphia Museums

238. Seeds of Terminalia belerica
239. Flowers of Acrum odorum
240. Bark " Bixa Orellana
241. " " Acacia leucophlœa
242. Fibre " Edgeworthia Gardneri
243. Leaves " Datura fastuosa
244. Fruits " Diospyros melanoxylon
245. Fibre " Agave vivipara
246. " " Rhododendron arboreum
247. Bark " Melia Azadirachta
248. " " Terminalia belerica
249. Leaves " Lagerstroemia Flos-Reginæ
250. Fruits " Taxus baccata
251. " " Datura fastuosa
252. Fishing Net of fibre of Calotropis gigantea
253. Leaves of Cinnamomum Tamala
254. Fruits " Antidesma diandrum
255. Bark " Loranthus longiflorus
256. Seeds " Artocarpus integrifolia
257. Root-bark of Cinnamomum obtusifolium
258. Bark of Ficus glomerata
259. Inner bark of Grewia tiliæfolia
260. Fibre of Phœnix paludosa
261. Roots " Andropogon muricatus
262. Inner bark of Sterculia urens
263. Fibrous " " Bauhinia malabarica
264. Inner " " Sterculia villosa
265. Bark of Baccaurea sapida
266. Seed lac produced by Coccus Laccæ
267. Dried juice of Artocarpus Chaplasha
268. Root-bark of Morinda tinctoria
269. Stick lac produced by Coccus Laccæ
270. Prepared lac
271. Seed lac from Butea frondosa
272. Leaves of Artocarpus integrifolia
273. Inner bark of Ficus religiosa
274. Stick lac on Stems
275. Concrete juice Artocarpus integrifolia
276. Sealing wax
277. Leaves of Antidesma diandrum
278. Concrete juice of Artocarpus hirsuta
279. Leaves of Phyllanthus Emblica
280. Wild Silk
281. Bark of Cordia Rothii
282. " " Buchanania latifolia
283. Inner bark & rope of Ficus sp.
284. Eri silk from Attacus Ricini
285. Bark of Sterculia urens
286. Kittool fibre, Caryota urens
287. Sealing wax of Lac
288. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera
289. Bark " Sterculia villosa
290. " " Bruguiera gymnorhiza
291. " " Shorea robusta
292. " " Quercus incana
293. " " Cordia Myxa
294. Fibre " Maoutia Puya
295. Fruits " Melia Azadirachta
296. Leaves " Dalbergia Sissoo
297. Roots " Curcuma aromatica
298. Leaves " Murraya Koenigii
299. Arrowroot, Curcuma angustifolia
300. Gum from Bombax insigne

May 6th 1907

301. Fruits of Aylo Marmelos
302. Bark " Tamarindus indica
303. Rney resin, Valeria indica /
304. Ash of Gmelina arborea
305. Rhizomes of Cyperus pertenuis
306. Bark of Acacia decurrens
307. Seeds " Pongamia glabra
308. Milky juice of Wrightia tomentosa
309. " " " Ficus bengalensis
310. Extract from bark of Cerops candolleana
311. Fruits of Feronia Elephantum
312. Seeds " Acacia Arabica
313. Fruits " Ficus glomerata
314. Seeds " Mucuna pruriens
315. Resin " Shorea robusta
316. Fruits " Randia dumetorum
317. Galls " Pistacia integerrima
318. Bark " Ventilago Madraspatana
319. Seeds " Bassia latifolia
320. Roots " Saussurea Lappa
321. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia
322. Silk Cotton, Bombax Malabaricum
323. Gum resin, Gardenia lucida
324. Kernels of Buchanania latifolia
325. Gum " Bauhinia retusa
326. " " Buchanania latifolia
327. Ash " Butea frondosa
328. Butter " Bassia butyracea
329. Ash " Vitex Negundo
330. " " Tamarinds
331. " " Tectona grandis
332. Gum of Albizzia Lebbek
333. Fruits " Adansonia digitata
334. Kino " Pterocarpus Marsupium
335. Kapok, Eriodendron anfractuosum
336. Bark of Alangium Lamarckii
337. Sago from Caryota urens
338. Dried juice of Aletoma scholaris
339. Comb of wood of Adina cordifolia
340. " " Stephegyne parviflora
341. Match boxes of wood of Bombax Malabaricum
342. Pipe of wood of Dalbergia sp.
343. Fibre " Dendrocalamus strictus
344. Articles turned in wood of Behmeria regulosa
345. Seeds of Sesamum indicum
346. Bark " Amoora Rohituka
347. Tobacco seed
348. Pulp of Cassia Fistula
349. Fruits " Vitex Negundo
350. Gum " Acacia Catechu
351. Seeds " Zizyphus Xylopyra
352. Resin " Juniperus excelsa
353. Leaves " Cassia Absus
354. Seeds " Sterculia urens
355. Bark " Terminalia tomentosa
356. Gum " Soymida febrifuga
357. Oil from Seeds of Buchanania latifolia
358. Bark of Wrightia tomentosa
359. " " Lagerstroemia parviflora
360. Leaves " Mimosa pubicaulis

May 6th 1901

Philadelphia Museum cont.d

361. Gum of Terminalia tomentosa
362. Fruits " Berberis aristata
363. Gum " Odina Wodier
364 Seeds " Abrus precatorius
365. Kino " Pterocarpus Marsupium
366. Gum " Bombax malabaricum
367. Lac " Butea frondosa
368. Gum " Anogeissus pendula
369. Fruits " Careya arborea
370. Catch " Acacia Catechu, Nagpore
371. Gum " Moringa pterygosperma
372. Pods of Tamarindus indica
373. Leaves " Grewia oppositifolia
374. Seeds " Cassia Tora
375. Fruits " Pongamia glabra
376. Roots " Podophyllum Emodi
377. Seeds " Sesamum indicum
378. " " Mangifera indica
379. " " Semecarpus Anacardium
380. Flowers of Butea superba
381. Fruits " Michelia Champaca

May 12th. Miss Ada E. Hutchings Ack.d 16.5.01.
Queens College
43 + 45 Harley Street, W.
Section of wood of Thrinax parviflora, Jamaica
" " " " Quercus nigra, N. America

May 15th. M. Petrier ✓
Directeur du Muséum d'histoire Naturelle
Paris
Acc.d by M. Bouvière

One box of duplicate Indian Products from the Paris Exhibition 1900 as follows:—

1. Shellac, Jubbulpore
2. Seed lac (Butea) Saharunpore
3. Sealing wax do.
4. do Jubbulpore
5. Stick lac, Burma
6. Prepared lac, Jubbulpore
7. Seed lac (Ficus) Cent. Prov.
8. Stick lac (Ficus) Jubbulpore
9. Tri Silk (Attacus Ricini) Shillong
10. do do Assam
11. Wild Silk, India
12. Honey (Apis dorsata) Seoni
13. " (A. indica) do.
14. Silk Cocoons, India
15. Bees wax (Apis dorsata) Seoni

May 15th 1901

M. Isaac

Ackd. 3.6.01 ✓

President, Chamber of Commerce, Lyons

One box of duplicate Indian Products from the Paris Exhibition 1900., as follows:—

1. Fruits of Capparis aphylla
2. " " Elettaria Cardamomum
3. " " Calophyllum Inophyllum
4. " " Acacia arabica
5. Bark " Cassia auriculata
6. Seeds " Bixa Orellana
7. Gum resin of Boswellia serrata
8. Kernels of Calophyllum Inophyllum
9. Leaves " Cotiaria nepalensis
10. Resin " Dipterocarpus tuberculatus
11. Pods " Acacia concinna
12. " " Dalbergia lanceolaria
13. Leaves " Pongamia glabra
14. Flowers " Tamarix articulata
15. Galls " " "
16. Seeds " Tamarindus indica
17. Root-bark of Acacia Jacquemontii
18. Pods of Mimosa rubicaulis
19. Seeds " Melia Azadirachta
20. Fruits " Zizyphus Jujuba
21. Fruits " Grewia asiatica
22. " " G. populifolia
23. Babool gum, Acacia arabica
24. Seeds of Bassia longifolia
25. " " Buchanania latifolia
26. Gum " Acacia modesta
27. Fruits " Alangium Lamarckii
28. Leaves " Hiptage Madablota
29. Resin of Shorea Siamensis
30. Gum " Sterculia urens
31. Flowers " Butea frondosa
32. Kino " " "
33. Oil cake of Sesamum indicum
34. Leaves of Limonia acidissima
35. Young pods of Bauhinia Vahlii
36. Dried unripe fruits of Mangifera indica
37. Cutch from Acacia Catechu, Bombay
38. Gum " Acacia arabica
39. Seeds of Eucalyptus Globulus
40. Roots " Jurinea macrocephala
41. Rope of fibre from Calotropis gigantea
42. Rubber from Parameria glandulifera
43. Fibre of Bauhinia macrostachya
44. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus
45. Seeds " Schleichera trijuga
46. Chips " Santalum album
value 175 to 467 rs. per ton
47. Fruits of Diospyros melanoxylon
48. Fruit " Adansonia digitata
49. Bark " Terminalia Arjuna
50. " " Cinnamomum Tamala
51. " " Butea frondosa
52. Sunn Hemp, Crotalaria juncea
53. Bark of Acacia concinna
54. " " Rhus punjabensis
55. Fruits " Grewia asiatica

May 13th 1901

[illegible]

56 Fibrous bark of Acacia leucophlœa
57. Bark of Morinda angustifolia
58. Fibre " Dicellostyles jujubifolia
59. Fibrous bark of Hydia calycina
60 Bark of Betula utilis
61. Paper from bark of Broussonetia papyrifera
62 Inner bark of Ficus bengalensis
63. Bark of Aporosa villosa
64. Fibrous bark of Berrya Ammonilla
65. Fibre of Periploca aphylla
66. " " Agave americana
67. " " A. rigida, var. Sisalana
68. Chips " Santalum album
69. Bark " Garuga pinnata
70. Fibrous bark of Melia Azadirachta
71. " " " Bauhinia Macrostachya
72. Leaves of Butea frondosa
73. " " Eucalyptus globulus
74. " " Barringtonia acutangula
75. Fruits " Punica granatum
76. Leaves " Acacia leucophlœa
77. " " Woodfordia floribunda
78. Fruits " Ehretia lævis
79. Inner bark of do. do.
80. Root-bark of Calotropis gigantea
81. Plant of Cuscuta reflexa
82. Leaves " Olea cuspidata
83. " " Nerium Oleander
84. Fibre " Cordia Rothii
85. Inner bark of Boehmeria malabarica
86. Fibre of Bixa Orellana
87. Inner bark of Butea superba
88. Fibre of Hydia calycina
89. Bark " Casuarina equisetifolia
90. Leaves " Wrightia tinctoria
91. Fruits " Terminalia belerica
92. Seeds " Strychnos potatorum
93. " " S. nux-vomica
94. Leaves " Anogeissus acuminata
95. Fibre " Bauhinia Vahlii
96. " " B. racemosa
97. " " Adansonia digitata
98. " " Hardwickia binata
99. Leaves " Tectona grandis
100. Fibre " Sansevieria zeylanica
101. Leaves " Nyctanthes arbor tristis
102. " " Cordia Myxa
103. Bark " Morinda angustifolia
104. " " Berberis Lycium
105. " " Lagerstrœmia Flos-Reginæ
106. " " Chickrassia tabularis
107. Stems " Boucerosia aucheriana
108. Bark " Punica granatum
109. Flowers " Bassia latifolia
110. Seeds " B. butyracea
111. Fruits " Terminalia Chebula
112. Bark " Randia dumetorum
113. Roots " Datisca Cannabina
114. Fruits " Olea cuspidata
115. " " Ehretia acuminata
116. Leaves " Calotropis gigantea
117. Flowers " do do.

May 15th 1901

M. Isaac cont^d

118. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus
119. Bark " Mimusops littoralis
120. Fibre " Cordia Myxa
121. " " Grewia oppositifolia
122 " " Bombax malabaricum
123. Inner bark of Sterculia colorata
124 Flower buds " Grewia asiatica
125. Leaves of Feronia elephantum
126. Seeds " Cassia Tora
127. Fruits " Balanites Roxburghii
128. " " Sageretia brandrethiana
129. Flowers " Michelia Champaca
130. Leaves " Adansonia digitata
131. " " Balanites Roxburghii
132. Fruits " Zizyphus xylopyrus
133. Pods " Dalbergia latifolia
134. Flowers " Dillenia pentagyna
135. Fruits " Limonia acidissima
136. Root-bark of Aegle Marmelos
137. Bark of Pongamia glabra
138. Leaves " Grewia asiatica
139. " " Bauhinia Vahlii
140. Roots " Murraya Kœnigii
141. Seeds " Albizzia Lebbek
142. Fruits " Prosopis spicigera
143. Bark " "
144. Fruits " Dillenia pentagyna
145. Bark " Michelia Champaca
146. Leaves " Butea frondosa
147. Seeds " Michelia Champaca
148. Leaves " Anona squamosa
149. Leaves of Capparis horrida
150. Bark " Tamarix gallica
151. Seeds " Rhus succedanea
152. Gum " Bauhinia Vahlii
153. Leaves " Cassia Tora
154. " " Pterocarpus Marsupium
155. Flowers " Curcuma angustifolia
156 Seeds " Eriodendron angustifolium
157. Roots " Curculigo orchioides
158. Ground bark of Cassia auriculata
159. Leaves of Sterculia urens
160. Seeds " Anona squamosa
161. Leaves " Melia Azadirachta
162. " " M. Azedarach
163. Fruits " Pyrus Pashia
164. " " Murraya Kœnigii
165. Flowers " Chickrassia tabularis
166. Root-bark of Ventilago madraspatana
167. Seeds of Mesua ferrea
168. Leaves " Tamarindus indica
169. Seeds " Butea frondosa
170. Leaves " Abrus precatorius
171. Seeds " Berberis aristata
172. Leaves " Acacia concinna
173. " " Anogeissus latifolia
174. " " Rhododendron arboreum
175. " " Vitex Negundo
176. Root-bark of Alangium Lamarckii
177. Seeds of Terminalia belerica
178. Flowers " Nerium Odorum
179. Bark " Bixa Orellana
180. Fibre " Odina Wodier

May 13th 1871

M. Isaac cont.

181. Leaves of Datura fastuosa
182. Fruits " " "
183. " " Diospyros Melanoxylon
184. Fibre " Agave Vivipara
185. " " Rhododendron anfractuosum
186. Bark " Melia Azadirachta
187. " " Terminalia belerica
188. Fruits " Taxus baccata
189. Leaves " Cinnamomum Tamala
190. Fruits " Antidesma diandrum
191. Bark " Loranthus longiflorus
192. Seeds " Artocarpus integrifolia
193. Root-bark of Cinnamomum obtusifolium
194. Bark of Ficus glomerata
195 Inner bark of Grewia tiliæfolia
196. Fibre of Phœnix paludosa
197. Roots " Andropogon muricatus
198. Fibrous bark of Bauhinia Malabarica
199. Inner bark of Sterculia urens
200. " " " S. Villosa
201. Bark of S. urens
202. Seed lac produced by Coccus Lacca
203. Root-bark of Morinda tinctoria
204. Stick-lac produced by Coccus Lacca
205. Prepared lac
206. Seed lac from Butea frondosa
207. Leaves of Artocarpus integrifolia
208. Inner bark of Ficus religiosa
209. Stick lac on stems
210. Leaves of Antidesma diandrum
211. Concrete juice of Artocarpus hirsuta

1871

212. Leaves of Phyllanthus Emblica
213. Wild Silk
214. Inner bark & rope of Ficus sp.
215. Eri Silk, Attacus Ricini
216. Kittool fibre Caryota urens
217. Bark of Broussonetia Papyrifera partially prepared for paper making
218. " Inner bark of Sterculia Villosa
219. Bark of Shorea robusta
220. Fibre " Maoutia Puya
221. Fruits " Melia Azadirachta
222. Leaves " Dalbergia Sissoo
223. Roots " Curcuma aromatica
224. Leaves " Murraya Kœnigii
225. Gum " Bombax insigne
226. Fruits " Ægle Marmelos
227. Piney resin, Valeria indica
228. Rhizomes of Cyperus pertenuis
229. Bark " Acacia decurrens
230. Seeds " Pongamia glabra
231. Bark (extract) Cerops Candolleana
232. Fruits of Feronia Elephantum
233. Seeds " Acacia arabica
234. Fruits " Ficus glomerata
235. Seeds " Mucuna pruriens
236. Resin " Shorea robusta
237. Fruits " Randia dumetorum
238. Galls " Ritacia interrima
239. Bark " Ventilago madraspatana
240. Seeds " Bassia latifolia
241. Roots " Saussurea Lappa
241. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia

May 15th 1907

M. Isaac cont^d

242. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum
243. Gum resin Gardenia lucida
243. Kernels of Buchanania latifolia
244. Ash " Butea frondosa
245. Butter " Bassia butyracea
246. Ash " Tectona grandis
247. Gum " Albizzia Lebbek
248. Fruits " Adansonia digitata
249 Kino " Pterocarpus marsupium
250 Kapok. Eriodendron anfractuosum
251 Dried juice of Alstonia Scholaris
252. Fibre of Dendrocalamus strictus
253. Seeds " Sesamum indicum
254. " " Nicotiana sp.
255. Fruits " Vitex Negundo
256. Seeds " Zizyphus Xylopyrus
257. Resin " Juniperus excelsa
258. Bark " Wrightia tomentosa
259. Leaves " Mimosa rubicaulis
280. Bark " Albizzia odoratissima
281. " " Cinnamomum glanduliferum
282. " " Diospyros Melanoxylon
283. Sago " Caryota urens
284. Resin " Boswellia serrata
285. Fruits " Casearia tomentosa
286. Bark " Phyllanthus Emblica
287. Cloth dyed with flowers of Tamarix gallica
288. Roots of Clausena pentaphylla
289. Fruits " Terminalia Arjuna
+290. Bark Extract, Ceriops Candolleana
260. Gum of Terminalia tomentosa
261. Fruits " Berberis aristata
262. Gum " Odina Wodier
263. Seeds " Abrus precatorius
264 Kino " Pterocarpus Marsupium
265. Lac " Butea frondosa
266. Gum " Anogeissus pendula
267. Fruits " Careya arborea
268. Cutch " Acacia Catechu, Burma
269 " " " " , Nagpore
270. Gum " Moringa pterygosperma
271. Pods " Tamarindus indica
272. Leaves " Grewia oppositifolia
273. Seeds " Cassia Tora
274. Fruits " Pongamia glabra
275. Roots " Podophyllum Emodi
276. Seeds " Sesamum indicum
277. " " Mangifera indica
278. " " Semecarpus Anacardium
279. Flowers " Butea superba
+291. Fruits " Michelia Champaca
292. Stems " Loranthus longiflorus
293. Roots " Berberis asiatica
294. Cloth dyed with Babul leaves & pods
295. Stems of Blumea balsamifera
296. " " Sterculia colorata
297. Bark " Bridelia montana
298. Wood " Morinda tinctoria
299. Stems " Sterculia versicolor
300. Bark " Balanites Roxburghii
301. Leaves " Zizyphus Jujuba
302. Gum " Bombax malabaricum

May 15th. 1901

M. Isaac contd.

303. Fruits of Schleichera trijuga
304. Lac from do. do.
305. Grass, Ischaemum angustifolium
306. Leaves of Bassia latifolia
307. Stems " Phrynium dichotomum
308. Book of leaves of Corypha umbraculifera
309. Resin of Pinus longifolia
310. Fruits of Canarium bengalense
311. Outer sheaths of culms of Saccharum arundinaceum
312. Platters of leaves of Bauhinia Vahlii

May 15th. M. L. Guignard Ackd. 30.5.01 ✓ Jmst.

School of Pharmacie, Paris

One box of duplicate Indian Products from the Paris Exhibition 1900. as follows:—

1. Fruits of Capparis aphylla
2. " " Elettaria Cardamomum
3. Pods " Acacia arabica
4. Bark " Cassia auriculata
5. Seeds " Bixa Orellana
6. Gum resin Boswellia serrata
7. Kerners of Calophyllum Inophyllum
8. Leaves of Coriaria nepalensis
9. Resin " Dipterocarpus tuberculatus
10. Pods " Acacia concinna
11. " " Dalbergia lanceolaria
12. Leaves " Pongamia glabra
13. Dried juice of Rhus Wallichii
14. Flowers & galls of Tamarix gallica
15. Seeds of Tamarindus indica
16. Root-bark, Acacia Jacquemontii
17. Pods of Mimosa rubicaulis
18. Bark of Rhus Cotinus
19. Resin of Shorea siamensis
20. Seeds " Melia Azadirachta
21. Fruits " Zizyphus jujuba
22. " " Grewia asiatica
23. " " G. populifolia
24. Gum " Acacia arabica
25. Seeds " Bassia longifolia
26. " " Buchanania latifolia
27. Gum " Acacia modesta
28. Fruits " Alangium Lamarckii
29. Leaves " Hiptage Madablota
30. Gum " Sterculia urens
31. Flowers " Butea frondosa
32. Kino " "
33. Oil cake of Sesamum indicum
34. Leaves of Limonia acidissima
35. Young pods of Bauhinia Vahlii
36. Dried unripe fruits of Mangifera indica
37. Cutch, Acacia Catechu, Burma

May 15th. 1907

M. L. Guignard Cont'd

38. Roots of Jurinea macrocephala
39. Catch Acacia Catechu, Burma
40. Gum of A. arabica
41. Seeds " Eucalyptus globulus
42. Bark " Bridelia retusa
43 " " Albizzia odoratissima
44. " " Cinnamomum glanduliferum
45. " " Diospyros Melanoxylon
46. Roots " Mucuna pruriens
47. Sago " Caryota urens
48. Farina of Phoenix acaulis
49. Root " Lindera Wesiana
50. Resin " Boswellia serrata
51. Fruits " Cascaria tomentosa
52. Bark " Ficus Cunia
53. " " Phyllanthus Emblica
54. " " Myrica Nagi
55. Roots " Clausena pentaphylla
56. Fruits " Terminalia Arjuna
57. Extract " Ceriops Candolleana
58. Stems " Loranthus longiflorus
59. Roots " Berberis asiatica
60. Stems " Blumea balsamifera
61. Roots " Gmelina arborea
62. Bark " Bridelia montana
63. Roots " Ficus glomerata
64. Leaves " Zizyphus Jujuba
65. Gum " Bombax Malabaricum
66. Fruits " Schleichera trijuga
67. Lac " " "
68. Leaves " Bassia latifolia
69. Resin of Pinus longifolia
70. Roots " Gmelina arborea
71. Fruits " Canarium bengalense
72. Leaves " Dalbergia Sissoo
73. Roots " Curcuma aromatica
74. Leaves " Murraya Koenigii
75. Arrowroot from Curcuma angustifolia
76. Gum from Bombax insigne
77. Fruits of Aegle Marmelos
78. Piney resin, Vateria indica
79. Rhizomes of Cyperus pertenuis
80. Leaves " Ballota limbata
81. Fruits of Veronia Elephantum
82. Seeds " Acacia arabica
83. Fruits " Ficus glomerata
84. Seeds " Mucuna pruriens
85. Resin " Shorea robusta
86. Fruits " Randia dumetorum
87. Galls " Rotacia integerrima
88. Bark " Ventilago madraspatana
89. Seeds " Bassia latifolia
90. Roots " Saussurea Lappa
91. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia
92. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum
93. Gum resin, Gardenia lucida
94. Kernels of Buchanania latifolia
95. Gum " Bauhinia retusa
96. Oil " Vitex Negundo
97. Gum " Albizzia Lebbek
98. Fruits " Adansonia digitata
99. Seeds " Sesamum indicum
100. " " Nicotiana sp.

May 16 th. 1907

Mr. Guignard Cont.

101. Fruit pulp of Cassia Fistula
102. Fruits of Vitex Negundo
103. Seeds " Zizyphus Xylopyrus
104. Resin " Juniperus excelsa
105. Leaves " Cassia absus
106. Gum " Terminalia tomentosa
107. Fruits " Berberis aristata
108. Gum " Odina Wodier
109. Seeds " Abrus precatorius
110. Kino " Pterocarpus Marsupium
111. Gum " Bombax Malabaricum
112. " " Anogeissus pendula
113. Fruits " Careya arborea
114. Cutch, Acacia Catechu, Nagpore
115. Gum of Moringa Pterygosperma
116. Pods " Tamarindus indica
117. Leaves " Grewia oppositifolia
118. Seeds " Cassia Tora
119. Fruits " Pongamia glabra
120. Roots " Rhodophyllum Rhodi
121. Seeds " Sesamum indicum
122. " " Mangifera indica
123. " " Semecarpus Anacardium
124. Flowers " Butea superba
125. Fruits " Michelia Champaca
126. Root " Gardenia campanulata
127. Rubber from Paramera glandulifera
128. Seeds of Schleichera trijuga
129. Sandal wood Chips
130. Silk Cotton Calotropis gigantea
131. Fruits of Diospyros melanoxylon
132. Fruits of Adansonia digitata
133. Bark " Terminalia Arjuna
134. " " Cinnamomum Tamala
135. " " Butea frondosa
136. Sunn Hemp, Crotalaria juncea
137. Roots of Datura fastuosa
138. Roots " Drepanocarpus spinosus
139. " " Vitex Negundo
140. Bark " Salix tetrasperma
141. " " Murraya Koenigii
142. Fruits " Grewia asiatica
143. Bark " Bombax Malabaricum
144. " " Ailanthus excelsa
145. Roots " Berberis aristata
146. " " Stereospermum suaveolens
147. " " Wrightia tomentosa
148. Bark " Pterocarpus Marsupium
149. Root " Dalbergia Sissoo
150. Bark " Odina Wodier
151. Roots " Anona squamosa
152. " " Barringtonia acutangula
153. Sandal wood chips
154. Anogeissus latifolia Gum
155. Bark of Terminalia Arjuna
156. Roots " Adhatoda vasica
157. Leaves " Eucalyptus Globulus
158. " " Barringtonia acutangula
159. " " Colebrookia oppositifolia
160. Fruits " Ehretia laevis
161. Inner bark of do. do.
162. Root-bark " Calotropis gigantea
163. Plant of Cuscuta reflexa

May 15th 1901

M. Guignard cont^d

164. Leaves of Olea cuspidata
165. " " Nerium Oleander
166. " " Wrightia tinctoria
167. Seeds " Strychnos potatorum
168. " " S. Nux vomica
169. Leaves " Nyctanthes arbor tristis
170. " " Cordia Myxa
171. Bark " Cassia Fistula
172. " " Acacia arabica
173. Stems " Boucerosia Aucheriana
174. Bark " Punica granatum
175. Flowers " Bassia latifolia
176. Seeds " B. butyracea
177. Bark " Randia dumetorum
178. Roots " Datisca cannabina
179. Fruits " Olea cuspidata
180. " " Ehretia acuminata
181. Leaves " Calotropis gigantea
182. Flowers " " "
183. Bark " Mimusops Elengi
184. Roots " Zizyphus Jujuba
185. Bark " Casuarina equisetifolia
186. Roots " Limonia acidissima
187. Bark " Stereospermum suaveolens
188. Fruit-pulp of Agle Marmelos
189. Flower buds " Grewia asiatica
190. Leaves of Feronia Elephantum
191. Seeds " Cassia Tora
192. Fruits " Balanites Roxburghii
193. " " Sugeretia brandrethiana
194. Flowers " Michelia Champaca
195. Leaves of Adansonia digitata
196. " " Balanites Roxburghii
197. Fruits " Zizyphus Xylopyrus
198. Pods " Dalbergia latifolia
199. Flowers " Dillenia pentagyna
200. Fruits " Limonia acidissima
201. Root bark of Agle Marmelos
202. Bark of Melia Azedarach
203. Leaves " Grewia asiatica
204. " " Bauhinia Vahlii
205. Roots " Hemidesmus indicus
206. Seeds " Albizzia Lebbek
207. Fruits " Prosopis spicigera
208. Bark " " "
209. Seeds " Carthamus tinctorius
210. Bark " Abrus precatorius
211. " " Mangifera indica
212. Leaves " Butea frondosa
213. Fibre " Calotropis gigantea
214. Bark " Casearia tomentosa
215. Seeds " Michelia Champaca
216. Leaves " Anona squamosa
217. " " Capparis horrida
218. Bark " Tamarix gallica
219. Seeds " Buchanania latifolia
220. " " Rhus succedanea
221. Gum " Bauhinia Vahlii
222. Leaves " Cassia Tora
223. " " Pterocarpus Marsupium
224. Flour " Curcuma angustifolia
225. Seeds " Eriodendron anfractuosum
226. Roots " Curculigo orchioides

May 15th. 1901

M. Guignard cont.d

227. Ground bark of Cassia auriculata
228. Leaves of Sterculia urens
229. Seeds " Anona squamosa
230. Leaves " Melia Azadirachta
231. " " M. Azedarach
232. Fruits " Pyrus Pashia
233. " " Murraya Koenigii
234. Flowers " Chickrassia Tabularis
235. Root-bark " Ventilago Madraspatana
236. Seeds of Mesua ferrea
237. Leaves " Tamarindus indica
238. Seeds " Buteа frondosa
239. Leaves " Abrus precatorius
240. Seeds " Berberis aristata
241. Leaves " Acacia concinna
242. " " Rhododendron arboreum
243 " " Vitex Negundo
244. Root-bark of Alangium Lamarckii
245. Seeds of Terminalia belerica
246. Flowers " Nerium Odorum
247. Leaves of Datura fastuosa
248. Fruits " " "
249. " " Diospyros Melanoxylon
250. Leaves " Lagerstroemia Flos-Reginæ
251. Fruits " Taxus baccata
252. Leaves " Cinnamomum Tamala
253. Fruits " Antidesma diandrum
254. Bark " Loranthus longiflorus
255. Seeds " Artocarpus integrifolia
256. Root-bark of Cinnamomum obtusifolium
257. Bark of Ficus glomerata
258. Roots " Andropogon Muricatus
259 Seed lac, Coccus Laccæ
260. Stick " " "
261. Seed lac from Buteа frondosa
262. Leaves of Artocarpus integrifolia
263. " " Antidesma diandrum
264. " " Phyllanthus Emblica
265 Bark " Cordia Rothii
266. " " C. Myxa
267. Fruits " Melia Azadirachta

May 15th. Dr. Carl Hassack

Ackd. 24.6.01

Commercial College, Vienna

One box of duplicate Indian Products from the Paris Exhibition 1900, as follows:-

1. Fruits of Capparis aphylla
2. " " Elettaria Cardamomum
3. " " Calophyllum Inophyllum
4. Pods " Acacia arabica
5. Bark " Cassia auriculata
6. Seeds " Bixa Orellana
7. Gum of Boswellia serrata
8. Kernels of Calophyllum Inophyllum
9. Leaves " Ortaria nepalensis
10. Resin " Dipterocarpus tuberculatus
11. Pods " Acacia concinna
12. " " Dalbergia lanceolaria

May 15th 1907

Dr. Carl Hassack Cont'd

13. Pods of Acacia concinna
14. " " Dalbergia Cancolaria
15. Leaves " Pongamia glabra
16. Flowers & galls of Tamarix articulata
17. Seeds of Tamarindus indica
18. Pods " Mimosa rubricaulis
19. Bark " Rhus Cotinus
20. Seeds " Melia Azadirachta
21. Fruits " Zizyphus Jujuba
22. " " Grewia asiatica
23 " " G. populifolia
24. Babool gum, Acacia arabica
25. Seeds of Bassia longifolia
26. " " Buchanania latifolia
27. Gum " Acacia Modesta
28. Fruits " Alangium Lamarckii
29. Leaves " Hiptage Madablota
30. Resin " Shorea Siamensis
31. Gum " Sterculia urens
32. Flowers " Butea frondosa
33. Kino from " "
34. Oil cake Sesamum indicum
35 Leaves of Limonia acidissima
36. Young pods of Bauhinia Vahlii
37. Dried unripe fruits of Mangifera indica
38. Catch, Acacia Catechu, Bombay
39. Roots of Jurinea macrocephala
40. Gum of Acacia arabica
41. Seeds of Eucalyptus globulus
42. Roots of Curcuma aromatica
43. Leaves of Murraya Koenigii
44. Arrow-root from Curcuma angustifolia
45. Fruits of Aegle Marmelos
46. Piney Resin, Vateria indica
47. Rhizomes of Cyperus pertenuis
48. Fruits of Feronia Elephantum
49. Seeds " Acacia arabica
50. Fruits " Ficus glomerata
51. Seeds " Mucuna pruriens
52. Resin " Shorea robusta
53. Fruits " Randia dumetorum
54. Galls " Pistacia integerrima
55. Bark " Ventilago madraspatana
56. Seeds " Bassia latifolia
57. Roots " Saussurea Lappa
58. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia
59. Silk Cotton from Bombax malabaricum
60. Gum resin, Gardenia lucida
61. Ash of Butea frondosa
62. Butter from Bassia butyracea
63. Bark of Albizzia odoratissima
64. " " Cinnamomum glanduliferum
65. Sago from Caryota urens
66. Farina " Phoenix acaulis
67. Fruits of Cascara tomentosa
68. " " Terminalia Arjuna
69. Tannin & Extract from Cerio ps Candolleana
70. Stems of Loranthus longiflorus
71. Roots " Berberis asiatica
72. Cloth dyed with leaves & pods of Acacia arabica
73 Stems of Blumea balsamifera

May 15th. Dr Carl Hassack cont. 1901

74. Roots of Ficus glomerata
75. Stems " Sterculia versicolor
76. Leaves " Zizyphus jujuba
77. Gum " Bombax Malabaricum
78. Fruits " Schleichera trijuga
79. Lac from do. do
80. Grass, Schamum angustifolium
81. Leaves of Bassia latifolia
82. Stems " Phrynium dichotomum
83. Bark " leaves of Corypha umbraculifera
84. Resin " Pinus longifolia
85. Roots " Ehretia arborea
86 Fruits " Canarium bengalense
87. Culms " Saccharum arundinaceum
88. Flower Spikes of " "
89. Platter of leaves of Bauhinia Vahlii
90. Fruits " Adansonia digitata
91. Kino, Pterocarpus marsupium
92. Kapok, Eriodendron anfractuosum
93. Bark of Alangium Lamarckii
94. Fibre from Dendrocalamus strictus
95. Seeds of Sesamum indicum
96. Tobacco seeds
97. Pulp of Cassia Fistula
98. Fruits of Vitex Negundo
99. Seeds " Zizyphus Cyloxyrus
100. Resin " Juniperus excelsa
101. Leaves " Cassia Absus
102. Bark " Wrightia tomentosa
103. Leaves " Mimosa rubicaulis
104. Gum " Terminalia tomentosa
105. Fruits " Berberis aristata
106. Gum of Odina Wodier
107. Seeds of Abrus precatorius
108. Kino, Pterocarpus Marsupium
109. Gum of Bombax malabaricum
110. " " Anogeissus pendula
111. Fruits " Carey a arborea
112. Cutch Acacia Catechu, Burma
113. " " " , Nagpore
114. Pods of Tamarindus indica
115. Leaves " Grewia oppositifolia
116. Seeds " Cassia Tora
117. Fruits " Pongamia glabra
118. Roots " Podophyllum Emodi
119. Seeds " Sesamum indicum
120. " " Mangifera indica
121. " " Semecarpus Anacardium
122 Flowers " Butea superba
123. Fruits " Michelia Champaca
124. Rope " fibre of Ruplosa aphylla
125. Rubber from Parameria glandulifera
126. Fibre " Bauhinia Macrostachya
127. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus
128. Seeds of Schleichera trijuga
129. Chips " Santalum album
130. Fruits " Diospyros melanoxylon
131. " " Adansonia digitata
132. Bark " Terminalia Arjuna
133. " " Butea frondosa
134 Sunn Hemp Crotalaria juncea
135. Bark of Murraya Koenigii
136. Fruits " Grewia asiatica
137. Fibrous bark of Acacia leucophlea

May 15th 1901

Dr. Carl Hassack cont.

138. Bark of Acacia Catechu
139. Fibre of Dicellostyles jujubifolia
140. Bark " Kydia calycina
141. " " Betula utilis
142. Paper from Broussonetia papyrifera
143. Inner bark of Ficus bengalensis
144. Bark of Aporosa Villosa
145. " " Berrya Ammonilla
146. Fibre " Periploca aphylla
147. " " Agave americana
148. " " A. rigida, var. Sisalana
149. Chips " Santalum album
150. Bark " Saraca pinnata
151. " " Bauhinia macrostachya
152. " " Terminalia Chebula
153. Leaves " Butea frondosa
154. " " Eucalyptus globulus
155. " " Barringtonia acutangula
156. Fruits " Punica Granatum
157. Leaves " Acacia leucophloea
158. " " Woodfordia floribunda
159. Fruits " Ehretia laevis
160. Inner bark of do. do
161. Root-bark of Calotropis gigantea
162. Plant of Cuscuta reflexa
163. Leaves " Olea cuspidata
164. " " Nerium Oleander
165. Fibre " Cordia Rothii
166. Inner bark of Behmeria Malabarica
167. Fibre of Bixa Orellana
168. Inner bark of Butea superba
169. Fibre of Kydia calycina
170. Bark " Casuarina equisetifolia
171. Leaves " Wrightia tinctoria
172. Fruits " Terminalia belerica
173. Seeds " Strychnos potatorum
174. " " S. Nux-vomica
175. Leaves " Anogeissus acuminata
176. Fibre " Bauhinia Vahlii
177. " " B. racemosa
178. " " Adansonia digitata
179. " " Hardwickia binata
180. " " Sansevieria Zeylanica
181. Leaves " Nyctanthes Arbor. tristis
182. " " Cordia Myxa
183. Bark " Morinda angustifolia
184. " " Albizzia Julibrissin
185. " " Bassia latifolia
186. Stems " Boucerosia Auchericana
187. Bark " Punica granatum
188. Flowers " Bassia latifolia
189. Seeds " B. butyracea
190. Fruits " Terminalia Chebula
191. Bark " Randia dumetorum
192. Roots " Datisca Cannabina
193. Fruits " Olea cuspidata
194. " " Ehretia acuminata
195. Leaves " Calotropis gigantea
196. Flowers " " "
197. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus
198. " " Cordia Myxa
199. " " Grewia oppositifolia

May 15th 1907

Dr. Carl Hassack cont'd

200. Fibre of Bombax malabaricum
201. Flower buds of Grewia asiatica
202. Leaves of Feronia Elephantum
203. Seeds " Cassia Tora
204. Fruits " Balanites Roxburghii
205 " " Lagerstroemia Flos Reginæ
206. Flowers " Michelia Champaca
207. Leaves " Adansonia digitata
208. " " Balanites Roxburghii
209. Fruits " Ziziphus Xyloxylus
210. Pods " Dalbergia latifolia
211. Flowers " Dillenia pentagyna
212. Fruits " Limonia acidissima
213. Leaves " Grewia asiatica
214. " " Bauhinia Vahlii
215. Seeds " Albizzia Lebbek
216. Fruits " Prosopis spicigera
217. Bark " " "
218. " " Mangifera indica
219. Leaves " Butea frondosa
220. Seeds " Michelia Champaca
221. Leaves " Anona squamosa
222. " " Capparis horrida
223. Bark " Tamarix gallica
224. Seeds " Rhus succedanea
225. Gum " Bauhinia Vahlii
226. Leaves " Cassia Tora
227. " " Pterocarpus Marsupium
228. Flowers " Curcuma angustifolia
229. Seeds " Eriodendron anfractuosum
230. Ground bark of Cassia auriculata
231. Leaves of Sterculia urens
232. Seeds of Anona squamosa
233. Leaves " Melia Azadirachta
234. " " M. Azedarach
235. Fruits " Pyrus Pashia
236. " " Murraya Koenigii
237. Flowers " Chickrassia tabularis
238. Root-bark of Ventilago madraspatana
239. Seeds of Mesua ferrea
240. Leaves " Tamarindus indica
241. Seeds " Butea frondosa
242. Leaves " Abrus precatorius
243. Seeds " Berberis aristata
244. Leaves " Acacia concinna
245. " " Anogeissus latifolia
246. " " Rhododendron arboreum
247. Sago from Cycas pectinata
248. Leaves of Vitex Negundo
249. Root bark of Alangium Lamarckii
250. Seeds of Terminalia belerica
251. Flowers " Nerium Odorum
252. Fibre " Odina Wodier
253. Leaves " Datura fastuosa
254. Fruits " " "
255. " " Diospyros melanoxylon
256. Fibre " Agave Vivipara
257. " " Eriodendron anfractuosum
258. Bark " Terminalia belerica
259. Leaves " Lagerstroemia Flos Reginæ
260. Fruits " Taxus baccata
261. Leaves " Cinnamomum Tamala
262. Fruits " Antidesma diandrum

May 15th. 1907

Dr. Carl Hassack cont.

263. Bark of Loranthus longiflorus
264. Seeds " Artocarpus integrifolia
265. Root-bark of Cinnamomum obtusifolium
266. Bark of Ficus glomerata
267. Inner bark of Grewia tiliæfolia
268 Fibre of Phœnix paludosa
269. Roots " Andropogon muricatus
270. Fibre " Bauhinia malabarica
271. Inner bark of Sterculia urens
272. " " " S. villosa
273. Bark of S. urens
274 Seed lac Coccus Lacca
275. " from Butea frondosa
276. Leaves of Artocarpus integrifolia
277. Inner bark of Ficus religiosa
278. Stick lac on stems
279. Leaves of Antidesma diandrum
280. Concrete juice of Artocarpus hirsuta
281. Leaves of Phyllanthus Emblica
281. Wild Silk
282. Inner bark rope of Ficus sp.
283. Eri silk from Attacus Ricini
284. Kittool fibre, Caryota urens
285. Sealing wax of Lac
286. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera
287. Inner bark of Sterculia villosa
288. Bark of Quercus incana
289. Fibre of Maoutia Puya
290. Fruits " Melia Azadirachta

May 21st. Dr. Paul Guérin
École Supérieure de Pharmacie
Université de Paris

Small box containing seeds of the following:-
1. Magonia pubescens, 2. Talisia megaphylla, 3 Deinbollia pinnata, 4. Serjania insignis, 5 Paullinia sorbilis. 6 Nephelium Longana, 7. Diploglottis Cunninghamii, 8. Schleichera trijuga 9. Pometia tomentosa.

May 31st. Dr. Camilla Stefano
Laboratorio Chemico Central, Rome
Ack.d 8.7.07

One box of duplicate Indian Products from the Paris Exhibition 1900 as follows:-
1. Fruits of Capparis aphylla 2 Cardamoms, Elettaria Cardamomum

May 31st. 1901

Dr. Camilla Stefano contd.

3. Fruits of Calophyllum Inophyllum
4. " " Acacia Arabica
5. Bark " Cassia auriculata
6. Seeds " Bixa Orellana
7. Gum resin of Boswellia serrata
8. Leaves of Coriaria nepalensis
9. Resin " Dipterocarpus tuberculatus
10. Pods " Acacia concinna
11. " " Dalbergia lanceolaria
12. Leaves " Pongamia glabra
13. Flowers & galls of Tamarix articulata
14. Seeds of Tamarindus indica
15. Pods " Mimosa rubicaulis
16. Bark " Rhus cotinus
17. Seeds " Melia Azadirachta
18. Fruits " Zizyphus Jujuba
19. " " Grewia asiatica
20. " " G. populifolia
21. Babool Gum, Acacia arabica
22. Seeds of Bassia longifolia
23. " " Buchanania latifolia
24. Gum " Acacia modesta
25. Fruits " Alangium Lamarckii
26. Leaves " Hiptage madablota
27. Resin " Shorea siamensis
28. Gum " Sterculia urens
29. Flowers " Butea frondosa
30. Kino from do. do.
31. Oil cake, Sesamum indicum
32. Leaves of Limonia acidissima
33. Young pods of Bauhinia Vahlii
34. Dried unripe fruits of Mangifera indica
35. Cutch, Acacia Catechu, Bombay
36. Roots of Jurinea macrocephala
37. Gum " Acacia arabica
38. Seeds " Eucalyptus globulus
39. Roots " Curcuma aromatica
40. Leaves " Murraya Koenigii
41. Fruits " Aegle Marmelos
42. Piney resin Vateria indica
43. Rhizomes of Cyperus pertenuis
44. Fruits of Feronia Elephantum
45. Seeds " Acacia arabica
46. Fruits " Ficus glomerata
47. Seeds " Mucuna pruriens
48. Resin " Shorea robusta
49. Fruits " Randia dumetorum
50. Galls " Pistacia integerrima
51. Bark " Ventilago madraspatana
52. Seeds " Bassia latifolia
53. Roots " Saussurea lappa
54. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia
55. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum
56. Gum resin, Gardenia lucida
57. Kernels of Buchanania latifolia
58. Ash from Tamarinds
59. Gum of Albizzia Lebbex
60. Kapok, Eriodendron anfractuosum
61. Bark of Alangium Lamarckii
62. Comb of wood of Adina cordifolia
63. " " " Stephegyne parvifolia
64. Fibre " Dendrocalamus strictus
65. Seeds " Sesamum indicum

May 31st 1907

Dr. Camilla Stefano cont'd

66. Seeds of Nicotiana sp.
67. Fruits " Vitex Negundo
68. Seeds " Zizyphus Xylopyrus
69. Resin " Juniperus excelsa
70. Leaves " Mimosa rubicaulis
71. Gum " Terminalia tomentosa
72. Fruits " Berberis aristata
73. Gum " Odina Wodier
74. Seeds " Abrus precatorius
75. Kino " Pterocarpus marsupium
76. Gum " Bombax Malabaricum
77. " " Anogeissus pendula
78. Fruits " Careya arborea
79. Cutch " Acacia Catechu Burma
80. " " " Nagpore
81. Gum " Moringa pterygosperma
82. Pods " Tamarindus indica
83. Leaves " Grewia oppositifolia
84. Seeds " Cassia Tora
85. Fruits " Pongamia glabra
86. Roots " Podophyllum Emodi
87. Seeds " Sesamum indicum
88. " " Mangifera indica
89. " " Semecarpus Anacardium
90. Flowers " Butea superba
91. Fruits " Michelia Champaca
92 Rope " fibre of Periploca aphylla
93. Rubber " Parameria glandulifera
94. Fibre " Bauhinia macrostachya
95. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus
96. Seeds of Schleichera trijuga
97. Chips of Santalum album
98. Silk Cotton, Calotropis gigantea
99 Fruits of Diospyros melanoxylon
100. " " Adansonia digitata
101. Bark " Terminalia Arjuna
102. " " Cinnamomum Tamala
103. " " Butea frondosa
104. Sunn Hemp, Crotalaria juncea
105. Bark of Salix tetrasperma
106. " " Murraya Koenigii
107. " " Rhus Punjabensis
108. Fruits " Grewia asiatica
109. Bark " Acacia leucophlea
110. " " A. Catechu
111. " " Morinda angustifolia
112. Fibre " Dicellostyles jujubifolia
113. Bark " Kydia calycina
114. " " Betula utilis
115. Paper " Broussonetia papyrifera
116. Bark " Ficus bengalensis
117. " " Aporosa Villosa
118. " " Berrya Ammonilla
119. Fibre " Periploca aphylla
120. " " Agave americana
121. " " A. rigida, var. Sisalana
122. Chips " Santalum album
123. Bark " Garuga pinnata
124. " " Melia Azadirachta
125 — — Anogeissus latifolia
126. Bark " Bauhinia macrostachya
127. Leaves " Butea frondosa

May 31st. 1901

Dr. Camilla Stefano cont.d

128. Leaves of Eucalyptus Globulus
129. " " Barringtonia acutangula
130. Fruits " Punica granatum
131. Leaves " Acacia leucophlæa
132. " " Woodfordia floribunda
133. Fruits " Ehretia lævis
134. Inner bark of " "
135. Root " " Calotropis gigantea
136. Plant of Cuscuta reflexa
137. Leaves " Olea cuspidata
138. " " Nerium Oleander
139. Fibre " Cordia Rothii
140. Inner bark of Behmeria Malabarica
141. Fibre of Bixa Orellana
142. Inner bark of Butea superba
143. Fibre of Rydia calycina
144. Bark " Casuarina equisetifolia
145. Leaves " Wrightia tinctoria
146. Fruits " Terminalia belerica
147. Seeds " Strychnos potatorum
148. " " S. Nux-vomica
149. Leaves " Anogeissus acuminata
150. Fibre " Bauhinia Vahlii
151. " " B. racemosa
152. " " Adansonia digitata
153. " " Hardwickia binata
154. Leaves " Tectona grandis
155. Fibre " Sansevieria Zeylanica
156. Leaves " Nyctanthes arbor-tristis
157. " " Cordia Myxa
158. Bark " Morinda angustifolia
159. Bark of Berberis Lycium
160. " " Lagerstræmia Flos-Regina
161. Fruits " Capparis aphylla
162. Stems " Boucerosia Auncheriana
163. Bark " Punica granatum
164. Flowers " Bassia latifolia
165. Seeds " B. butyracea
166. Fruits " Terminalia Chebula
167. Bark " Randia dumetorum
168. Roots " Datisca cannabina
169. Fruits " Olea cuspidata
170. " " Ehretia acuminata
171. Leaves " Calotropis gigantea
172. Flowers " " "
173. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus
174. Bark " Mimusops littoralis
175. Fibre " Cordia Myxa
176. Roots " Zizyphus Jujuba
177. Fibre " Grewia oppositifolia
178. " " Bombax Malabarica
179. Inner bark of Sterculia colorata
180. " " " S. Villosa
181. Bark of Baccaurea sapida
182. Inner bark of Sterculia urens
183. Seed lac, Coccus Lacca
184. Stick lac, " "
185. Seeds " from Butea frondosa
186. Leaves of Artocarpus integrifolia
187. Inner bark of Ficus religiosa
188. Stick lac on stems
189. Leaves of Antidesma diandrum
190. Concrete juice of Artocarpus hirsuta

May 31st. 1901

Dr. Camillo Stefano cont.

191. Leaves of Phyllanthus Emblica
192. Wild silk
193. Inner bark &c of Ficus sp.
194. Eri silk from Attacus Ricini
195. Kittool fibre (Caryota urens)
196. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera
197. Inner bark of Sterculia villosa
198. Bark of Bhaguiera gymnorrhiza
199. " " Shorea robusta
200. Fibre " Musaenda Pupa
201. Fruits " Melia Azadirachta
202. Leaves " Anogeissus latifolia
203. " " Rhododendron arboreum
204. " " Vitex Negundo
205. Root-bark of Alangium Lamarckii
206. Seeds of Terminalia belerica
207. Flowers of Nerium odorum
208. Fibre " Edgeworthia Gardneri
209. Leaves " Datura fastuosa
210. Fruits " " "
211. " " Diospyros Melanoxylon
212. Fibre " Agave Vivipara
213. " " Rhododendron arboreum
214. Bark " Terminalia belerica
215. Leaves " Lagerstroemia Flos-Reginæ
216. Fruits " Taxus baccata
217. Leaves " Cinnamomum Tamala
218. Fruits " Antidesma diandrum
219. Bark " Loranthus longiflorus
220. Seeds " Artocarpus integrifolia
221. Root-bark of Cinnamomum obtusifolium
222. Bark of Ficus glomerata
223. Inner bark of Grewia tiliæfolia
224. Fibre of Phœnix paludosa
225. Roots " Andropogon muricatus
226. Bark " Bauhinia malabarica
227. Inner bark of Sterculia urens
228. Leaves of Bute frondosa
229. Fibre " Calotropis gigantea
230. Seeds " Michelia Champaca
231. Leaves " Anona squamosa
232. " " Capparis horrida
233. Bark " Tamarix gallica
234. Seeds " Rhus succedanea
235. Gum " Bauhinia Vahlii
236. Leaves " Cassia Tora
237. " " Pterocarpus Marsupium
238. Flour " Curcuma angustifolia
239. Seeds " Rhododendron arboreum
240. Roots " Curculigo orchioides
241. Bark " Cassia auriculata (ground)
242. Seeds " Bombax malabaricum
243. Leaves " Sterculia urens
244. Seeds " Anona squamosa
245. Leaves " Melia Azadirachta
246. " " M. Azedarach
247. Fruits " Pyrus Pashia
248. " " Murraya Koenigii
249. Flowers " Chloranthus tabularis
250. Root-bark of Ventilago madraspatana
251. Seeds of Mesua ferrea
252. Leaves " Tamarindus indica
253. Seeds " Bute frondosa

May 31st. 1901

Dr Camilla Stefano contd

254. Leaves of Abrus precatorius
255. Seeds " Berberis aristata
256. Leaves " Acacia concinna
257. Flower buds of Grewia asiatica
258. Leaves of Feronia Elephantum
259. Seeds " Cassia Tora
260. Fruits " Balanites Roxburghii
261. " " Sageretia brandrethiana
262. Flowers " Michelia Champaca
263. Leaves " Adansonia digitata
264. " " Balanites Roxburghii
265. Fruits " Zizyphus Xylopyrus
266. Pods " Dalbergia latifolia
267. Flowers " Dillenia pentagyna
268. Fruits " Limonia acidissima
269. Bark " Pongamia glabra
270. Leaves " Grewia asiatica
271. " " Bauhinia Vahlii
272. Root " Murraya Kœnigii
273. Seeds " Albizzia Lebbek
274. Fruits " Prosopis spicigera
275. Bark " " "
276. " " Abrus precatorius
277. " " Cinnamomum glanduliferum
278. " " Diospyros melanoxylon
279. Sago " Caryota urens
280. Fruits " Casearia tomentosa
281. " " Nipa fruticans
282. " " Terminalia Arjuna
283. Tanning Extract, Ceriops candolleana
284. Stems of Loranthus longiflorus
285. Roots of Berberis asiatica
286. Cloth dyed with Babool pods & leaves
287. Stems of Blumea balsamifera
288. Wood " Morinda tinctoria
289. Stems " Sterculia versicolor
290. Leaves " Zizyphus Jujuba
291. Gum " Bombax malabaricum
292. Fruits " Schleichera trijuga
293. Lac " " "
294. Rope " Ischæmum angustifolium
295. Grass " " "
296. Leaves " Licuala peltata
297. " " Bassia latifolia
298. Stems " Phrynium dichotomum
299. Mat " " "
300. Book made of leaves of Corypha umbraculifera
301. Resin of Pinus longifolia
302. Roots " Gmelina arborea
303. Fruits " Canarium bengalense
304. Culms " Saccharum arundinaceum
305. Outer sheaths of culms of do. do.
306. Flower spikes of " "
307. Platters of leaves of Bauhinia Vahlii
308. Iron style for writing on leaves of Corypha umbraculifera
309. Paving block of Pentacme siamensis
310. " " " Pœciloneuron indicum
311. " " " Cassia Fistula
312. " " " Hopea odorata
313. " " " Terminalia tomentosa
314. " " " T. paniculata

May 31st 1901

The Director
The Philadelphia Commercial Museum
Philadelphia, Pa. U.S.A.

One box of duplicate Indian Products from the Paris Exhibition 1900. as follows:—

Four axes with handles
Three parangs
One harpoon
27 Axe heads & Sickles
Rope of Ischæmum angustifolium
Stems " Phrynium dichotomum
Umbrella hat of leaves of Corypha umbraculifera, S. Malabar
25 Paving blocks of Indian Woods.

May 31st. Dr. T. Johnson F.L.S. Ack^d 10.6.01 J.M.H.

Science & Art Museum, Dublin

One box of duplicate Indian & other Products from the Paris Exhibition 1900. as follows:—

1. Toddy Implements, Ceylon
2. } Wood of Acacia Catechu, Burma
3. }
4-6 " " Tectona grandis "
7. " " Sterculia villosa
8. Bag of Cocoa nut-coir, Ceylon
9. Basket of split Calamus, Darjeeling
10. Mat of Andropogon Schœnanthus
11. Stem " Dendrocalamus giganteus
12. Leaves of Typha angustifolia
13 Mat " do. do.
14. Basket " split Bamboo
15. Winnowing basket of do.
16. " " "
17. Hand screen of Borassus flabellifer
18. Screen of split Bamboo
19. Lac, Mirzapore
20. Rope of Borassus flabellifer
21. Umbrella hat of Corypha umbraculifera
22-23 Turned vessels of Bœhmeria rugulosa
24. Bamboo bow, Bombay
25. Broom of Andropogon squarrosus
26. Venetian blind slats of wood of Picea excelsa, Austria
27. Vessel of Bamboo, India
28. Fruits of Nipa fruticans
29. Measures of wood of Ulmus americana, Canada

May 31st 1901

[illegible]

30. Fruit of Canarium bengalense
31. Rope " Ischæmum angustifolium
32. Bowl " Ulmus campestris Hungary
33. Cocoa nut Maldives
34. Sieve frame of Picea excelsa Hungary
35. " " , Austria
36. Implement of Acer saccharinum, Canada
37. " " "
38. Cap made from leaf of Areca Catechu
39. Wheel felloe of Frax. excelsior, Hungary
40. Mat of Phrynium dichotomum, Rangoon
41. Kadir bow, Madras
42. Packing material of Picea excelsa & Abies pectinata
43. Sections of Walking sticks of wood of Castanea Sativa
44. Chair leg of Ulmus americana, Canada
45-46. Portions of chair of Acer saccharinum. do
47. Chair back of Ulmus americana, "
48-49. Culms of Saccharum arundinaceum
50. Hoop of Ulmus americana, Canada
51. Wood of Acer saccharinum, "
52. Veneers of Picea excelsa, Austria
53. Implement of Fagus sylvatica, Hungary
54. Chair back " Ulmus americana, Canada
55-56. Sheaths of culms of Saccharum arundinaceum
57. Sabot of Willow wood, Hungary
58. Implement of Fagus sylvatica, "
59-60 Wood of Picea excelsa for blind making, Austria
61. Malt shovel of Fagus sylvatica, Hungary
62. Churn stick of " " , "
63. Lacross stick of Frax. americana, Canada
64 Stick of Acer saccharinum, "
65. Billiard Cue of Frax. americana, "
66. Wheel spoke of Carya alba, "
67. Fruit of Carapa moluccensis
68. Model of fruit of Citrus decumana
69. Butter dish of Ulmus americana, Canada

June 1st. C. H. Read Esqre

Ethnographical Dept, British Museum

1. Chawars or Gondes - A kind of ornament used for decorating the horns of oxen. - Prepared from the root fibres of Butea frondosa, Nasik District, Bombay
2. Churning stick, Handle made of Bamboo & the blades of wood of Boehmeria rugulosa, N.W. Himalaya

---

June 5th. Prof. Bourguelot

l'Ecole Superieure de Pharmacie de Paris, 42 Rue de Sèvres

Seeds of Strychnos potatorum, India, Paris Exhibition 1900

June 5th 1901
Miss E. Payne, The Head Mistress
Church Schools
Sudbury, Suffolk
50 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 5th W. R. Jones Esqre, The Head Master &
Board School, Harmondsworth Ackd 17.6.01
(West-Drayton Station) Slough
G.W.R.
48 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 5th Miss E. E. Hodges, The Head Mistress
Church Street School Ackd 12.6.01
Woking, Surrey
49 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 5th Wm J. Yuill, The Head Master
Board School, Rayne Ackd 10.6.01
Braintree, Essex JMcA.
47 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 5th Wm James Glennane, The Head Master
St Mary's School, Acton Green
Chiswick
44 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 5th Miss Burgess The Head Mistress
Holy Trinity Girls' School Ackd 12.6.01
Sittingbourne, Kent
46 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 5th. 1901

Mr R. Beattie, The Head Master
Astley National School
Manchester
46 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 6th. Mr W. Crompton, The Head Master
Central Board Schools Ackd 7.6.01
Mexboro', via Rotherham, Yorks
45 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 6th. Mr J. Hewitson, The Head Master Priced returned - the School at this address
Schools, 17 Dudley Street, Bilston
45 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 6th. Mr W. T. Whitehouse, The Head Master
Board School, Dudley Rd, Dipton Ackd 13.6.01
Stanford complained of delay & excessive carriage 1/6
42 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 6th. Mr E. Ashworth, The Head Master Ackd 12.6.01
Central Board School, Bacup, Lancs.
41 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 6th Mrs M. Brewer, The Head Mistress
St Thomas' Girls' School, Preston, Lancs.
41 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 6th. Miss E. Rees, The Head Mistress Ackd 13.6.01
Bishop Ryder's School, Birmingham
41 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 6th. 1901

Miss A. E. Cruse, The Head Mistress
Ealing Boys' School, Infants Dept. Ackd 8.6.01
South Ealing
40 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 6th. Miss M. E. Symonds, The Head Mistress
West-Tilbury School, Tilbury S. O.
Essex
41 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 6th. Mr. W. H. Michell, The ~~Head Master~~
Grey Coat School Ackd 11.6.01
Plymouth
42 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 6th. Mr. Victor T. Bailey, The Head Master
St. Matthew's Higher Grade Boys' School
York Street, Cambridge
41 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 10th. Miss S. Suters The Head Mistress
Girls' National Schools, Haslemere Ackd 12.6.01
39 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 10th. Mr. James Griffiths, The Head Master
Delamere School Northwich
40 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 10th. Mr J. Turner, The Head Master Ackd 18.6.01
National School, Brigham, Cockermouth
37 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 10th 1901

Miss A. M. Dore, L.L.A. The Head Mistress
Mixed School
Parliament Street, Stroud, Gloucester
32 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 10th Mr. T. Calow, The Head Master
Haughton-le-Skerne National School
Darlington
32 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 10th. Mrs. A. Townsend The Head Master Ack.d by
Girton Endowed School, Cambridge Mr. E. M. Cagos
31 Miscellaneous duplicates 27.6.07

June 10th. Miss A. M. Wood, The Head Mistress
Romilly Road Girls' School
Barry, Glamorgan
29 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 10th. Mr. A. Clark, The Head Master
British School, Basinghall Street, Leeds
28 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 10th. Mr. A. W. Forgham, The Head Master
The School House, Kettlebed
Henley on Thames
28 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 10th. Mr. J. Dommett, The Head Master
Wesleyan Day Schools, Banbury Ack.d by
Oxford Mr. Arthur Boulton
14.6.07
28 Miscellaneous duplicates sent.

June 10th 1901

Mr. F. D. Munro, The Head Master
Thwaite Street Board School
Barrow-in-Furness
29 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 10th. Mr E. Blazill, The Head Master
School House, Great Maplestead
near Halstead, Essex
27 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 10th. Mr E. Rake, The Head Master
Higher Standard Boys' School
Crook Place, Norwich
26 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 10th. Mr I. H. Jones, The Head Master
Board School, Dinas, Glamorgan
29 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 10th. Miss H. Harman, The Head Mistress of the School
Convent of Mercy, Midhurst, Sussex
24 Miscellaneous duplicates sent

June 10th. Miss L. Barlow, The Head Mistress
Weedsend Board School
Sheffield
28 Miscellaneous duplicates

June 10th. Mr E. Pitt, The Head Master Ackd. 21.6.01
National Schools, Eldersfield Lawn
Tewkesbury
27 Miscellaneous duplicates

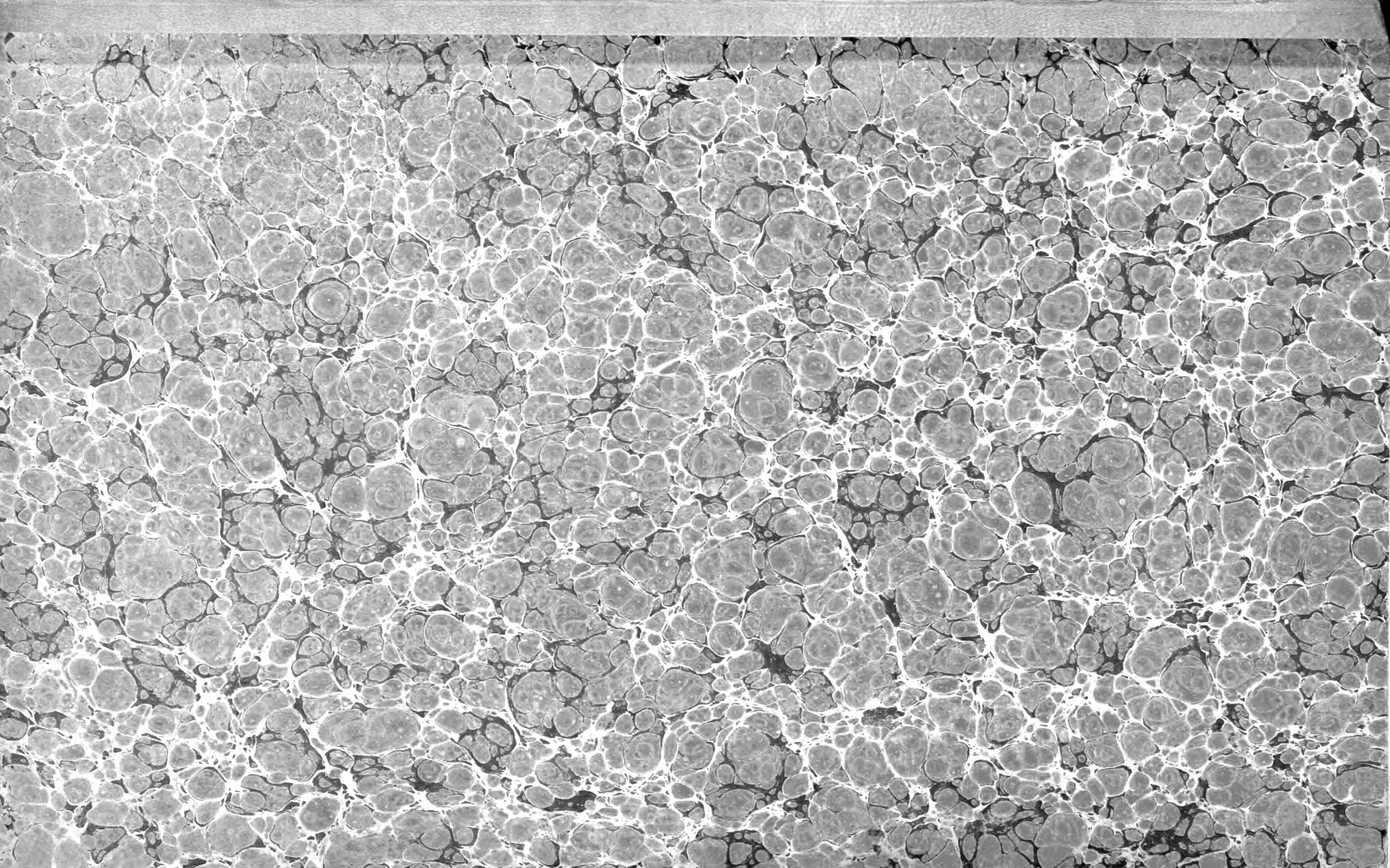
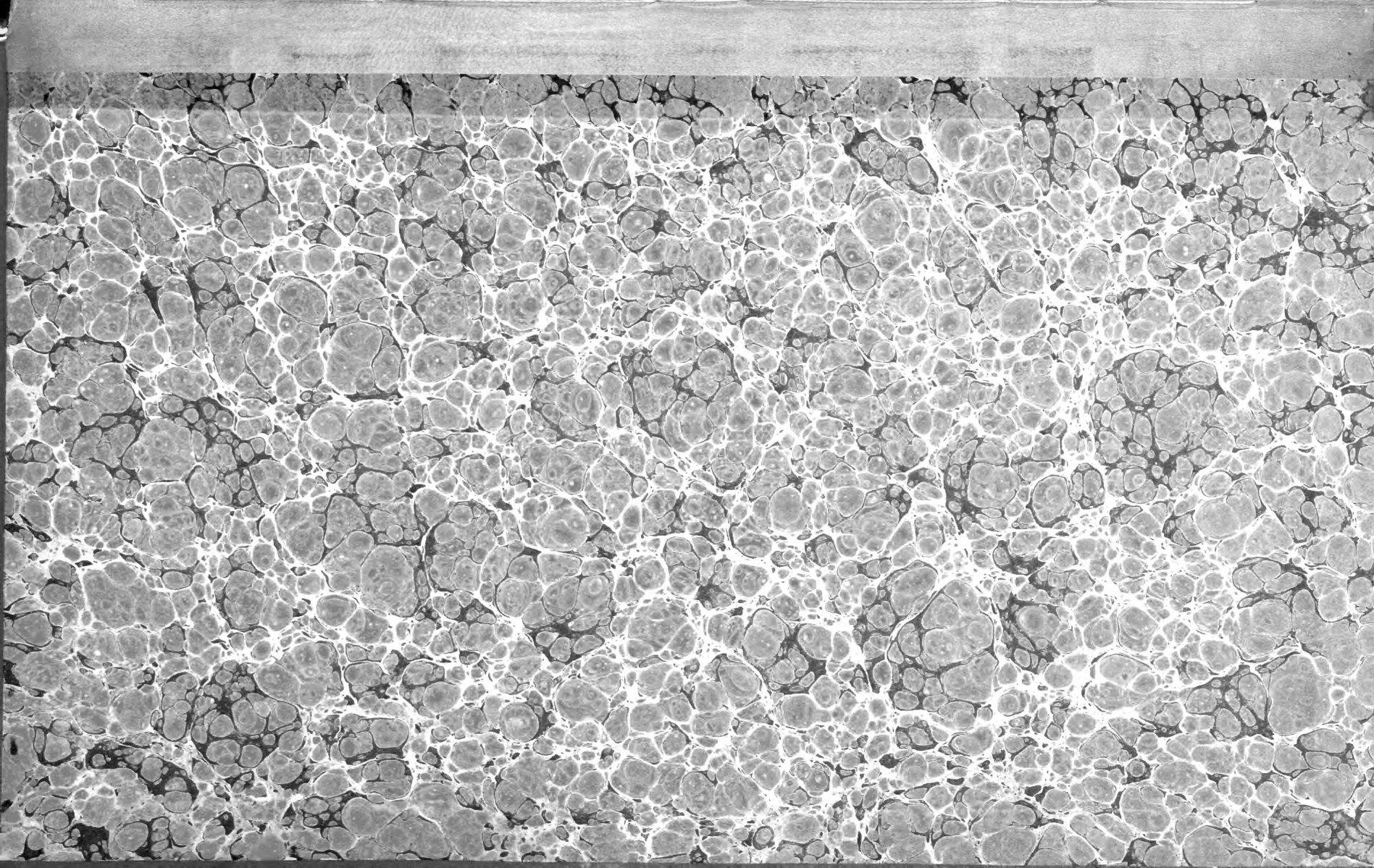
June 10th. 1901
Mr G. H. Barnett, The Head Master
Otters-haw Schools, Chertsey
22 miscellaneous duplicates

June 10th. Mr J. E. Lawrence B.Sc. The Head Master
Clarence Street Wesleyan Schools
Newcastle on Tyne
23 miscellaneous duplicates sent

June 10th. Mr A. H. Smith, B.A., The Head Master
Salmestone Board School, Boys' Dept.
Margate
22 miscellaneous duplicates

June 10th. Mr C. Wescombe, The Head Master
St Leonard's School
Ilfracombe
22 miscellaneous duplicates

June W. Nield Esqre The Head Master
Birch Street School, Barking School Board, &c.
69 miscellaneous duplicates

June Mr J. Peters The Head Master
Latchom Road School
East-Ham School Board, &c.
72 miscellaneous duplicates

June George Cadell Esqre
The Surveyors' Institution
Westminster
22 paving blocks of Indian timbers from the Paris Exhibition 1900